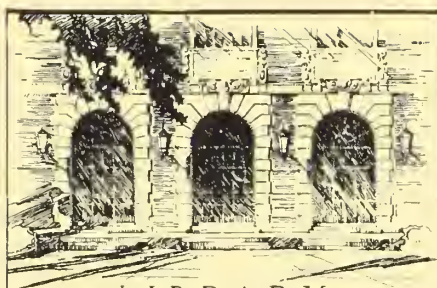


GUIDE TO MANUSCRIPTS
in the
MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS
of
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS


016.9774

M58g

cop. 2

R

ILLINOIS HISTORY SURVEY
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

<http://www.archive.org/details/guidetomanuscrip00mich>

GUIDE TO MANUSCRIPTS
in the
MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS
of
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

By
Robert M. Warner
and
Ida C. Brown

Ann Arbor
1963

016.9774

M58g

cop. 2

INTRODUCTION

The Michigan Historical Collections are a special library of The University of Michigan, containing the archives of the University and papers of individuals and organizations throughout Michigan. In the beginning there were two different projects. One, begun by Professor Lewis G. Vander Velde in 1934, was a program of collecting manuscript and printed materials relating to Michigan history, primarily for the use of graduate students in his seminar.

The other program concerned the collecting and preservation of records of the University. To accomplish this purpose, President Alexander G. Ruthven appointed The Committee on University Archives, of which Professor Vander Velde was the secretary. Firmly convinced that a comprehensive collection of manuscripts dealing with the history of the University and the State would be useful for students and scholars, he began a vigorous campaign of letter writing and personal visits.

Housed for a time in a room in the Clements Library, in 1938, needing more space, the papers were moved into the newly opened Rackham Building. In the same year the Regents established the Michigan Historical Collections and appointed Professor Vander Velde the Director. He served in that capacity until his retirement in 1960, when he was succeeded by Dr. F. Clever Bald, who had been Assistant Director since 1947. At present the Collections occupy six rooms in the Rackham Building and a building on the Willow Run Airport, which belongs to the University.

Following the policy established by Professor Vander Velde to ask for manuscripts and printed matter as gifts, practically everything has been acquired in that way. Members of the faculties, alumni, and other friends of the University have been very generous in donating their own papers and those of their families and in making contacts with other persons.

The holdings of the Collections and the use of them by researchers have increased immensely. At present the number of bound manuscripts is 12,350, of unbound manuscripts 3,255,000, of bound newspapers 535, of maps 1,561, of books and pamphlets 23,120, and of pictures 18,410. During the fiscal year 1962-63 the number of visitors to the Collections was 1,694, and scholars from thirty-nine colleges and universities used manuscript and printed materials in the reading room.

These materials deal with nearly all phases of Michigan history and with many areas of national and international affairs as well. For example, the Index contains under the heading Philippine Islands twenty-five entries. The reason is, of course, that a number of faculty men and alumni have been in the Islands, and their papers were given to the Collections. To name only a few: Professor Dean C. Worcester was Secretary of the Interior from 1901 to 1913; Professor Harley H. Bartlett and Professor Carl E. Guthe headed scientific expeditions there; George A. Malcolm was a Justice of the Supreme Court, 1917 to 1936; Frank Murphy was Governor General, 1933 to 1936; and Professor Joseph R. Hayden was Vice-Governor General.

In 1941, the Guide to Manuscript Collections in Michigan, Volume I, Michigan Historical Collections, University of Michigan, prepared by the staff of the Manuscripts Division of the Michigan Historical Records Survey, was published. The number of entries was 427. Although it was soon inadequate because of the large number of accessions each year, it was useful to persons off the campus.

For persons who visit the reading room, the manuscript catalog is a useful research tool. There are also other aids, such as a chronological index to diaries set up in five-year periods, with a descriptive page for each, and a special name and subject index to Civil War diaries and letters. Nevertheless, for the convenience of persons off campus a comprehensive guide is essential. Consequently, in 1954 we began the compilation. It has been a project in which all members of the staff participated, but the principal burden was assumed by Dr. Robert M. Warner, Assistant Director, and Miss Ida C. Brown, Curator. They have done an excellent job, taking whatever spare time they could find from their regular duties. The cut-off date was May, 1963. From time to time supplements to the guide will be published.

This guide contains 2,950 entries under eight headings: (1) Personal Papers, (2) Church Records (most of these records are in the Collections on indefinite loan, but they are available for research), (3) Business Records, (4) County Records, (5) City and Town Records, (6) Organizations (Colleges, schools, clubs, civic and social groups, and military organizations), (7) The University of Michigan and (8) Addendum (Items acquired too late to fit into the alphabetical arrangement of the categories in which they belonged).

The Table of Contents contains the list of categories with the inclusive numbers of each. The Index, in which the numbers refer to the entries, is a ready reference to names and subjects.

We gratefully acknowledge the financial assistance of the Office of Research Administration of the University which made possible the publication of this volume.

F. Clever Bald

PUBLICATIONS OF THE MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

Earl D. Babst and Lewis G. Vander Velde, editors, *Michigan and the Cleveland Era: Sketches of University of Michigan Staff Members and Alumni Who Served the Cleveland Administrations—1885-89, 1893-97*. Ann Arbor: The University of Michigan Press, 1948. Pp. xi + 372.

Bulletin No. 1. Lewis G. Vander Velde, *Glimpses of the Early Dutch Settlements in Michigan*. November 1947. Pp. 11.

Bulletin No. 2. F. Clever Bald, *Gabriel Richard, Didactor of Emmet*. June 1948. Pp. 8.

Bulletin No. 3. F. Clever Bald, *The Michigan Historical Collections of The University of Michigan*. December 1948. Pp. 15. Revised August 1951 and June 1956.

Bulletin No. 4. Vernon L. Beal, *Promise and Performance: The Political Record of a Michigan Governor—Chase S. Osborn*. September 1950. Pp. 19. Reprinted January 1960.

Bulletin No. 5. Carl E. Burklund, *President as Poet: A Note on the Life of Henry Philip Tappan, D.D.* December 1952. Pp. 14.

Bulletin No. 6. F. Clever Bald, editor, *The Staebler Papers*. December 1953. Pp. 21.

Bulletin No. 6 Supplement. Wirt M. Covert, *Last Days of the Toledo Steamer*. June 1954. Pp. [3].

Bulletin No. 7. Martha M. Bigelow, *Michigan—Pioneer in Education*. June 1955. Pp. 20.

Bulletin No. 8. Ruth Bordin, *Andrew Dickson White, Teacher of History*. August 1958. Pp. 19.

Bulletin No. 9. Ida C. Brown, *Michigan Men in the Civil War*. January 1959. Pp. 32. Supplement. October 1960. Pp. 26.

Bulletin No. 10. Robert M. Warner, *Chase Salmon Osborn, 1860-1949*. January 1960. Pp. 31.

Bulletin No. 11. Ruth Bordin, *Michigan Historical Collections: The Vander Velde Years*. June 1961. Pp. 16.

Bulletin No. 12. Russell E. Bidlack, *John Allen and the Founding of Ann Arbor*. December 1962. Pp. 34.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

| | |
|---|-------------|
| PERSONAL PAPERS | 1 - 2148 |
| CHURCH RECORDS | 2149 - 2376 |
| BUSINESS RECORDS | 2377 - 2523 |
| COUNTY RECORDS | 2524 - 2584 |
| CITY AND TOWN RECORDS | 2585 - 2626 |
| RECORDS OF ORGANIZATIONS. | 2627 - 2833 |
| RECORDS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN . . | 2834 - 2877 |
| ADDENDUM | 2878 - 2950 |

INDEX

PERSONAL PAPERS

1. ABBOT, WALDO (1888-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1940-44. 296 items.
Director, The University of Michigan
Broadcasting Service, Professor of Speech.
Letters to Professor Abbot from service men
and women who were his former students, tell-
ing of their activities in World War II.
Gift of Waldo Abbot, 1945.
2. ABBOTT, AMOS WHITNEY (1835-62).
LETTERS, 1857-62. 9 items.
Letters to relatives discussing studies at
The University of Michigan in 1857-59, and
service in the Ninth Michigan Infantry in the
Civil War. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of Mrs. George R. Allen, 1953-54.
3. ABBOTT, CALVIN.
LETTER, 1873. 1 item.
Letter from Abbott to James Fisher, writ-
ten from Hillsdale College.
Gift of Robert D. Aldrich, 1956.
4. ABBOTT, N. C.
ADDRESS, 1938. 14 pages.
Address delivered by Abbott before the
Nebraska Historical Society entitled, "Morton:
His Collegiate Days and Degrees," which dis-
cusses this phase of the life of J. Sterling
Morton.
Gift of Karl F. Zeisler, 1944.
5. ABEL, JOHN JACOB (1857-1938).
LETTER, 1937. 1 item.
Pharmacologist; Professor, The University
of Michigan and Johns Hopkins University. Let-
ter from Abel to Dr. C. W. Edmunds describing
his early work in pharmacology at The Univer-
sity of Michigan.
Gift of Dr. E. M. K. Geiling, 1958.
6. ABRAMS, EDWARD T. (1860-1918).
PAPERS, 1884-1915. 5 items.
Physician. Letter on the history and work
of the Michigan State Board of Health (1915) and
addresses by Dr. Abrams.
Gift of Mrs. Ida Howe Abrams, 1942.
7. ADAMS, CHARLES.
ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1863-90. 3 volumes.
Clergyman, Utica. Account books record-
ing daily business transactions with occasional
brief notes on local events and daily activities.
Gift of The Marquette County Historical
Society, 1954.
8. ADAMS, CHARLES KENDALL (1835-1902).
REPORTS, 1875-77. 2 items.
Professor of History, The University of
Michigan; President of Cornell University and of
the University of Wisconsin. The two reports
are on the faculty activities of Adams while he
was at The University of Michigan.
9. ADAMS, HAMLET B.
LETTERS, 1871. 3 items.
The letters from Adams to his wife de-
scribe the Chicago fire of 1871.
Gift of Mrs. Andrew L. Ness.
10. ADAMS, HENRY CARTER (1851-1921).
PAPERS, ca. 1860-1930. 20 feet.
Professor of Economics, The University of
Michigan; economist and statistician for the In-
terstate Commerce Commission. Correspond-
ence concerned with personal and family affairs
and his academic and professional interests; cor-
respondence, reports, and other papers (1906-11)
on his work with the Interstate Commerce Com-
mission; reports, pamphlets, files of foreign
publications dealing with railroad legislation and
finance.
Gift of Henry Carter Adams, Jr., 1963.
11. ADAMS, PETER J.
LETTER, 1851. 1 item.
A letter from a farmer describing life in
Tecumseh.
12. ADAMS, RANDOLPH GREENFIELD (1892-
1951).
PAPERS, 1923-50. 325 items.
Director of William L. Clements Library.
Correspondence and manuscript copies of books
and articles by Adams. Much of the correspond-
ence covers the subject of procuring and pre-
serving archival material relating to Michigan.
Gift of Randolph G. Adams, 1940-50.
13. ADAMS, THOMAS C.
PAPERS, 1826-35. 3 items.
Physician. Letter (1835) to the Medical
Society of Michigan; two letters certifying med-
ical courses taken by Adams.
Gift of Mrs. John T. Norton, 1955.

14. AGREN, ELIZABETH.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1958-59. 2 volumes.
Student seminar papers, "A History of the Redford Baptist Church," and "Kinsley Scott Bingham and the Slavery Question."
Acquired, 1961.
15. AINSWORTH, ARTHUR SARDIUS (1862-).
JOURNAL, 1935. 1 volume.
Businessman. Journal of a trip to Yellowstone National Park and Alaska, and a brief autobiographical sketch of the writer.
Gift of Shirley W. Smith, 1954.
16. AINSWORTH, CALVIN (1839-1916).
DIARY, 1862-65. 1 volume, typewritten copy.
A diary written while he was serving in the Twenty-fifth Iowa Infantry in the Civil War. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of Shirley W. Smith, 1950.
17. AITON, ARTHUR SCOTT (1894-1955).
PAPERS, 1922-51. 3 feet.
Professor of History, The University of Michigan. Correspondence dealing with Aiton's professional activities, including scholarly writings; his work in the Office of Strategic Services in World War II; manuscripts of published articles on Latin America; unpublished manuscript, "Rise of Latin American Nations."
Correspondents include Walter Barnes, Arthur C. Bining, Herbert E. Bolton, Gray C. Boyce, Nels A. N. Cleven, Mortimer E. Cooley, William J. Donovan, Charles W. Hackett, Joseph R. Hayden, Allan Nevins, Charles E. Nowell, Herbert I. Priestley, James F. Rippey, Robert A. Taft, Marten ten Hoor, Henry R. Wagner, Alva C. Wilgus.
Gift of Mrs. Arthur S. Aiton, 1948-60.
18. ALCOTT, RUSSELL H. (1825-62).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1862. 2 items.
Captain in Company A, First Michigan Infantry, during the Civil War. Two letters to Mrs. Alcott describe the death of Alcott at Bull Run.
Gift of Spencer Leonard, 1956.
19. ALDEN, BERNICE WRIGHT.
STUDENT PAPER, 1935. 33, xv pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Quakers in Michigan."
Gift of Bernice W. Alden, 1949.
20. ALDRICH, FREDERICK A.
PAPERS, 1888-93. 300 items.
Correspondence and other papers of Aldrich are almost exclusively concerned with the activities of the Third Regiment of Michigan State Troops (later the National Guard), of which he was an officer.
Gift of Mrs. Neil J. Berston, Sr., 1958.
21. ALEXANDER, FREDERICK (1870-1955).
SCRAPBOOKS, 1909-43. 8 volumes.
Professor of Music, Eastern Michigan University. These scrapbooks contain programs and clippings relating to Eastern Michigan University, particularly musical activities.
Gift of Frederick Alexander, 1950.
22. ALEXANDER, HUGH BYRON (1847-1930).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1865-68. 37 items, typewritten copies.
Superintendent of Public Works, Chicago; business executive. Correspondence between Alexander and his parents, largely discussing his activities while he was a student at The University of Michigan.
Gift of Lewis Beeson, 1954.
23. ALEXANDER, KIRKLAND BARKER (1874-).
TRAVEL JOURNAL, 1907. 54 pages, mimeographed copy.
Detroit newspaper writer. A journal kept on a trip on Lake Superior, from Michipicoten Island to Jackfish Bay and return to Sault Ste. Marie. The journal contains illustrations and a map.
Gift of Chase S. Osborn estate, 1958.
24. ALFORD, GEORGE W. (1828-63).
LETTERS, 1862-63. 9 items, typewritten copies.
Letters written to members of his family while he was serving in Company D, Sixth Michigan Infantry in the Civil War. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of John K. Adams, 1959.
25. ALFORD, MAY F. (1837-).
SCRAPBOOK, 1894. 1 volume.
Scrapbook of miscellaneous printed items with a few scattered notes, including letters of acknowledgement from James B. Angell and Raymond C. Davis.
26. ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXANDER (1836-1907).
LETTER, 1888. 1 item.
Governor of Michigan (1885-86); Secretary of War (1897-99); U.S. Senator (1902-07). Letter, December 13, 1888, expresses satisfaction with the results of the election of 1888.
27. ALLEN, C. EMERSON (1844-).
DIARY, 1864-65. 8 pages, typewritten.
Excerpts from a diary kept by Allen while

he was a member of Company B, Nineteenth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Charles A. Weissert.

28. ALLEN, HENRY CLAY (1835-1909).
PAPERS, 1878-80. 14 items.

Physician. Correspondence and petitions favoring the appointment of Allen to the chair of Materia Medica of The University of Michigan.

29. ALLEN, JOHN (1796-1851) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1825-50. 69 items, in part type-written, photostat and printed copies.

Letters by John Allen, a founder of Ann Arbor, and his wife and children, mostly concerning family affairs, travel (including a journey to California in 1850), and settlement possibilities in Michigan, Indiana, and Illinois; letters about the Allen family, genealogical notes, reminiscences by James Turner Allen, and family histories.

30. ALLEN, JONATHAN ADAMS (1825-90).
PAPERS, ca. 1852-90. 1 item and 1 volume.

Physiologist, The University of Michigan; President, Rush Medical College. Letter to J. Eastman Johnson concerning Allen's removal from the Chair of Physiology at The University of Michigan; scrapbook (largely printed) of items on Allen's European travels, Rush Medical College, The University of Michigan, and addresses by Allen.

31. ALLEN, MARVIN (1800-61).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1826-69. 5 items.

Baptist minister, agent of American Baptist Missionary Union, trustee of Kalamazoo College (1851-61). There are two personal letters and one business letter by Allen; a letter from his daughter giving a biographical sketch; and a letter to Governor Barry about a bell for The University of Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. David D. Hunting and Marvin Allen, 1936.

32. ALLEN, SILAS L.
PAPERS, 1852-1901. 100 items.

Insurance salesman. Papers contain assessments of Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Lenawee County (1864-98); tax receipts (1858-96); legal papers (1852-1901).

Gift of Dr. W. Burr Allen, 1942.

33. ALLMENDINGER, GEORGE FRANKLIN.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, ca. 1878. 1 volume.
University of Michigan student notebook on courses by Edward Olney and James C. Watson.

34. ALLURED, ALICE L. BRONSON and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1872-1925. 45 items.

These papers include a Woman's Christian Temperance Union report (1903) and ten other items about W.C.T.U. work; a Sabbath observance report (incomplete, 1895-96); a letter (1925) from Mrs. Norma F. Mudge; newspaper clippings, invitations, legal papers, notes pertaining to Boy and Girl Scout activities and to the Allured family.

Gift of Paul Allured, 1940-41.

35. AMBERG, SAMUEL (1874-).
REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. [15] pages.

Physician, Mayo Clinic. Amberg's reminiscences of Professor John Jacob Abel and his career at Johns Hopkins University, with some references to his career at The University of Michigan.

Gift of Dr. E. M. K. Geiling, 1958.

36. AMES, HERBERT THOMAS.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1868-69. 1 volume.
Lawyer. University of Michigan student

notebook on lectures by James V. Campbell, Charles A. Kent, Charles I. Walker.

Gift of Mrs. H. P. Haskin, 1936.

37. AMES, TRUMAN E.
LETTER, 1921. 1 item.

Letter by Ames to his father, recounting his personal history as a judge and lawyer in Illinois.

Gift of F. T. Swan, 1949.

38. ANDERSON, DONALD K.
STUDENT PAPER, 1935. 15 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Thomas Medary Iden."

Gift of Louis A. Hopkins, 1949.

39. ANDERSON, FAYE LOUISE.
LETTERS, 1945-47. 12 items, mimeographed copies.

Letters from Faye Anderson to her parents, describing her experiences as a Red Cross assistant in New Guinea and the Philippines during World War II and in Germany and other European countries after the war.

Gift of Faye Anderson, 1945-47.

40. ANDERSON, JOHN (1771-1840) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1796-1839, 1852, 1902. 44 items.
Monroe trader, Judge, Colonel of Militia.

Business and family letters, chiefly of John Anderson, his son Alexander D. Anderson, and other members of the family. The correspondence deals with family affairs, local politics in

Monroe, War of 1812, the Canadian rebellion of 1837-38. There are autobiographical accounts by Anderson, a genealogical history (1902) of the Knaggs-Anderson family by B. R. Ross, and a sermon (1852).

Correspondents include Lewis Cass and Charles Gratiot.

Gift of Thomas M. Sawyer and Mrs. W. C. Jones, 1938, 1940.

41. ANDERSON, JOHN.

NOTES, 1854-57. 2 volumes.

Miscellaneous class notes, essays, verses, songs, written by Anderson while he was a student at The University of Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. J. F. Viele, 1940.

42. ANDERSON, WILLIAM D.

LETTER, 1854. 1 item, photostat copy.

Student letter describing life at The University of Michigan and mentioning the arrival of Professor Brunow, literary societies, and fraternities.

Gift of T. B. Higginson, 1958.

43. ANDREWS, CHARLES.

ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1869-92. 3 volumes.

Business accounts of Andrews of Armada.

Gift of Ralph G. Coulter, 1945.

44. ANDREWS, CHARLES LINCOLN (1864-1946).

PAPERS, 1885-1939. 16 items.

Librarian and Registrar, University of Denver. Correspondence and memoranda concerning The University of Michigan Club of New York City and directory of alumni living in the vicinity in 1900-03; biographical sketch, genealogy and notes on members of his family; University of Michigan student English themes and geometry notes (1885-86) prepared for courses given by Benjamin C. Burt, Isaac N. Demmon, Elisha Jones.

Gift of Charles L. Andrews, 1939-41.

45. ANDREWS, ELISHA D.

RECORDS, 1808-51. 5 volumes.

General accounts of sales and work, kept by Andrews of Armada; recipe and account book of Mrs. Andrews; miscellaneous book of notes on the Andrews family.

Gift of Ralph G. Coulter.

46. ANGELL, ALEXIS CASWELL (1857-1932).

LETTERS, 1868-76. 4 items.

Judge. Letters from Angell to his grandparents thanking them for gifts and mentioning family matters.

47. ANGELL, JAMES BURRILL (1829-1916).

PAPERS, 1845-1916. 13 feet and 6 volumes.

President, The University of Michigan and University of Vermont; U.S. Minister to Turkey and China; member of U.S. Commission on Canadian Fisheries (1887) and U.S. Deep Waterways Commission (1896). Correspondence (1866-1916), notes, lectures, addresses, diaries, account books and miscellaneous papers of Angell. These papers cover all of the important university and governmental positions he held and include extensive material on all phases of University of Michigan business, particularly his contacts with the State Legislature, the Board of Regents, faculty members, and the various schools, colleges, departments and divisions. Much correspondence and his diaries relate to his diplomatic missions, higher education in the United States, and family matters.

Correspondents include John J. Abel, Charles K. Adams, Henry C. Adams, Alexander Agassiz, Alexis C. Angell, Avery A. Angell, Sarah Swoope Caswell Angell, Earl D. Babst, John J. Bagley, Charles Baird, Henry P. Baldwin, Levi L. Barbour, Frederick A. P. Barnard, Henry M. Bates, Thomas F. Bayard, Junius E. Beal, Rice A. Beal, William J. Beal, Josiah W. Begole, Wooster W. Beman, George G. Benedict, Henry D. Bennett, James G. Blaine, Austin Blair, James R. Boise, Campbell Bonner, William F. Breakey, Phillips Brooks, James Bryce, Matthew H. Buckingham, Roger W. Butterfield, Samuel L. Caldwell, James V. Campbell, William W. Campbell, Henry S. Carhart, Alexis Caswell, Joseph Chamberlain, Thomas C. Chamberlain, Henry S. Cheever, Isaac P. Christiancy, Grover Cleveland, Benjamin F. Cocker, Cyrus B. Comstock, Theodore B. Comstock, Mortimer E. Cooley, Thomas M. Cooley, Jasper F. Cropsey, Alpheus B. Crosby, Byron M. Cutcheon, Sewell S. Cutting, Charles A. Davis, Raymond C. Davis, Isaac N. Demmon, Charles S. Denison, Paul R. B. De Pont, John Dewey, Donald M. Dickinson, George Dock, Martin L. D'Ooge, Silas H. Douglas, Divie B. Duffield, George Duffield, Edward S. Dunster, Timothy Dwight, George F. Edwards, John R. Effinger, Charles W. Eliot, Joseph Estabrook, William M. Evarts, Alpheus Felch, Thomas W. Ferry, David D. Field, Corydon La Ford, John W. Foster, Daniel C. French, Henry S. Frieze, George E. Frothingham, James A. Garfield, Charles M. Gayley, Norman Geddes, Frederic H. Gerrish, Thomas D. Gilbert, James G. Gilchrist, Daniel C. Gilman, Claudius B. Grant, Charles E. Greene, Ebenezer O. Grosvenor, James Hadley, John M. Harian, William R. Harper, Mark W. Harrington, Samuel S. Harris, Sir Robert Hart, Erastus O. Haven, John Hay, Rutherford B. Hayes, Rowland G. Hazard, George Hempl, Alfred Hennequin, William J. Herdman, Eugene W. Hilgard,

Arthur Hill, Charles E. Hill, Burke A. Hinsdale, Wilbert B. Hinsdale, Chester Holcombe, William H. Howell, William J. Hussey, Harry B. Hutchins, William L. Jenney, David H. Jerome, Mortimer L. Johnson, Charles N. Jones, Elisha Jones, Samuel A. Jones, David S. Jordan, Frederick P. Jordan, James F. Joy, Charles A. Kent, Hermann Kiefer, Otto Kirchner, Loyal E. Knappen, Jerome C. Knowlton, Prince Kung, Robert P. Lamont, Victor H. Lane, John W. Langley, Li Hung Chang, Emil Lorch, George V. Lothrop, Seth Low, Cyrus G. Luce, Jonas H. McGowan, Andrew C. McLaughlin, Donald McLean, James McMillan, George L. Maltz, Lawrence Maxwell, Fred A. Maynard, William J. Mayo, George S. Morris, Eliza M. Mosher, James O. Murray, Charles B. G. de Nancrede, John S. Newberry, Frederick G. Novy, Edward Olney, Chase S. Osborn, Alice Freeman Palmer, Alonzo B. Palmer, Philo Parsons, Albert H. Pattengill, William H. Payne, Selim H. Peabody, Walter S. Perry, William W. Pethiek, William H. Pettee, Edward J. Phelps, Walter B. Pillsbury, Albert B. Prescott, Henry S. Pritchett, William L. Putnam, William E. Quinby, Caleb D. Randall, Henry W. Rogers, John C. Rolfe, Preston B. Rose, Charles Rynd, Lord Lionel Sackville-West, Abram Sager, Lucy Maynard Salmon, Alfred I. Sawyer, Andrew J. Sawyer, John M. Schaeberle, Fred N. Scott, Henry Sewall, George F. Seward, James Shearer, John M. B. Sill, Edwin E. Slosson, Albert A. Stanley, Joseph B. Steere, Madelon Louise Stockwell, Lucinda Hinsdale Stone, Clara H. Stranahan, John F. Swift, Jonathan Taft, Henry P. Tappan, Ernest T. Tappey, Andrew Ten Brook, Hugo P. Thieme, Calvin Thomas, William H. Trescott, Charles C. Trowbridge, James H. Tufts, Sir Charles Tupper, Herbert Tuttle, Moses C. Tyler, Jacob J. Van Riper, Philip T. Van Zile, Victor C. Vaughan, James H. Wade, Thomas F. Wade, Byron S. Waite, Charles I. Walker, Edward C. Walker, Samuel S. Walker, Fred M. Warner, James C. Watson, Charles K. Wead, Robert M. Wenley, Benjamin I. Wheeler, Andrew D. White, Peter Q. White, Charles J. Willett, Edwin Willits, Woodrow Wilson, Edwin B. Winans, Alexander Winchell, Max Winkler, Justin Winsor, DeVolson Wood.

48. ANGELL, JAMES ROWLAND (1869-1949).
LETTERS, 1880-1945. 29 items.

Professor at University of Chicago, President of Yale University. Letters of James R. Angell written to relatives. They contain observations on his father's diplomatic mission to China, journeys to Europe, comments on current events, and family affairs.

Gift of Robert C. Angell.

49. ANGELL, ROBERT COOLEY (1899-).
REPORTS, 1924, 1926. 2 items.

Professor of Sociology, The University of Michigan. Reports on student housing and student intellectual development at The University of Michigan.

50. ANGELL, SARAH SWOOPE CASWELL (1831-1903).

PAPERS, ca. 1850-1903. Ca. 350 items.

Wife of The University of Michigan president, James B. Angell. Diaries written by Mrs. Angell deal with everyday events in Ann Arbor, The University of Michigan, church activities and social life, the Daughters of the American Revolution, family affairs, travels abroad and residences in Turkey and China. Mrs. Angell's letters discuss similar subjects.

Gift of Robert C. Angell, 1938, 1947.

51. ANSCOMB, WILLIAM BODEN (-1907).
SCRAPBOOK, 1902-06. 1 volume.

Scrapbook of photographs of Ann Arbor and student life at The University of Michigan.

Gift of the Burton Historical Collection, 1960.

52. ANTIAU, CHESTER A.
LETTERS, 1944-46. 22 items.

Letters written by Lieutenant Antiau to F. Clever Bald, discussing work with the U.S. Army Information and Education Service during World War II and commenting on conditions in Italy and Germany.

Gift of Chester A. Antiau, 1946.

53. AREY, ALBERT LLEWELLYN.
LETTER, 1936. 1 item.

Letter, by Arey, in which he reminisces about his experiences while he was a student at The University of Michigan in 1875.

54. ARMSTRONG, D. W.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1852-65. 1 volume.
Physician in Parma. Armstrong's medical account book.

55. ARMSTRONG, LOUISE VOORHIS (1885-1948).
PAPERS, 193--40. 1 foot.

Author, sociologist, dramatist. Original typescript of Mrs. Armstrong's book, We Too Are the People, with notes, source material and correspondence relating to it; comments on the election of 1940; reports and papers on relief activities in Manistee County.

Gift of Mrs. Armstrong, 1940.

56. ARMSTRONG, SOLOMON (1821-97).
PAPERS, 1823-85. 40 items and 2 volumes.
Carpenter, Ann Arbor. Contracts, legal papers, receipts, correspondence, work records of Armstrong. There are also two account books of Sylvester Armstrong of Saratoga County, New York (1823-51).
Gift of Mrs. Fernand Barbiaux, 1950.
57. ARTIAGA, SANTIAGO (1873-).
PAPERS, 1914-57. Ca. 500 items.
City engineer of Manila, Mayor of Zamboanga and Davao, Governor of Bukidon and Malaybalay provinces, Dean of Santo Tomas University of the Philippines. The papers consist largely of letters exchanged between Artiaga and Mortimer E. Cooley of The University of Michigan, with University of Michigan affairs and Artiaga's work in the Philippines as the main topics discussed; official correspondence and papers (1940-41) of Artiaga's as governor of Bukidon; and papers of The University of Michigan Alumni Club of the Philippines.
Correspondents include George G. Brown, Mortimer E. Cooley, Ivan C. Crawford, Joseph R. Hayden, James K. Pollock, Alexander G. Ruthven, Shirley W. Smith, T. Hawley Tapping.
Gift of Lewis M. Gram, 1948, and Santiago Artiaga, 1959.
58. ASKIN, JOHN (1741-1818).
LETTER, 1799. 1 item.
Detroit merchant. A letter to Robert Abbott declining financial responsibility for a note.
Acquired, 1958.
59. AtLEE, THOMAS S. (1816-84).
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, [n.d.]. 21 pages.
A history of "Kalamazoo in 1835 and 1855," by T. S. AtLee.
Gift of Mrs. Charles A. Weissert, 1948.
60. ATWATER, OPAL G.
STUDENT PAPER, 1943. 18 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Life and Political Career of John Gibson Parkhurst."
Gift of Miss Atwater, 1943.
61. AUDEN, WYSTAN HUGH (1907-).
PAPERS, 1939-41. 7 items.
Two book lists and five letters to Louis Bredvold relative to Auden's lectureship in the English Department of The University of Michigan.
Gift of Louis I. Bredvold, 1943.
62. AUDRAIN, PETER.
RECORD, 1802. 1 item.
Record signed by Audrain authorizing Wayne County courthouse repairs.
63. AVERILL, ELIAS MERRILL (1870-).
POEMS. 1 volume.
"The Passing of the Pines and Other Poems," by E. M. Averill.
Gift of E. M. Averill, 1939.
64. AVERY, LILLIAN DRAKE (1856-).
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, [n.d.]. 2 pages.
Article entitled "The Catholic Church of Pontiac."
65. AVERY, NEWELL.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1865. 2 items.
Letterpress copies of correspondence between John F. Travers and Avery of Port Huron dealing with Travers' reaction to Lincoln's assassination.
Gift of Mrs. Charles L. Gustin, 1960.
66. AYRES, JAMES NELSON (-1922).
LETTER, 1887. 1 item.
Letter (June 15, 1887) to Dr. James Ayres from G. Van Hood detailing a case history of a patient.
67. BABBITT, FRANKLIN THAYER.
PAPERS, 1883-85. 29 items.
Miscellaneous receipts, scholastic examination reports, and three letters, including one from James B. Angell appointing Babbitt to The University of Michigan faculty.
Gift of Franklin T. Babbitt, 1941.
68. BABCOCK, ANGUS M.
PAPERS, 1959. 10 items.
Paper on Van's Marine Band of Ann Arbor; notes on Tappan School first grade (ca. 1908); etchings of scenes near Adrian.
Gift of Angus M. Babcock, 1959.
69. BABST, EARL D. (1870-).
PAPERS, 1893-1953. 7½ feet and 23 volumes.
President, American Sugar Refining Company. The Babst papers consist of correspondence, reports, addresses, and miscellaneous materials relating almost exclusively to The University of Michigan. Among the subjects covered are: Alumni Association, the Alumni Club of New York and the 1911 National Dinner, Greenland expedition, Michigan Union, Michigan League, Harry B. Hutchins memorial meeting, Marion L. Burton memorial endowment, Faculty salary endowment fund, the Class of 1893 reunions, and Michigan and the Cleveland Era. There are also three volumes of scrapbooks of University of Michigan memorabilia (1893-1953) consisting of programs, letters, clippings largely centered around the activities of Babst, two volumes of

acknowledgements to Mr. Babst for his gift of Michigan and the Cleveland Era, and eighteen volumes of scrapbooks dealing with Babst's career with the American Sugar Refining Company.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Marion L. Burton, Thomas E. Dewey, Harry B. Hutchins, Joy Morton, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wilfred B. Shaw, Shirley W. Smith, T. Hawley Tapping.

Gift of Earl D. Babst, 1939-

70. BACH FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1850-1943. 27 items.

The papers consist of nine letters from Waldo Bach written from army camps during the Spanish-American War; two World War I letters; a letter (1872) about Philip H. Van Schaick; letters and papers of Ellen Botsford Bach, mostly relating to Ann Arbor and The University of Michigan, including reminiscences of her early life in Ann Arbor before 1900, recipe book, two diplomas; deeds and mortgages of Bach-Botsford family lands in Ann Arbor township; photograph album.

Correspondents include James B. Angell.

Gift of Ellen Botsford Bach and the Bach estate, 1942-1960.

71. BACKUS, STANDISH.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1919-39. 4 feet.

Detroit businessman. Personal and business correspondence includes approximately eighty letters (1919-26) exchanged between Backus and Francis W. Kelsey, University of Michigan professor of Latin, for the most part discussing The University of Michigan research expedition to the Near East, also three letters from Harry B. Hutchins on the financing of the expedition. The bulk of the correspondence deals with the personal and business affairs of Backus.

Gift of Mrs. Standish Backus, 1949, 1953.

72. BACKUS FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1861-67. 6 items.

Two membership certificates of drama clubs; military pass for Captain Backus (1862); offer of two squadrons of cavalry to the United States government (1861) by F. W. Backus; two letters to Mrs. Emily Backus about jobs for her son.

73. BAGLEY, DAVID MARION (-1876).

PAPERS, 1847-1922. 3 volumes.

Letter copy book (1847) of Bagley family containing model letters; University of Michigan student notebook (1861) on lectures by James V. Campbell; precinct record book (1858) of Lansing containing lists of voters with annotations on their party affiliation. This volume was later

used in 1883 and 1919-22 by W. D. Bagley as an account book.

74. BAGLEY, JOHN JUDSON (1832-81).

PAPERS, 1843-81. 566 items.

Governor of Michigan (1873-77). Personal and business correspondence of Bagley from friends, business associates, and state officials. Many concern affairs of state institutions, especially the Boys' Vocational School, and Bagley's candidacy for U.S. Senator (1881); eleven letters (1881) to Mrs. Frances E. Bagley from various organizations, with resolutions on the death of Bagley; three drafts of letters by Bagley; three copies of speeches; Bagley's will; miscellaneous items.

Gift of Mrs. John N. Bagley and Mrs. George Hosmer, 1935-38.

75. BAILEY, FRANKLIN H. (1845-1914).

PAPERS, 1861-1912. 71 items and 21 volumes.

Civil War soldier, astronomer, teacher.

Letters about family affairs and army life to his parents in Adrian (see Bulletin No. 9 for details); letters to his wife Minerva while he was on a trip abroad in 1873; scrapbook of letters (1880-91), many on educational matters; enlistment and discharge certificates; twenty diaries (1864-83) on his war service, student life at Hillsdale College, teaching, and scientific interests.

Gift of Mrs. J. R. Inman, 1940-56.

76. BAILEY, IRA K. (1843-63).

CORRESPONDENCE, 1861-65. 36 items, handwritten copies.

Letters of Ira Bailey of the First Michigan Artillery, Edward G. Bailey of the Third Minnesota Infantry, Lewis J. Rice of the Second Minnesota Infantry, John F. Schermerhorn of the Eighteenth Michigan Infantry, O. Barnes, William Brophy, and Edward Hughes. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Mrs. Harry Dimmers, 1960.

77. BAILEY, THOMAS DOLAN (1838-1907).

LETTERS, 1862-64. 35 items.

Letters from Bailey to his mother written while he was serving in Company H, Fifth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Mrs. John E. Judson, 1960-61.

78. BAIRD, CHARLES (1870-1944).

CORRESPONDENCE, 1892-1933. 2 1/3 feet.

Banking and investment business. Personal correspondence (1892-1909) deals largely with University of Michigan athletics, particularly football. Much of the correspondence (1909-33) is

between Baird and Keene Fitzpatrick. There is also considerable correspondence relating to alumni affairs of The University of Michigan.

Gift of Charles Baird estate, 1953.

79. BAIRD, WILLIAM.

EXPENSE ACCOUNT, 1812. 1 item.

Expense account of Baird for a trip between Buffalo and Sandusky to deliver dispatches to General Hull at Detroit.

80. BASINEE, JULES A.

MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, [n.d.]. 34 pages.

Article entitled, "The Early Years of Gabriel Richard."

Gift of Albert Hyma, 1951.

81. BAITTS, VERA BURRIDGE (1892-1963).

ADDRESSES, 1950-57. 10 items.

Regent of The University of Michigan.

Addresses given by Mrs. Baits at various functions of The University of Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. Baits, 1953-57.

82. BAKER, ELISHA.

ACCOUNT BOOK, 1865-66. 1 volume.

General store account book of Baker of Dryden.

Gift of Lapeer Public Library, 1955.

83. BAKER, JOHN E. (-1925).

DIARY, 1904-17. 2 volumes.

Tinker of Newaygo County. Diary of everyday events, the weather, and church affairs.

Gift of George A. Slater, 1957.

84. BAKER, JOHN RANDOLPH.

PAPERS, 1836-66, 1915. Ca. 100 items.

Lawyer. Personal and business papers of Baker, including receipts, deeds, commissions, abstracts of title, and correspondence (1854-67). The latter consists of five letters dealing with business matters and nine letters discussing Indian affairs in Michigan. Included in the latter group are two letters from Zachariah Chandler (1866), one from John Wilson (1854), Commissioner General Land Office, and one from J. P. Usher (1863), Secretary of the Interior. Three additional letters (1915) are about land patents.

Gift of Miss Doris Robinson, 1951.

85. BAKER, LUTHER BYRON (1830-96).

PAPERS, 1890? 1896? 2 items.

Secret Service agent, army officer in the Civil War. Address by Baker on the capture of John Wilkes Booth in whose capture he participated. There is also a biographical sketch of Baker.

Gift of Mrs. Arthur Baker, 1939.

86. BALCH, NATHANIEL ALDRICH (1808-94).
PAPERS, 1797-1893. 1100 items.

Principal of Kalamazoo Literary Institute, State Senator. Papers include family letters of the Balch and Dungan families, with one letter (1813) reporting on the death and burial of General Zebulon Pike; legal and business papers, some private and some connected with Kalamazoo College; incomplete diaries, mainly legal notes and business accounts; miscellaneous post office and county records. Other papers include manuscripts (1834-35) during Balch's stay at Middlebury College; addresses on temperance, education, and other subjects; and the papers of Balch's son while at The University of Michigan (1865-66).

Gift of Miss Gertrude den Bleyker, 1938.

87. BALCH, WALTER OMAR (1843-76).

PAPERS, 1865-66. 9 items and 3 volumes.

Essays, papers, and University of Michigan student notebooks on lectures by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Ashley Pond, and Charles I. Walker.

Gift of Miss Gertrude den Bleyker, 1938.

88. BALD, FREDERICK CLEVER (1897-).
PAPERS, 1917-58. 3 feet.

Director, Michigan Historical Collections. Manuscripts of published and unpublished works, including "The University of Michigan in World War II"; speeches; diaries of trips in Michigan; correspondence covering World War I service in the 28th Division in the United States and Europe and professional activities, particularly the Michigan Historical Collections and the Historical Society of Michigan.

Gift of F. Clever Bald.

89. BALD, FREDERICK WILLIAM (1901-).
LETTERS, 1944-45. 12 items.

Physician. Letters written by F. W. Bald to his family while he was on duty as a medical officer in the U.S. Navy during World War II. The letters describe naval action and naval operations at Iwo Jima and Okinawa.

Gift of F. Clever Bald.

90. BALDWIN, HADLEY.

STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1890-91. 3 volumes.

University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Joseph B. Davis as well as surveying notes.

Gift of Miss Betty Baldwin, 1957.

91. BALL, A. R.

ACCOUNT BOOK, 1897-1902. 1 volume.

An account book recording fees charged,

visits to patients, and some prescriptions during his practice as a physician among the indigent in Shiawassee County.

Gift of Leah Belle Lyman, 1939.

92. BALL, ADELE.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY OF OWOSSO, n.d.j. 22 pages.

93. BALL, H. BELLE.
PAPERS, 1878-1902. 9 items and 1 volume.

Physician in Jackson. Four statements and a receipt; account books recording medical fees charged, visits to patients, descriptions of cases, and prescriptions; University of Michigan student notebook on lectures by Edward S. Dunster.

Gift of Leah Belle Lyman, 1939.

94. BALL, WILLIAM (1830-).
ADDRESSES, 1854-1900. 14 items.
Teacher, farmer, State Representative and Senator. Addresses delivered before schools, the Epworth League, and other organizations on farming and farmers' clubs, success in life, taxation for higher education, other subjects.

Gift of Julia Ball, 1941.

95. BALLARD, LUSINA.
FAMILY HISTORY, 1950. 3 pages.
History of the Ballard family and reminiscences of members of the family on early Michigan.

Gift of Miss Edna L. Nash.

96. BALLARD, MARY ETHEL.
NOTEBOOK, 1911. 1 volume.
Public school teacher, Grand Rapids.
Notes on a trip by steamer to Niagara Falls from Ann Arbor and on a trip to Marquette to attend a Christian Endeavor convention.

Gift of Miss Edna L. Nash, 1950.

97. BALLARD, RALPH.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORIES, ca. 1957. 2 items.
Historian, Niles. History of the ford, ferry and bridges across the St. Joseph River in Niles; history of the St. Joseph River area, including reminiscences of the river, Ballard's boyhood near Niles, and the Ballard family.

Gift of Ralph Ballard, 1958.

98. BALLOU, ISABEL A.
STUDENT PAPER, n.d.j. 31 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Struggle for the Development of Transportation into the Saginaw Valley Prior to 1840."

Gift of Miss Isabel A. Ballou, 1949.

99. BANKS, SARAH GERTRUDE (1839-).
PAPERS, 1871-1951. 11 items.

Physician. The papers consist of receipts and class certificates; a letter (1906) from Anna Howard Shaw; and a letter (1951) containing biographical information about Dr. Banks.

Gift of James W. Clapp, 1951.

100. BARAGA, FREDERIC (1797-1868).
BIBLIOGRAPHY, n.d.j. 2 pages.
Roman Catholic Bishop of Marquette. Bibliography of Baraga papers in the Diocesan chancery, Marquette.

101. BARBEAU, PETER.
PAPERS, 1789-1909. 8 rolls of microfilm.
Correspondence and business papers of Barbeau dealing with mining, fishing, shipping, fur trading, lumbering, and other businesses in the Northern Peninsula, particularly in Sault Ste. Marie. There are maritime papers consisting mostly of customs papers, ships' manifests from Michilimackinac and Sault Ste. Marie, miscellaneous American Fur Company papers, and papers on lighthouse administration, the Sault Ste. Marie Canal, and some Republican politics.

Correspondents include Frederic Baraga, Hiram A. Burt, Samuel K. Haring, Stephen Mack, Thomas McKnight, John McMath, William P. Moore, James P. Pendill, Myron W. Scranton, William W. Scranton, Luther Trowbridge, Jacob A. T. Wendell, Peter White, Justin R. Whiting, Gideon O. Whittemore, William Woodbridge.

Acquired, 1959.

102. BARBOUR, GEORGE W. (1841-).
DIARY, 1863-64. 2 volumes.
Diary kept while he was serving in Company D, Sixth Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War. Much of his time was spent in Campbell General Hospital, Washington, where he described a visit by Mrs. Lincoln. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Mrs. K. A. Day, 1957.

103. BARBOUR, JOHN N.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1845-46. 8 items.
Boston businessman. The correspondence deals with mining interests in the Northern Peninsula and includes three letters of Bela Hubbard.

104. BARBOUR, LEVI LEWIS (1840-1925).
PAPERS, 1857-1926. 139 items and 4 volumes.

Lawyer, Regent of The University of Michigan (1892-98, 1902-08). Papers of Barbour include letters written from China, India, and the West Indies; letters relating to the Barbour estate; poems, articles, addresses, in part relating to University of Michigan subjects; account

book; Delta Kappa Epsilon autograph book; letterpress book (1883-84), much of which deals with prisons and jails in Michigan which Barbour inspected; a scrapbook of miscellaneous clippings and scattered correspondence pertaining to Barbour.

Gift of Arthur Lyon Cross, 1935.

105. BARDWELL, JOSEPH.

LETTER, 1865. 1 item, typewritten copy.

Letter of Bardwell to Charles H. Butler written while Bardwell was serving with Battery I, First Illinois Artillery in the Civil War.

Gift of Kermit V. Washburn, 1959.

106. BARKER, JACOB A.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1835-50. 5 items, photostats.

Letters written to Barker relative to his and others activities in the promotion of the Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad.

Acquired, 1959.

107. BARLOW, ELIJAH PEASE (1821?-).
PAPERS, 1844-54. 4 items.

Marriage certificate of Barlow and Jane Morrison (1850); three letters to Elijah Barlow from his brother discussing farming and other business matters.

Gift of Mrs. Minnie M. Root, 1944.

108. BARLOW, LEICESTER.

ACCOUNT BOOK, 1837-62. 1 volume.

General account book of Barlow of Van Buren County.

Gift of Mrs. Minnie M. Root, 1944.

109. BARNES, JOHN S.

SCRAPBOOK, 1918-21. 1 volume.

Scrapbook of photographs recording his student experiences in the School of Natural Resources, The University of Michigan.

Acquired, 1958.

110. BARNES, WILLIAM M.

LETTER, 1855. 1 item.

Letter to Barnes from E. M. Kingsbury discussing family affairs and conditions in Eaton County.

Gift of Mrs. Charles E. Barnes.

111. BARNEY, GEORGE LAWRENCE (-1873).
LETTER, 1862. 1 item.

Letter written while he was a student at The University of Michigan.

Gift of E. R. Butcher, 1949.

112. BARRETT, MYRON (1816-76).

CHRONOLOGY, 1961. 12 pages.

Chronological history of The Reverend Myron Barrett, Presbyterian clergyman of Pontiac, prepared by his son Myron.

Gift of Myron K. Barrett, Jr., 1961.

113. BARRY, ALEXANDER.

LETTERS, 1942. 37 items.

Letters from Barry to Professor and Mrs. William R. Leslie discussing personal matters and his experiences at various army air corps installations in the United States.

Gift of Alexander Barry, 1944.

114. BARRY, JOHN STEWART (1802-70).

PAPERS, [n.d.]. 2 items

Governor of Michigan. Genealogical record and letter about Barry.

Gift of E. Byron Thomas, 1941.

115. BARSTOW and LOCKWOOD.

LETTER, 1843. 1 item.

Letter from Barstow and Lockwood of Detroit to John Townsend describing property near Birmingham.

Acquired, 1938.

116. BARTELME, PHILIP G.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1916. 2 items.

Director of outdoor athletics, The University of Michigan. Letter from Bartelme to A. G. Hall with enclosure of a copy of a letter from R. W. Aigler to Mortimer E. Cooley about participation of University of Michigan athletes in professional sports.

Acquired, 1959.

117. BARTLETT, ALICE ELINOR BOWEN (1848-1920).

POEM, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Poem entitled "Gretchen," by Birch Arnold, pseud.

118. BARTLETT, HARLEY HARRIS (1886-1960).

PAPERS, 1908-60. 13 feet and 49 volumes.

Chairman of the Botany Department and Director of the Botanical Gardens, The University of Michigan. Forty-two volumes of diaries (1922, 1926-59); correspondence; manuscripts of articles; notes and miscellaneous papers; seven volumes dealing with his professional activities, his Philippine and South American expeditions, philately, and miscellaneous personal and business affairs.

Gift of Harley H. Bartlett estate, 1961.

119. BARTLETT, JOHN WILBUR.

STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1876. 1 volume.

University of Michigan student notebook on courses by Edward S. Dunster, Corydon La Ford,

George E. Frothingham, John W. Langley, Donald MacLean, Alonzo B. Palmer, Burt G. Wilder.
Gift of Mrs. J. E. Crespo, 1953.

120. BARTON, LIZZIE.
SCRAPBOOK, ca. 1878. 1 volume.
Scrapbook of clippings and original poems.
Gift of Mrs. Charles Weissert.
121. BASCOM, ERASTUS W. (1824-).
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1909. 54 pages,
typewritten copy.
Manuscript history of Ypsilanti written by
Bascom. He came to the city in 1833.
122. BASSETT, ARTHUR F.
ADDRESS, 1925. 1 item.
Officer, Detroit Trust Company. Manu-
script address, "Management and Sale of Re-
possessed Real Estate," delivered at the twenty-
first annual convention of the Michigan Real Es-
tate Association.
Gift of Shirley W. Smith.
123. BASSETT, RAY E.
SCRAPBOOK, 1914-19. 1 volume.
City forester of Ann Arbor. Scrapbook of
clippings and other printed materials about Bas-
sett's work as city forester and his interest in
the Boy Scouts, the Young Men's Christian As-
sociation, and patriotic activities in Ann Arbor
during World War I.
Loaned by Mrs. Ray E. Bassett, 1960.
124. BASSETT, SARA WARE.
LETTER, 1949. 1 item.
Letter from Sara W. Bassett to Ethel J.
Hastings telling of meetings with University of
Michigan faculty members.
Gift of Mrs. Ethel J. Hastings, 1949.
125. BATCHELDER [?], SOPHIE.
LETTER, 1868. 1 item.
Letter to Miss Converse Ward from Sophie
Batchelder [?] of Ypsilanti describing Ypsilanti
and her activities there.
Gift of Russell E. Bidlack, 1958.
126. BATES, ANNA MAY LAMB (1877-1953).
LETTERS, 1898. 3 items.
Letters written by Anna Bates to her par-
ents during her student days at The University
of Michigan.
127. BATES, CHARLES FRANKLIN.
PAPERS, 1878-88. 60 items.
Farmer, Dexter. Correspondence and
miscellaneous papers of Bates, Washtenaw Coun-
ty Chairman of the Greenback Party. The papers

deal with party activities, particularly the elec-
tion of 1878.

Correspondents include Grove S. Bartholo-
mew, Albert F. Bruegel, Horatio Burch, H. E. J.
Celuto, Moses W. Field, James Forsyth, Bradley
F. Granger, Charles S. Hampton, W. C. Hullett,
John H. Hummel, William P. Innes, William P.
James, Arch McNichol, Daniel Markey, James H.
Morrow, Samson Parker, John M. Potter, Ter-
ence V. Powderly, N. C. Putnam, T. V. Quacken-
bush, L. H. Thomas.

Gift of Mrs. Eugene J. Mann, 1961.

128. BATES, GEORGE.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1888-90. 5 volumes.

University of Michigan student notebooks on
courses by Fleming Carrow, Edward S. Dunster,
Conrad Georg, Heneage Gibbes, William J. Herd-
man, Henry F. Lyster, James N. Martin,
Charles B. G. de Nancrede, Albert B. Prescott,
Victor C. Vaughan, Joseph W. Warren.

Gift of Dr. George Bates, 1948.

129. BATES, HENRY MOORE (1869-1949).
PAPERS, 1911, 1944-47. 50 items.
Dean of The University of Michigan Law
School. Book reviews; correspondence; and ma-
terial used by Dean Bates in writing a sketch of
Lawrence Maxwell for Michigan and the Cleve-
land Era. Correspondence includes letters from
Harry B. Hutchins.

Gift of Henry M. Bates, 1947.

130. BATSAKIS, ANGELO.
STUDENT PAPER, 1940. 12 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Charles Michel
Mouet de Langlade, the Unsung Hero of the
French and Indian War."
Gift of Angelo Batsakis, 1948.

131. BAUER, LAWRENCE JAMES (1894-1919).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1917-20. 64 items.
Letters from Bauer describing his pilot
training and experiences in France as an Ameri-
can aviator in World War I; letters from friends
in France.

Gift of Mrs. Charles Weissert, 1948, 1958.

132. BAUR, EMIL GOTTLÖB (-1894).
LETTERS, 1863. 2 items, typewritten
copies.
High School German teacher. Letters to
Baur from Erastus O. Haven and Alexander
Winchell.

Gift of Mrs. Lela Puffer, 1951.

133. BAXTER, BENJAMIN L. (1815-1902).
PAPERS, 1876, 1899. 4 items.
Lawyer, University of Michigan Regent

(1858-64), State Representative (1869-70). Address given before the Lenawee County Historical Society (1876); reminiscences of Baxter and the Foote family by Marion Foote Stone; copy of a poem by Baxter and an acrostic of him.

Gift of Clara M. Waldron, 1953.

134. BAXTER, DOW VAWTER (1898-).
PAPERS, 1941-44. 6 items.

Forest pathologist, The University of Michigan. Manuscript articles and book reviews by Baxter.

135. BEACH, WALTER PHELPS.
PAPERS, 1849-92. 150 items.

Business and legal papers of Beach include twenty-six deeds to property in Michigan, largely Baraga County; twenty-one tax receipts and statements; thirty-five business letters, largely concerning lands in Michigan; scrapbook of clippings; other miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Philip B. Sullivan, 1945.

136. BEADLE, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON
(1838-1915).
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1860. 1 volume.

President, South Dakota Normal School. University of Michigan student notebook on Andrew D. White's course in modern history.

Gift of Mrs. F. G. Frink, 1942.

137. BEAL, JOSEPH O.
CERTIFICATE, 1863. 1 item.
Draft exemption certificate of Beal of Rollin.

Gift of Miss Fannie E. Beal, 1959.

138. BEAL, JUNIUS EMERY (1860-1942).
PAPERS, 1879-1937. Ca. 250 items and 5 volumes.

Publisher of the Ann Arbor Courier and Times, Regent of The University of Michigan. Papers include one hundred thirty-five letters and five letterpress books, largely about business affairs, politics, bicycling and the League of American Wheelmen, The University of Michigan, and Ann Arbor. In addition to correspondence, there are indentures, contracts, speeches, account books, and other miscellaneous papers.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Harry B. Hutchins, Chase S. Osborn.

Gift of Mrs. Junius Beal, 1942.

139. BEAL, RICE ANER (1823-83).
PAPERS, 1813-1902. Ca. 1700 items.
Publisher of the Ann Arbor Courier; chairman, Executive Committee of Michigan Republican Party. Letters (1847-1902) mostly to Beal, Marble and Company; letter from Beal's wife

Phoebe; four Civil War letters concerning enlistment of substitutes in the South from Alexander Ewing, Thirteenth Michigan Infantry; material relating to Dr. Alvin W. Chase's Receipt Book (published by Beal); bank book, indentures, leases, deeds and contracts, account book (1881-83), and other business papers.

Gift of Junius E. Beal, 1936-40.

140. BEATTIE, HOMER M.
PAPERS, 1949. 5 items.

Correspondence and miscellaneous material dealing with the British Fort Sandusky, destroyed in 1763, and with the early history of that region in Ohio.

Gift of Homer M. Beattie, 1949.

141. BEATTY, KENNETH.
STUDENT PAPER, 1960. 82 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Michigan Republican State Convention of 1912."
Gift of Kenneth Beatty, 1960.

142. BECK, GEORGE (1835-1913).
DIARY, 1856-60. 2 volumes.
Student and teacher. Diary written while he was a student at The University of Michigan in which he discusses campus activities, academic life and personalities.

Gift of Mr. G. G. Beck, 1962.

143. BECKWITH, CHARLES (1825-1895).
PAPERS, 1847, 1894, 1941. 5 items.
Lawyer and Judge in Buffalo, New York. Receipt (1847) for room rent at The University of Michigan; biographical sketch of Beckwith and correspondence about him.

Gift of Richard L. Paulson, 1940.

144. BECKWITH, CYRUS.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1825-68. 1 volume.
Account book of a general store in Ann Arbor and of other business affairs.
Gift of Richard W. Beckwith, 1940.

145. BEEBE, GRACE C.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1942. 2 items.
Librarian. Two seminar papers, "An Annotated Bibliography on Michilimackinac and Mackinac Island"; "John Jacob Astor and the American Fur Company at Mackinac Island, 1809-1834."

Gift of Miss Grace C. Beebe, 1949.

146. BEEBE, JOSEPH E. (1810-72).
PAPERS, 1844-71. 58 items and 3 volumes.
Judge, Michigan State Representative and Senator. Personal and business papers, including five letters from Beebe discussing business

and family affairs and Michigan politics in the Civil War; legal documents and receipts; two account books pertaining to the State Prison of Southern Michigan, Jackson; account book of Beebe's drygoods store (ca. 1859-60).

147. BEEKMAN—GIDDINGS FAMILIES.

PAPERS, 1846-86. 323 items.

Papers include letters of the families dealing with family matters, settling in Minnesota Territory, and business affairs. There are also accounts and other business papers; draft of a debate on California independence; manuscript program of exercises in Rochester (1846).

Correspondents include James Beekman, John H. Beekman, M. A. Giddings.

Gift of Mrs. John J. Brewer, 1937.

148. BEHRINGER, CLARA M.

STUDENT PAPER, 1949. 51 pages.

Student seminar paper, "A History of the Theatre in Ann Arbor, Beginnings—1870."

Gift of Miss Behringer, 1949.

149. BELLAIRE, JOHN IRA (1871-).

PAPERS, [n.d.]. 2 items.

Manuscripts, one entitled, "Hiawathaland, The Upper Peninsula of Michigan," the other concerns logging in Michigan.

Gift of Mr. Bellaire, 1954.

150. BELLAMY, HENRY H. (1837-62).

LETTERS, 1862. 3 items.

Two letters written while he was serving in First Michigan Engineers and Mechanics during the Civil War, and a letter to him from Charles E. Henry of the Third Michigan Infantry. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Acquired, 1952.

151. BELLENCOUR, FRANCOIS XAVIER (1743-).

POEM, 1805. 2 items.

Notary. Copy of a jingle written in French by Bellescour and a note about Bellescour written by F. Clever Bald.

Gift of F. Clever Bald.

152. BEMAN, WOOSTER WOODRUFF (1850-1922).

PAPERS, 1865-1938. 177 items.

Instructor, Kalamazoo College; Professor of Mathematics, The University of Michigan. Letters (1865-1922) to Beman from Marion L. Burton, Thomas M. Cooley, Edgar J. Goodspeed, William R. Harper, William J. Hussey, Harry B. Hutchins, Volney M. Spalding, and others, mostly about The University of Michigan and especially the Department of Mathematics; biographical sketches of James B. Angell, Edward Olney, and Volney M. Spalding; religious addresses; papers

on reforms in Ann Arbor; memoranda on various trips; memorial on the death of Beman; miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. Helen E. Beman, 1936-45.

153. BEMENT, CONSTANCE.

SCRAPBOOK, 1900-05. 1 volume.

Scrapbook of printed items, largely programs of plays and musical events seen in Europe and at The University of Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. Theodore G. Foster, 1956

154. BENFORD, GARDNER and BENFORD, EARL. LETTERS, 1913. 3 items.

Seamen on the Great Lakes. Three letters written by the brothers to their mother, Mrs. T. A. Benford, about the destructive storm on the Great Lakes in 1913.

Gift of Harry B. Benford, 1955.

155. BENJAMIN, JEANNETTE SMITH.

REMINISCENCES, ca. 1930. 3 items.

Reminiscences of Mrs. Benjamin concerning her immigration to the United States from England, and genealogical notes on the family.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Benjamin, 1961.

156. BENNARD, GEORGE.

PAPERS, 1938-39. 26 items.

Interdenominational evangelist; publisher of sacred music. Personal and business letters to the Reverend George Bennard of Albion, author of The Old Rugged Cross, about his songs; mimeographed invitations to concerts; programs, clippings, and other printed matter.

Gift of George Bennard, 1940.

157. BENNETT, MRS. J. WILLIAM.

MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1938. 5 pages.

History of school district number eight, Wheatland township, Hillsdale County.

158. BENTLEY, A. P.

ACCOUNT BOOK, 1855-56. 1 volume.

General store account book of Bentley and S. H. Davis. The name Stillman Wright is found in several places.

Gift of Miss Elizabeth V. Briggs, 1950.

159. BERGER, MILTON M.

LETTER, 1945. 1 item.

Physician. Letter to T. Hawley Tapping about Berger's assignment with a medical unit of the U.S. Seventh Division, and an additional enclosure containing a description of the surrender of a group of Japanese on the Island of Okinawa at the end of World War II.

Gift of T. Hawley Tapping.

160. BETHUNE--DUFFIELD FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1796-1887. 55 items and 22 volumes.
Sermons by George Duffield (1794-1868) and George Duffield (1818-88); unfinished manuscript on Calvin and the Reformation by Duffield, Jr.; letter (1887) from Duffield, Jr. to G. A. Beattie; partial list of books in the Duffield library; receipts for salary from the First Protestant Society of Detroit; business records of Duffield, Sr.; fourteen volumes (1796-1823) of daily devotions consisting of meditations, prayers, poems, notes of Divie Bethune, Presbyterian clergyman of Pennsylvania, and four similar volumes by his wife Joanna; her autobiography; one volume of devotions by an unknown author; a record of sermons; two volumes of meteorological records of Detroit (1837-57) kept by Duffield.
Gift of Henry D. Brown, 1938.
161. BEUKEMA, JOHN C.
LETTER, 1945. 2 items.
Letter of Beukema to F. Clever Bald concerning Muskegon's World War II effort, and a newspaper clipping concerning the same.
Gift of F. Clever Bald.
162. BIDDLE, SOPHIA.
PAPERS, 1838-44. 5 items, typewritten copies.
Letters from Elizabeth Campbell to Sophia Biddle commenting on conditions in and near Detroit, including observations on the Canadian Rebellion (1837-38); a letter from Rose Bailly to Sophia Biddle. These letters are accompanied by extensive biographical notes on persons mentioned in the correspondence.
Gift of Mrs. Louis P. Hall, 1944.
163. BIDLACK, RUSSELL EUGENE (1920-).
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLES, 1948-61. 6 items and 1 volume.
Professor of Library Science, The University of Michigan. University of Michigan Ph.D. thesis, "The University of Michigan General Library: A History of Its Beginnings, 1837-1852"; articles and radio scripts on the General Library, John Allen, and Michigan in the Civil War.
Gift of Russell E. Bidlack.
164. BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON (-1921).
PAPERS, 1866. 4 items.
Letter written from Memphis, Tennessee, by Bigelow, discussing The University of Michigan from which he was graduated in 1866; memoir of Bigelow by William V. Kellen with two items of correspondence about it.
Gift of Dr. D. L. Harris, 1942.
165. BIGGLE, LLOYD.
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, n.d.j. 28 pages.
Article entitled, "Musical Life in a Pioneer Town. Music in Ann Arbor Newspapers, 1829-1844."
Gift of Lloyd Biggle, 1949.
166. BILL, RENNELAER.
LETTER, 1833. 1 item.
Letter written September 16, 1833 from Monroe describing a schooner he is building, together with a complete list of materials needed for the rigging.
167. BINGAY, MALCOLM WALLACE (1884-1953).
PAPERS, 1948. 11 items.
Newspaper columnist and editor. Telegrams and other papers containing reports on the 1948 Republican National Convention.
Acquired, 1950.
168. BINGHAM, ABEL (1786-1865) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1822-1910. 1-1/3 feet and 8 volumes.
Missionary. Papers include correspondence (1834-64), ministerial credentials and reports on the missionary activities of Abel Bingham at Sault Ste. Marie; correspondence, speeches, etc. (1860-1910) of Angelina Bingham Gilbert; scattered letters and papers of other members of the family: Sophia Buchanan, John Hulbert, Thomas Gilbert, and John Claude Buchanan, the latter while he was serving in the Eighth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. There are three account books of the Bingham family (1845-66); an account book of Aaron Bingham in Vermont (1822-50); four diaries of Hannah Bingham (1836-68) dealing with daily activities and religion; and a descriptive list (1842) of pupils and teachers at the mission school.
Acquired, 1955.
169. BINGHAM, KINSLEY SCOTT (1808-61).
PAPERS, 1820-1909. Ca. 600 items.
U.S. Congressman and Senator, Governor of Michigan (1854-59). Correspondence and papers of the Bingham and Warden families. The correspondence includes letters from Kinsley, his wife Mary Warden, his son James (first lieutenant, Sixteenth Michigan Infantry, who died in 1862), and Robert Warden, Jr. The correspondence deals with family affairs, legislative matters, Bingham's inauguration in Lansing (1857), politics, and the Civil War. There are letters to Warden from friends in Scotland and Camillus, New York, including one from Henry S. Dinn about slavery and the Civil War. There are miscellaneous materials and genealogical data on the Bingham and Warden families and

a diary (1862-63) kept by Mrs. Bingham.

Gift of Miss Janet Warden and Miss Emilie Comstock, 1938-1947.

170. BIRD, CHAUNCEY.

PAPERS, 1837-57. 7 items.

Five letters (1837-57) to Bird from relatives chiefly about farm life in Michigan, and an account of the flight of a family from Litchfield, Connecticut, to Verona, Oneida County, New York, to escape averred persecution by Masons in 1811.

Gift of Major Bird, 1938

171. BIRD, REUBEN E.

PAPERS, 1835-53. 20 items.

Seventeen letters to Bird of Truago (now Trenton) and to members of his family in Adrian and Grafton (Monroe Co.). Among them are eleven (1851-53) from Bird's nephew George Howe of Northampton, Massachusetts, on family matters, crops, politics, religion, and Louis Kossuth; two letters from John M. Bird discussing Erie & Kalamazoo Railroad; a letter from J. W. Rood discussing the qualifications of Daniel Webster and Millard Fillmore as presidential aspirants in 1852; a certificate of membership in the Presbyterian Church (1835); a poem (1840).

Gift of Major Bird, 1938.

172. BIRKETT, THOMAS.

PAPERS, 1853-1913. Ca. 85 items and 3 volumes.

Business correspondence of Birkett of Dexter, largely with his brother William concerning loans; a land contract; two account books of the Dover Mills of Dexter; a letter book of business and personal correspondence (1898-1900).

Gift of Peter Bailey and Birkett Newkirk, 1946.

173. BITELY, E.

LETTER, 1847. 1 item.

Letter from E. Bitely to N. H. Bitely describing the state of business in Paw Paw in 1847.

Gift of Mrs. Howard B. Lewis, 1955.

174. BLACK, EDWARD DAVISON (1853-).

PAPERS, 1930-37. 16 items.

Circuit Court Judge. The Black papers consist largely of correspondence relating to the Flint "sit-down" strikes of 1936; also papers relating to the case of Alfred Goetz vs. Edward D. Black.

Correspondents include Chase S. Osborn and Ralph Spooner.

Gift of Harry B. Black, 1939.

175. BLACKMAN, ANDREW and BLACKMAN, LAURETTA VAILL.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1819-53. 27 items.

Letters written by Laura Blackman,

Lauretta Vaill Blackman, Albertus Knapp, G. W. Knapp, Elvina Norris, Mark Norris, and Roccina B. Norris discussing family affairs, with emphasis on their religious interests.

176. BLACKMAN, RUTH.

MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, [n.d.]. 21 pages.

History of the Hazel Park School District in Royal Oak township, Oakland County.

177. BLACKMAR, CHARLES BLAIR.

ESSAY, 1874. 7 pages.

An essay describing The University of Michigan campus in 1874.

Gift of Harry B. Black, 1939.

178. BLAICH, C. GOTTLOB.

PAPERS, 1853-1921. 35 items.

Papers of the Blaich family of Ingham County consist largely of letters (1853-63) from relatives in Tazenhausen, Wurtemberg, Germany. They contain family news, but make occasional references to emigration to the United States, including Michigan and Ohio. (The letters are in German with English summaries.)

Gift of Miss Geneva Kebler, 1959.

179. BLAICH, GEORGE.

PAPERS, 1865-1910. 18 items.

Business and legal papers, including receipts, indentures, mortgages, building contract, and one business letter. Most of the papers apply to property in Ann Arbor.

Gift of Mrs. George Blaich, 1947.

180. BLAIR, AUSTIN (1818-94).

PAPERS, 1862-82. 3 items.

Governor of Michigan (1861-65); U.S. Congressman (1867-73). Letter by Blair (1862) sending his autograph; letter (1882) accepting an invitation; brief autobiographical account stressing Blair's political activities. There is mention of presidents Lincoln, Grant, and Hayes.

Gift of Miss Ruth Foster, 1947; Emerson F. Greenman, 1948.

181. BLAKEMAN, EDWARD WILLIAM (1880-1963).

PAPERS, 1933-47. 3 feet and 1 volume.

Counselor in Religious Education, The University of Michigan. Biographical data; correspondence; scrapbooks; scripts of radio broadcasts; manuscripts of books and articles; book reviews; other material relating to religion in student life and the administration of religion in

universities, including The University of Michigan; Ann Arbor Pastors' Conferences; the relocation of Nisei during World War II.

Gift of Edward W. Blakeman, 1940-60.

182. BLANCHARD, JOHN C.

PAPERS, 1898-1901. 17 items.

Lawyer. Two legal documents from Chipewewa Indians living on Walpole Island, Ontario, granting power of attorney to W. A. Elias to represent them in making claims against the United States for land; lists of Indians making claims; correspondence, including seven letters from Elias dealing with the Indian land claims.

183. BLISS, ALMOND L.

BUSINESS PAPERS, 1869-98. 18 volumes.

Daybook, account books, bank book, and eight letter books of business correspondence, mostly concerning real estate in Adrian.

Gift of Richard Goff, 1953.

184. BLISS, G. P.

ACCOUNT BOOK, 1867-76. 1 volume.

Account book of Bliss of East Saginaw containing a detailed record of personal and other expenses.

Acquired, 1959.

185. BLISS, WALTER B.

AUTOGRAPH ALBUM, 1880-85. 1 volume.

Autograph album of Bliss at Orchard Lake Military Academy and The University of Michigan Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity.

Gift of Fred Dustin, 1956.

186. BLUM, HARRIET L.

STUDENT PAPER, 1931. 31 pages.

Public school teacher. Student seminar paper, "Congress and the Canadian Rebellion of 1837-1838."

Gift of Miss Blum, 1949.

187. BLUME, WILLIAM WIRT (1893-).

MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1957. Mimeographed copy.

Professor of Law, The University of Michigan. Manuscript, "American Legal History: Territorial Period," by William Wirt Blume, assisted by Elizabeth G. Brown.

Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth G. Brown, 1957.

188. BLUNT, MARTIN H.

MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, [n.d.]. 1 page.

History of School District No. 4, Royal Oak township, Oakland County.

189. BOAK, ARTHUR EDWARD ROMELLY (1888-1962).

PAPERS, [n.d.]. 2 items.

Professor of History, The University of Michigan. Manuscript, "History of Rome to 565 A.D.," published in 1923; manuscript article, "Christianity and the Fall of Rome."

Gift of Arthur E. R. Boak, 1949.

190. BOARDMAN, WILLIAM EDWARD.

PAPERS, 1848-50. 17 items.

Representative of the American Sabbath School Union in Michigan. Papers consist of an annual report for 1849 and sixteen letters concerning the establishing of Sunday schools, travels, and the missionary work of Boardman in various Michigan towns.

Acquired, 1938.

191. BODENSTAB, JOHN.

MANUSCRIPT ARTICLES, [n.d.]. 2 items.

Articles entitled, "Forrestville in Sanilac County Nearly a Hundred Years Old"; "Frankenmuth, Michigan—A Century of Progress."

Gift of John Bodenstag, 1946.

192. BOGARDUS, WILLIAM E.

NOTEBOOKS, 1906-10. 6 items.

Lecturer, entertainer, representative of the International Business College, Saginaw. Notebooks record business calls.

Acquired, 1958.

193. [BOGART, HARRY M.]

PAPERS, 1934. 13 items.

Secretary-Treasurer, Monitor Insurance Company, Pontiac. Papers, probably of Bogart, containing notes for speeches and programs mostly of a religious and inspirational nature.

Gift of Harry Garling, 1959.

194. BOHN, WILLIAM EDWARD.

LETTERS, 1910. 2 items.

Professor of Rhetoric, The University of Michigan. Letter to President Hutchins forwarding to him a copy of a letter Professor Bohn had sent to the Board of Regents in which he defends and explains his views on socialism expressed in an address at Kalamazoo.

195. BOISE, JAMES ROBINSON (1815-95).

CORRESPONDENCE, 1850-88. 18 items.

Professor of Greek Language and Literature, The University of Michigan. Correspondence about classical studies, University of Michigan affairs, and personal matters.

Correspondents include Charles Kendall Adams, Henry S. Frieze, Elisha Jones.

Gift of Mrs. Charles W. Lobdell, 1957.

196. BOND, JOHN.
LETTERS, 1837-38. 4 items.
Brewer. Letters from Bond to his brother discussing personal financial difficulties and the poor business conditions in Detroit exemplified in bank failures and scarcity of employment, and events taking place during the Canadian Rebellion of 1837-38.
Acquired, 1951.
197. BONISTEEL, ROSCOE OSMOND (1888-).
PAPERS, 1920-62. 4 feet.
Lawyer, Regent of The University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers relating to the First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor, Rotary International, Republican Party politics and the National Convention of 1944, his election to and service in the Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1961-62.
Gift of Roscoe O. Bonisteel, 1944-62
198. BOOTH, CAROL J.
STUDENT PAPER, 1944. 21 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Branches of the University" [of Michigan].
Gift of Miss Booth, 1944.
199. BOSTON, WILLIAM (1836-1915).
PAPERS, 1862-65. 38 items and 3 volumes.
Two diaries and thirty-seven letters written while he was serving in the Twentieth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War, and his discharge certificate. See Bulletin No. 9 for details of the diaries.
Gift of Orlan W. Boston, 1938, 1963.
200. BOSWORTH, RICHARD (1832-1915).
ADDRESS, 1857? 24 pages.
Address delivered before the Medical Society of Union City, Indiana, by Dr. Bosworth of The University of Michigan Medical Class of 1865.
Gift of Fred M. Ruby, 1950.
201. BOUCKE, EWALD AUGUSTUS (-1943).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1953. 4 items.
Professor at The University of Michigan and Heidelberg University, Germany. Letters in German (with translations of three) from former students and friends of Professor Boucke relating their reminiscences of him and of his work at Heidelberg, particularly during the period of the Nazi regime.
Gift of Fred C. Domroese, 1954
202. BOUGHTON, JOHN C. (1836-94).
PAPERS, 1856-1910. Ca. 250 items.
Businessman and Civil War soldier. Papers of Boughton and family of Novi and Traverse City include correspondence, legal papers, bills and receipts dealing with personal and business affairs and Boughton's service as an officer with the Second Michigan Infantry in the Civil War.
Correspondents include Frederick Schneider. Gift of Mrs. Walter Spormen, 1960.
203. BOUGHTON, WILLIS A. (1854-1942).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1888-90. 5 items.
Largely letters of recommendation from University of Michigan professors.
204. BOUTWELL, WILLIAM THURSTON (1803-90).
DIARY, 1832. 1 volume, photostat copy.
Missionary. Journal of the Schoolcraft Expedition, by Boutwell. This is a photostat of the copy made by J. Fletcher Williams for the Minnesota Historical Society.
Gift of Warner G. Rice, 1949.
205. BOWDISH, HAROLD.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1941. 2 items.
Student seminar papers, "A Brief Outline of United States History With Special Reference to the History of Michigan"; "Tales of Early Travel Through Michigan."
Gift of Harold Bowdish, 1941.
206. BOWERS, ALFRED (1836-1932).
PAPERS, 1863-65. 31 items.
Biographical sketch, poem, and letters of Bowers written while he was serving in Company C, 143rd New York Infantry during the Civil War.
Gift of Mrs. Ethel Scott, 1962.
207. BOWERSOX, JESSIE RICE (1875-).
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1954. 250 pages.
Housewife. A history of Litchfield, Hillsdale County, written by Mrs. Bowersox. This manuscript includes many original documents such as letters, pictures, etc.
Gift of Mrs. Bowersox, 1957.
208. BOYD FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1761-1945. 534 items.
The papers include school notes and lectures; addresses and notes on religious subjects; business and legal papers; manuscript history of the Presbyterian Church of Monroe; correspondence, largely relating to personal affairs of the family; account books, scrapbooks, and notebooks.
Gift of Carrie L. Boyd, 1937-45.
209. BOYER, ROBERT S.
STUDENT PAPER, 1941. 30 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Plank Roads in Michigan, 1844-1861."
Gift of Robert S. Boyer, 1949.

210. BOYLAN, MOSES M.
PAPERS, 1831-68. 40 items and 2 volumes.
Ann Arbor businessman. Receipts; accounts and lists of names and Ann Arbor addresses of University of Michigan students, 1864-66; account book (1848-61).
Gift of Charles M. Davis, 1960.
211. BOYLES, EMERSON RICHARD (1881-1960).
PAPERS, 1879-1960. 9 feet and 11 volumes.
Lawyer, Justice of Michigan Supreme Court. Correspondence, clippings and other papers, for the most part in the years 1939-60, dealing with Michigan politics, the Republican Party, his associations with Governor Luren D. Dickinson, family matters and business affairs. There are also photograph albums, an account book, scrapbooks.
Correspondents include Malcolm W. Bingay, John W. Blodgett, Roscoe O. Bonisteel, Wilber M. Brucker, George E. Bushnell, Henry M. Butzel, Bert D. Chandler, Luren D. Dickinson, Homer Ferguson, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Edsel B. Ford, August E. Johansen, Will K. Kellogg, Harry F. Kelly, Louis C. Miriani, Chase S. Osborn, Neil E. Reid, Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Edward M. Sharpe, Kim Sigler, Floyd Starr, Raymond W. Starr, E. Blythe Stason, James J. Strang, Arthur E. Summerfield, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Howard M. Wiest, Charles M. Ziegler.
Gift of Mrs. Henry Crouse, 1961.
212. BOYS, RICHARD C. (1912-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1942-44. 60 items.
Instructor in English, The University of Michigan. Letters written to Boys by former University of Michigan English Department students telling of their experiences in the U.S. armed forces during World War II.
Gift of Richard C. Boys, 1945.
213. BRADISH, CURREN.
PAPERS, 1825-70. Ca. 100 items.
Justice of the Peace. Business and legal papers of Bradish, including tax receipts, indentures, wills, and contracts applying to his affairs in various towns in Michigan.
Gift of Mrs. George K. March, 1952.
214. BRADISH, DARIUS C. (1835-1864).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1862-63. 3 items.
Two letters from Bradish and one about him mentioning his Civil War service.
Gift of Mrs. George K. March, 1952.
215. BRADISH, JOSEPH.
LETTER, 1819. 1 item, typewritten copy.
Farmer. Letter from Bradish to his uncle John Bradish describing conditions in his settlement near Monroe.
Gift of George H. Crane, 1954.
216. BRADSHAW, JAMES A.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 37 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Furniture Industry in Grand Rapids to 1880."
Gift of James S. Bradshaw, 1949.
217. BRAIDWOOD, CHARLES D.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 52 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Executive Removal of the Board of State Canvassers [in Michigan] in 1894."
Gift of Charles D. Braidwood, 1949.
218. BRAIDWOOD, CHARLES M.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1896, 1898. 2 volumes.
Physician. Student notebooks at the Almont High School and at the Detroit College of Medicine.
Gift of Mrs. Charles Braidwood, 1939.
219. BRAKEMAN, PETER.
PAPERS, 1831, 1848-51. 1 item and 1 volume.
Personal and business accounts of Brake-man of Port Huron.
Gift of Stanley Waterloo, 1938.
220. BREAKEY, WILLIAM FLEMING (1835-1915).
PAPERS, 1876-1909. 3 items and 1 volume.
Professor, The University of Michigan Medical School. Scrapbook of letters and other items pertaining to the testimonial banquet given Dr. Breakey on the fiftieth anniversary of his graduation from The University of Michigan Medical School; three letters, including one from Abram Sager.
Gift of Mrs. Robert Breakey, 1954.
221. BREDVOLD, LOUIS IGNATIUS (1888-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1924-57. 48 items.
Chairman of the English Department, The University of Michigan. The Bredvold papers consist largely of correspondence with students and faculty members while they were serving in World War II. In addition, there is correspondence with Chester W. Nimitz and a description of a speech made by Justice Frank Murphy.
Correspondents include John Arthos, Wystan H. Auden, Chester W. Nimitz, Warner G. Rice,

James W. Robertson, Alan Seager, Fred Stocking.

Gift of Louis I. Bredvold, 1944-60.

222. BREITENBACH, HAROLD PRELL.
PAPERS, 1903-44. 41 items.

Instructor in Rhetoric, The University of Michigan. Papers consist largely of correspondence with W. Rhys Roberts about an English edition of Dionysius of Halicarnassus. Other correspondents include James B. Angell, Walter B. Pitkin, Fred N. Scott, Louis A. Strauss.

Gift of Harry P. Breitenbach, 1960.

223. BREWER, FRANCIS W.
PAPERS, 1869-83. 4 items.

Letter enclosing bestowal of knighthood on Brewer by the King of Portugal; appointment of Brewer as Consul of the Portugese and Italian governments in Southhampton, England.

Gift of Miss Ellen B. Bach, 1942.

224. BRICKHEAD, LENNOX.
REPORT, 1846. 1 item.

Report of examination of land in Monroe County belonging to Brickhead.

Gift of Christopher Van Deventer, 1959.

225. BRIDGES, D. L.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 7 pages.
Sketch of Bangor covering the period 1872-88, with special emphasis on the pig iron industry.

Gift of F. Clever Bald.

226. BRIDGES, ROBERT SEYMOUR (1844-1930).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1923-24. 5 items.

Poet Laureate of England. Letter written by Robert Bridges during the period he was lecturing at The University of Michigan; three letters of President Marion L. Burton regarding the visit of Bridges; one letter to Burton on the same subject.

Acquired, 1951.

227. BRIGDEN, WHARTON W.
PAPERS, 1862-65. 11 items.

Letters and other papers of Brigden and his son written to other members of the family while Brigden served as a paymaster during the Civil War. See Supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Geneva Kebler, 1960.

228. BRIGGS, DEXTER.
PAPERS, 1926. 3 items.

Farmer. Biographical sketch of Briggs describing hardships of pioneer life in Michigan

in 1826; one letter by Briggs; one letter about Briggs.

Gift of Miss Emily W. Murphy, 1945.

229. BRIGGS, ROBERT R.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1827-62. 3 volumes.

Farmer. The three volumes of business records of Briggs, of Romeo, include general store accounts.

Gift of Miss Elizabeth V. Briggs, 1950.

230. BRINNIN, JOHN MALCOLM (1916-).
POEMS, 1941. 4 items.

231. BROCKWAY, DANIEL D. (1815-99).
PAPERS, 1857-1923. 70 items and 3 volumes.

Scrapbook of the Brockway family containing obituaries of Galesburg and Keweenaw Peninsula people and clippings on copper mining in the Keweenaw Peninsula; letterpress books (1857-83) of Brockway and the Atlas Mining Company, dealing with his mining interests around Copper Harbor; miscellaneous papers.

Gift of James B. Cooper and Wilvan Gardner, 1958.

232. BROCKWAY, E. W.
LETTER, 1850. 1 item.

Letter of E. W. Brockway to his son, H. A. Brockway, giving him advice on his college expenditures and news of the family and of events taking place around Hamburg.

Gift of Mrs. Lillian C. Hadsall, 1938.

233. BROKAW, E. V. W. (1837-).
LETTER, 1862. 1 item.

Musician, Company I, Twenty-sixth Michigan Infantry. Letter from Brokaw to E. P. Goodrich from Camp Jackson, Michigan.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1958.

234. BRONSON, ARTHUR.
PAPERS, 1833-65. 43 items.

Seven letters (1833-65) to Arthur and Frederick Bronson, New York attorneys, and copies of two letters from Frederick Bronson (1835) about real estate matters in Detroit, White Pigeon, and other places in Michigan; thirty-four indentures (1833-49).

Gift of Mrs. Lillian C. Hadsall, 1937.

235. BROOKS, WILL E.
DIARY, 1859-70. 1 volume.

Farmer, railroad engineer. Diary tells of trips on the railroad, farming, church activities, and social life around Marshall.

236. BROWN, ADDISON MAKEPEACE and BROWN, MOLLIE E.
PAPERS, 1882-96. 6 items.

Expense account (1882-84) of Brown while he was a student at The University of Michigan; address (1896) to the Kalamazoo County Pioneer Society with list of persons deceased (1895-96); address by an unknown person to the Twentieth Michigan Infantry [n.d.]; composition and two poems by Mollie E. Brown.

Gift of Ebenezer Brown, 1938.

237. BROWN, ALBERT EMERSON (1908-).
PAPERS, 1910-40. Ca. 200 items.

Writer, editor of Verseland Press. Form letters and draft of a letter by Brown; manuscript articles on the Bible; drafts and typed copies, with notes to printers, of a collection of epigrams; poems and drafts of poems by Brown; original manuscript of a book How to Write and Revise Poetry; draft for title page and preface of Poems to Please the Public, by Oscar Zilch; eighteen volumes of diaries giving daily accounts of Brown as a high school boy in Detroit and emphasizing his religious activities.

Gift of Albert E. Brown, 1940-41.

238. BROWN, BENJAMIN.

ACCOUNT BOOK, 1871-87. 1 volume.

Businessman. Account book kept by Brown of Ann Arbor. Included are records of money paid for relief of paupers.

239. BROWN, DOUGLAS S. and BROWN, ELIZABETH G.
PAPERS, 1930-52. 6 feet.

Papers of Brown and his wife include correspondence, business papers, book purchase records, diaries, University of Michigan student notes, and correspondence and receipts of Alpha Omicron Pi.

Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, 1957-58.

240. BROWN, EBENEZER LAKIN (1809-91).
PAPERS, 1830-98. 33 items.

State Representative and Senator, President of the Schoolcraft and Three Rivers Railroad. Correspondence, mostly in the period 1850-60, pertaining to the Schoolcraft and Three Rivers Railroad; copy of Brown's diary on his first trip to Michigan in 1830; addresses and legal papers; Brown's daybook for 1836-59, partially pasted over with clippings.

241. BROWN, EVERETT SOMERVILLE (1886-).
PAPERS, 1923-55. Ca. 350 items.

Professor of Political Science, The University of Michigan. The correspondence is primarily of a professional nature with historians

and university officials. There are also book reviews and sketches of the lives of Don M. Dickinson, Jesse S. Reeves, Thomas C. Trueblood.

Correspondents include Marion L. Burton, Clarence E. Carter, William L. Clements, Max Farrand, Harry B. Hutchins, Clarence C. Little, Chase S. Osborn, Alexander G. Ruthven, Walter H. Sawyer, Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Everett S. Brown, 1956.

242. BROWN, FOREST B. H.
NOTES, 1903. 1 item.

Geology field notes on Wayne County.

Gift of Miss Josephine Sherzer, 1947.

243. BROWN, FRANK M. (1843-).
PAPERS, 1832-84. 370 items.

Papers include receipts, indentures, and correspondence of Brown, his parents and others. Correspondence deals with the Mexican and Civil Wars. There is also miscellaneous material, including an address to the second annual meeting of the Michigan State Grange.

Correspondents include Zachariah Chandler and Henry H. Crapo.

244. BROWN, GEORGE GRANGER (1896-1957).
PAPERS, 1946. 7 items.

Dean of the College of Engineering, The University of Michigan. Correspondence, charts, and reports on the Austin, Michigan gas fields.

Gift of George G. Brown, 1956.

245. BROWN, HENRY BILLINGS (1836-1913).
LETTER, 1891. 1 item.

Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court. Letter from Justice Brown to the Treasurer of The University of Michigan, asking for money due him for lectures given at the University.

246. BROWN, JOHN WESLEY (1875-).
REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 3 pages.

Dentist. Reminiscences, recorded by Michael Church, in which Dr. Brown describes his life in Bad Axe and the great forest fire of 1881.

Gift of Michael Church, 1960.

247. BROWN, JOSEPH W. (1793-1880).
LETTERS, 1835, 1837. 2 items.

Sawmill operator, county judge, Regent of The University of Michigan. Letter (1835) from Brown to Major D. S. Bacon requests a statement of the pay due soldiers serving under Major Whipple during the "Toledo War"; one letter (1837) is a recommendation for Colonel D. Pittman.

Gift of Roger L. Waring, 1949.

248. BROWN, MARTHA A.
LETTER, 1856. 1 item.
Account by Mrs. Brown of the death of her husband at the hands of a pro-slavery mob in Kansas in 1856.
Gift of Mrs. Charles A. Weissert, 1948.
249. BROWN, SIDNEY S.
PAPERS, 1833, 1836, 1878. 2 items and 1 volume.
Methodist minister. Certificate to preach (1833); postcard concerning the teaching of music in Clarendon; notebook containing personal accounts and lecture notes on theology taken in Professor C. G. Finney's class at Oberlin College.
250. BROWN, WARD RILEY.
POEMS, 1945. 7 items.
251. BROWN, WILLIAM ANSON (1840-62).
DIARY, 1862. 1 volume.
Diary containing very brief entries of daily activities as an officer in Company H, Eighth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.
252. BROWNELL, NATHAN.
PAPERS, 1851-67. 118 items.
Purchasing agent at Detroit for Sutliff and Case, wool merchants, Cleveland, Ohio. Letters and telegrams (1851) to Brownell from Sutliff and Case and from underagents and wool brokers at Ann Arbor, Chelsea, Jackson, Kalamazoo, Marshall, Pontiac, and Ypsilanti on the purchase of wool; receipts, notes, bills (1851-67); letter and three business papers (1866-67) of Ira Brainard; business arithmetic papers of Frank Brownell.
253. BROWNELL, ROY E. (Collector).
PAPERS, [n.d.]. 2 items, typewritten copies.
Attorney. Biographical sketch of Josiah W. Begole (1815-96); extracts from the 1864 diary of Sarah Cushman Miles Case, sister of Begole, making frequent mention of Begole and the Begole family.
Gift of Roy E. Brownell, 1960.
254. BRUCKER, WILBER MARION (1894-).
PAPERS, 1919-61. 40 feet.
Attorney General of Michigan; Governor of Michigan; Secretary of the Army. Correspondence, scrapbooks, speeches, and other papers dealing especially with his primary and general election campaigns for the governorship (1930 and 1932) and the U.S. Senate (1936), his gubernatorial administration, Michigan politics, the American Legion. There are also motion pictures, tape recordings, pictures, and a daily appointment register for his term as Secretary of the Army.
Correspondents include Frank D. Fitzgerald and Herbert C. Hoover.
Gift of Wilber M. Brucker, 1961.
255. BRUNNOW, RUDOLPH E.
LETTER, 1889. 1 item.
Letter of thanks for the gift of a scarab with comments about it.
256. BRUSH, ELIJAH (1772-1813).
PAPERS, 1805-11. 3 items.
Lawyer; Treasurer (1806-13) and Attorney General to 1809 of the Territory of Michigan. Petition (1805) of Brush, Robert Abbott, Charles Moran, James May, and James Henry to Joseph Forsyth and other justices of the town of Kingston, Ontario, requesting relief and assistance after the Detroit fire; a report (1811) to judges of the Michigan territory on handling of territorial financial matters; receipt (1807) for thirty-four lots in Detroit.
Acquired, 1958.
257. BRYAN, JOHN (1794?-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1826-33, 1854.
6 items.
Farmer, mechanic, early settler in Washtenaw County. Letters of J. B. Bryan of Penfield, New York, to his brother John in Washtenaw County, discuss family affairs, the abduction of William Morgan and anti-Masonic politics in New York, his property in Michigan, and news he hears about Michigan. A typewritten copy of a letter, published in the Ann Arbor Washtenaw Whig, March 22, 1854, from John Bryan, describes his coming to Michigan in 1823, early Detroit, Woodruff's Grove and the surrounding country, and the founding of Ann Arbor and the establishment of the county seat there.
258. BRYANT, JOHN M.
LETTER, 1860. 3 pages, typewritten copy.
Letter written by Bryant giving his opinion of the city and surrounding area of Ann Arbor, and describing the makeup of the student population of The University of Michigan in 1860.
Gift of Miss Elsie M. Murray, 1941.
259. BUCHANAN, RUTH BACON (1882-1953).
PAPERS, 1928-53. 4 feet.
Museum assistant, The University of Michigan. The papers consist of letters from United States service men and women with whom she corresponded during World War II and after; miscellaneous correspondence, including a letter

(1928) from Jane Addams; material on covered bridges.

Gift of Mrs. Buchanan, 1945-53.

260. BUCHANAN FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1847-1927. Ca. 500 items.

These family papers consist of correspondence and miscellaneous business papers. The correspondence includes Civil War letters exchanged between John Claude Buchanan and his wife (see Bulletin No. 9 for details); letters from J. Irwin Beaumont of Mississippi and Minnesota to Angie Bingham; letters from Claude Buchanan while he was a student at The University of Michigan; various other letters from members of the family and friends. Other papers consist of notebooks, speeches, business papers, and a diary of a trip to the South in 1884 made by Claude Buchanan.

Gift of Erwin E. Overbeck and Robert E. Wear, 1945, 1950.

261. BUCHNER, WILLIAM E.

STUDENT PAPER, 1961. 29 pages.

Student seminar paper, "The Grand Rapids Furniture Strike of 1911."

Gift of William E. Buchner, 1961.

262. BUCKLEY, PAUL.

LETTER, 1927. 1 item.

General manager of the Michigan Union, Ann Arbor. Letter concerning the New York visit of The University of Michigan Union Opera in 1927.

Gift of T. Hawley Tapping.

263. BUCKLEY, SARA CRAIG (1858-1942).

PAPERS, 1881-1941. 32 items.

Physician. These papers consist of student receipts at The University of Michigan; letters of recommendation (1885), including letters from James B. Angell and Russell A. Alger; correspondence pertaining to the Women's League at The University of Michigan; report of the forty-fifth reunion of the Medical Class of 1884; biographical sketch of Mrs. Buckley.

Gift of Sara Craig Buckley, 1938, 1946.

264. BUELL, BARBER G (1823-1900).

PAPERS, 1857-99. 2 feet.

Farmer, Little Prairie Ronde. Business papers and very extensive diaries which contain a daily account of the weather and farm life, including livestock and fruit costs, cost of laborers, and comments on agricultural methods.

Gift of Miss Flora G. Buell, 1947.

265. BULLARD, GEORGE A.

LETTER, 1909. 1 item.

Letter from Eugene Carpenter to Bullard concerning possible courses of action to effect the closing down of the American Seating Company in Michigan.

266. BURD, ZENAS.

LETTER, 1881. 1 item.

Letter to Mrs. Burd expressing thanks for her gift of a baptismal font to the Ann Arbor Methodist Church.

267. BURDGE, EMMA S.

PAPERS, 1891-1933. 26 items.

The papers of Mrs. Burdge consist of personal letters and papers relating to materials in the Battle Creek Public Schools Historical Museum.

Gift of Mrs. H. G. Burnham, 1938.

268. BURKE, DANIEL ROBERT.

STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1886-87. 2 volumes.

Lawyer. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Levi T. Griffin, Harry B. Hutchins, Henry W. Rogers, Charles I. Walker.

269. BURKHOLDER, CLARENCE MILLS.

SONG, 1939. 1 item.

Manuscript of the song, "Easter Beatitudes," by Clarence M. Burkholder and William A. Harvey.

270. BURMEISTER, BYRON (1852-1923).

PAPERS, 1900-20. 8 items.

Owner of a general store. Autobiographical and biographical sketch of Burmeister and his family, six stock certificates, and a scrapbook of clippings, many of which pertain to Great Lakes shipping.

Gift of Miss Norma Burmeister, 1951.

271. BURNETT, HENRY DARLING (1861-1955).

PAPERS, 1916-55. 9 items.

Civil engineer for General Electric Company of Canada. Notes on Burnett's life by his daughter Marguerite, and correspondence relating to The University of Michigan.

Correspondents include Winthrop Chamberlin, Mortimer E. Cooley, Henry E. Riggs.

Gift of Miss Marguerite Burnett, 1957.

272. BURNETT, MARY ANNE (Mrs. William K. Meade).

STUDENT NOTEBOOK, ca. 1914. 1 volume.

Student field notes taken in a University of Michigan geology course.

Gift of Mrs. C. A. Ornbaum, 1944.

273. BURR, MAYNARD AARON (1816-91).

PAPERS, [n.d.]. 2 items.

Detroit businessman. Eulogy; article on the future of woman by Julia Maynard.
Gift of Mrs. Dorothy K. Earle, 1959.

274. BURROWS, FRANCES S. PECK.
DIARIES, 1860, 1867. 2 volumes.
Wife of U.S. Senator Julius Caesar Burrows. Diary (1860) of two months at Prairie Seminary; account of a trip to Europe in 1867.
Gift of Alfred B. Connable, Jr., 1948.

275. BURROWS, JULIUS CAESAR (1837-1915).
DIARY, 1867. 1 volume.
U.S. Senator from Michigan. Diary (May 29 to June 25, 1867) noting, briefly, places visited in Europe, particularly in England and Germany.

276. BURSLEY, JOSEPH ALDRICH (1877-1950).
PAPERS, 1909-50. 900 items.
Dean of Students, The University of Michigan. Approximately 850 letters are included in this collection relating to the Class of 1899 of The University of Michigan, particularly class reunions. Other items relating to the class include bills, receipts, lists of class members. There is a manuscript article on student loan funds at the University (1927-28).

277. BURT, HORACE ELDON (1841-).
PAPERS, 1928. 2 items.
Lawyer, Detroit. Biographical data on Burt and a letter concerning this data.

278. BURT, WILLIAM AUSTIN (1792-1858).
NOTEBOOK, 1841. 1 volume.
Surveyor, inventor of the solar compass. Notes on the geology, topography, and meteorology of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan.
Gift of Miss Helen M. Martin, 1958.

279. BURTLE, FRANCES.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1941. 2 items.
Student seminar papers, "History Stories of Early Grand Rapids," and "The Story of Transportation Through Michigan History," [an outline].
Gift of Miss Frances Burtle, 1941.

280. BURTON, CLARENCE MONROE (1853-1932).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1904-23. 16 items.
Lawyer. Fourteen communications to Burton concerning The University of Michigan Class of 1873; letter (1907) from Burton describing his research in France on Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac; letter (1907) to R. C. Davis requesting information.
Gift of Shirley W. Smith, 1946; George H. Crane, 1954.

281. BURTON, FRANK HAYCOCK.
PAPERS, 1890-1927. 17 items and 1 volume.

Major in the Thirty-third Michigan Infantry and in the Thirtieth United States Infantry. The scrapbook of newspaper clippings contains news of the activities of various Michigan units and men in the Spanish-American War and in the Philippines, as well as national news items dealing with the war. There are seventeen commissions and officials papers.

282. BURTON, MARION LeROY (1874-1925).
PAPERS, 1896-1928). 2 feet.

President of Smith College, University of Minnesota, The University of Michigan. Communications concerning Burton's speech in nomination of Calvin Coolidge in 1924; letters of congratulation on being appointed President of The University of Michigan; letters and telegrams of condolence on the death of Burton, including telegram and memorial from President Coolidge and letters from Arthur H. Vandenberg. There are notes on University of Michigan faculty meetings; manuscript speeches and sermons delivered by Burton, including manuscript of speech nominating Coolidge for President; five scrapbooks of programs and clippings covering Burton's life from 1896 to World War I, and one (1917-20) kept by Josephine M. Fredericks; signature book of those attending Burton's inauguration as President of Smith College.

Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, Royal S. Copeland, Sherwood Eddy, Victor M. Gore, Wilbert B. Hinsdale, Alice Freeman Palmer, George H. Palmer, Alexander G. Ruthven, William O. Thompson, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Ray L. Wilbur.

Gift of Mrs. Marion L. Burton, 1954.

283. BURY FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1831-1931. 21 items.

Letter (1838) from Theodore Bury; communications from Edward Gregory; three family letters; three items (1885) on the arrest of Thomas J. Navin, absconding mayor of Adrian; copy of appointment (1831) of Richard Bury (1792-1875), Episcopal clergyman of Detroit and Cleveland and trustee of the Catholepistemiad or University of Michigania; copy of memorial tribute to Bury; travel diary (1853) of Richard Augustus Bury (1830-1901) of a trip from Detroit to Mackinac and Eagle River, with comments on copper mining; letter (1931) of David A. Thompson enclosing a manuscript poem by Richard Albert Bury, describing the razing by fire of the Pitman Hotel at Sand Lake.

Gift of Richard Albert Bury, 1938-39.

284. BUSH, CHAUNCY.
MINUTE BOOK, 1837. 1 volume.
Journal of proceedings at a council held in Washington, D.C., with a delegation composed of the chiefs and braves of Indians from the Mississippi River, with Bush as Secretary, Joel R. Poinsett, U.S. Commissioner, and C. A. Harris.
Gift of Mrs. Minnie Bush Tompson, 1938.
285. BUTLER, CHARLES.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1862-64. 13 items.
Copies of the originals.
Letters written by friends and a cousin, to Butler, while they were serving in the Civil War.
Correspondents include Joseph Bardwell, Horace Charles, Heman S. Parrish, Charles J. Pierce, Hiram Saxton, Milo C. Webb, Edson Woodman.
Gift of Kermit V. Washburn, 1961.
286. BUTLER, HARRY J.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, [n.d.]. 454 pages.
Physician, Deckerville. "John Sanilac III of Michigan. A Brief Narrative of the Settlement and Development of a Typical Agricultural Region of Michigan, With an Orderly Description of the Progress Made During Its Century of Ownership By Three Generations."
Gift of Dr. Harry J. Butler, 1959.
287. BUTLER, ORMA FITCH (1874-1938).
PAPERS, 1843-1936. 135 items.
Professor of Latin and Curator of the Archaeology Museum, The University of Michigan. Correspondence, unpublished manuscripts, and genealogical records of Miss Butler include letters (1887-1911) from Ferris S. Fitch, draft and typescript of "That Summer, A Story" (263 pages), genealogical information of the Fitch, Bailey, Brown, Burr and Nichols families, miscellaneous notes, indentures, deeds, family and student records, and other papers.
Gift of Shirley W. Smith, 1939.
288. BUTTERFIELD, ELEANOR.
QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 4 pages.
Librarian. The University of Michigan Alumnae Council questionnaire containing personal recollections of Miss Butterfield's college days at The University of Michigan.
289. CABLE, BEN J.
LETTER, 1898? 1 item.
Letter to President James B. Angell concerning the presentation of two statuary groups to The University of Michigan.
290. CAMPAU FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1794-1878. 13 items, in part photostats.
The papers of Joseph and Barnabe Campau include eleven documents, largely land grants and orders of pay in the A. M. Campau Realty Office, Detroit, a bill for drawing up documents in the transfer of Hog Island (Belle Isle), rendered by Walter Roe, and a letter from Halmer H. Emmons.
291. CAMPBELL, CAROLINE.
PAPERS, 1912-16. 100 items.
Grand Rapids civic leader. Correspondence and papers dealing with the state seal of Michigan, the restoration of the original document of the Michigan constitution of 1835, and the replacement of the Michigan plaque in the Washington monument.
292. CAMPBELL, CHARLES HOTCHKISS.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1879-80. 1 volume.
Lawyer, Detroit. University of Michigan student notebook on President James B. Angell's courses in political economy and international law.
293. CAMPBELL, EDWARD DeMILLE (1863-1925).
PAPERS, 1882-95. 2 volumes.
Professor of Chemistry, The University of Michigan. University of Michigan student notebook on Otis C. Johnson's course in chemistry, and a research book kept by Campbell while he was a junior professor of chemistry at The University of Michigan.
Gift of Philip J. Elving, 1957.
294. CAMPBELL, HENRY M.
ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1832-47. 2 volumes.
Account books containing bank and miscellaneous accounts of the Detroit Female Seminary.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Hays.
295. CAMPBELL, JAMES H. (1850-).
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1877-1923. 1 volume.
Lawyer, State Representative, 1878. Account book of Campbell of Marshall.
Acquired, 1950.
296. CAMPBELL, JAMES VALENTINE (1823-90) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1830-1925. 2-2/3 feet and 8 volumes.
Justice of Michigan Supreme Court; University of Michigan Professor. The Campbell papers include correspondence, much of which concerns family affairs, and student letters of Henry M. Campbell while at The University of

Michigan (1872-76); a journal of a trip to Sandusky in 1844 by James V. Campbell; papers of the Soldiers' Aid Society of Detroit, including correspondence and business records; records of the United States Sanitary Commission (1863-66), including papers of the Detroit Soldiers' Home; manuscript of ode for University Hall dedication at The University of Michigan; four notebooks and scrapbooks.

Correspondents include Mary Barstow, Cornelia Hotchkiss Campbell, Douglass Campbell, Henry M. Campbell, James V. Campbell, Lois Bushnell Campbell, Valeria Campbell, Elizabeth Campbell Douglass.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. James G. Hays, 1937-1958.

297. CAMPBELL, WILLIAM AULLS (1859-1931). STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1879-80; 1891-92. 3 volumes.

Physician; Professor of Anatomy, The University of Michigan. Campbell's University of Michigan student notebooks contain notes on biology, botanical laboratory, and physiological laboratory.

Gift of William C. Steere, 1950.

298. CAMPFIELD, JOHN ALEXANDER. STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1860-61. 1 volume.

University of Michigan student notebook on courses by Silas H. Douglas, Corydon La Ford, Moses Gunn, Alonzo B. Palmer.

Gift of Mrs. Mildred Robinson, 1941.

299. CANDLER, HENRY ERNEST. PAPERS, 1794-1864. 25 items and 1 volume, in part typewritten copies.

Miscellaneous family papers include genealogical information on the Candler family, biographical data on Mayor William W. Wheaton, and family letters, as well as a diary of William Robert Candler (1832-1909), consisting of a few personal accounts and entries which include a discussion of his decision to leave England for America.

Gift of Henry E. Candler, 1959.

300. CANFIELD, ARTHUR GRAVES (1859-1947). PAPERS, 1888-1947. 200 items.

Professor of Romance Languages, The University of Michigan. Miscellaneous papers, notes, manuscripts, and one hundred eighteen letters to Canfield which discuss France and French literature. Many of the letters are written in French.

Gift of Mrs. Arthur G. Canfield, 1949.

301. CANNON, HOWARD B. REPORT, [n.d.]. 1 page.

Report of a story told by Frederick Douglass at a lecture in Ann Arbor (1890-1891). Gift of T. Hawley Tapping, 1958.

302. CARAH, JOSEPH H. (-1958). CORRESPONDENCE, 1953-57. 4 items. Automobile engineer, Flint. Scattered correspondence, including letter (1953) describing copper mining in the Northern Peninsula in the 19th century.

Gift of Mrs. Elsie M. Carah, 1959.

303. CARGO, PAUL M. CHURCH HISTORY, 1960. 10 pages, mimeographed.

The history of the Northville Methodist Church.

304. CARGO, RUTH E. STUDENT PAPER, 1952. 28 pages. Student seminar paper, "The Western Methodist Protestant."

Gift of Miss Cargo, 1952.

305. CARHART, HENRY SMITH (1844-1920). PAPERS, 1875?-1920. 20 items.

Professor of Physics, The University of Michigan; Von Helmholtz Colleague. The papers consist of seven articles on leading scientists, international standards of measurement, and vocational training; some biographical material; six letters (1920) written to Mrs. Carhart and to George A. Damon on Carhart's death; two photostat copies of letters (1893, 1905) from William Thomson Kelvin to Professor Carhart; student notebook.

Gift of Margaret S. Carhart, 1937.

306. CARLETON, JOHN H. PAPERS, [n.d.]. 2 items.

Farmer near Hudson. Letter from Carleton to his sister Jane discussing family affairs and his farm; genealogical record of the Carleton family.

Gift of Mrs. Leon R. Abbe, 1944.

307. CARLETON, WILL (1845-1912). PAPERS, 1871-88. 4 items. Poet. Manuscript poem, "The Christmas Tree" (1881); manuscript entitled, "Sights and Scenes in the City of Bologna" (1888) letter to Charles S. May (1871); manuscript couplet [n.d.].

308. CARLISLE FAMILY. PAPERS, 1860-1945. 3 feet. Correspondence and other papers of the Daniel Carlisle family of Buchanan. The papers include letters from Hannah Carlisle written while she was a nurse in Kentucky and later a

teacher with the Freedman's Bureau during the Civil War, also her correspondence from Deadwood, South Dakota during the 1890's; World War II correspondence of William, Vivian, and Phyllis Carlisle; student letters from The University of Michigan; a few Spanish-American War and World War I letters.

Gift of Mrs. Daniel Carlisle, 1960.

309. CARPENTER, CHARLES A. (1813-87).
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1846-82. 1 volume.

Farmer and President of the Pontiac, Oxford and Port Austin Railroad. Account book of Carpenter of Orion recording personal expenditures and money owed him.

Gift of Harry Garling, 1959.

310. CARPENTER, DANIEL.
PAPERS, 1857-84. 105 items.

Correspondence and business papers of Carpenter of Warfield, Massachusetts. Correspondence, originating from agents in Michigan, particularly Livonia, Detroit, and Ann Arbor, deals with lumbering, real estate, and business conditions generally.

311. CARPENTER, HIRAM BEACH (1892-1955).
PAPERS, 1929-55. 3 feet.

Vice President, American Sugar Refining Company. Correspondence, accounts, and miscellaneous papers relating to The University of Michigan alumni activities, particularly in New York City. There is also material on the Class of 1914 reunions, Michiganua reunions, and fund raising activities for The University of Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. H. Beach Carpenter, 1956.

312. CARPENTER, ORLANDO E. (1833-99).
DIARY, 1864-65. 1 volume.

Civil War soldier; blacksmith, Manchester. Diary kept while he was serving in the Fourth Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

On loan from Mrs. Ida Carpenter Rogers.

313. CARR, LOWELL JULLIARD (1885-).
POSTCARD, 1944. 1 item.

Professor of Sociology, The University of Michigan. Postcard sent to Professor Carr by Pat Avery on social workers in Ann Arbor.

314. CARR, ORLOW WARREN (1882-).
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 2 pages.
Clergyman, Decatur, Michigan. Biographical sketch of O. W. Carr.

315. CARROLL, WILLIAM J. (1842-1902).
PAPERS, 1861-65. 46 items, typewritten copies.

Civil War diary (1864-65) and letters of Carroll written while he was serving in Company I, Thirteenth Michigan Infantry. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Mrs. Dorothy Dalrymple, 1959.

316. CARROW, FLEMING (1853-1928).
PAPERS, 1878-1920? 44 items.

Physician in China and Michigan; Professor, The University of Michigan. The papers of Doctor Carrow include thirty addresses and lectures on diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; memorandum of medical terms; certificates of membership and diplomas; two letters (1878) to Carrow from H.T. Hanes, British acting consul in Canton, China, about Carrow's appointment as medical attendant in Canton; copy of a letter (1878) to Hanes from William Cartwright, British Commissioner of Customs, recommending the above appointment; memorandum of Chinese maritime service.

Gift of Mrs. Fleming Carrow, 1940.

317. CARTER, CHANDLER.
LETTER, 1831. 1 item.

Letter written from Ann Arbor giving a good description of the schools, shops and churches of the town.

Gift of Miss Susan E. Glover, 1959.

318. CARTON, JOHN JAY (1856-1934).
PAPERS, 1884-1920. 18 feet and 3 volumes.

Lawyer, Flint; State Representative (1899-1903); President of the 1907-08 Constitutional Convention. Extensive correspondence chiefly dealing with his law business, particularly with General Motors Corporation and other automobile firms. There is also some correspondence and other papers relating to various elections, the Republican Party in Michigan, politics, Freemasons, as well as three volumes of records on his law practice.

Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, James B. Angell, Standish Backus, Albert J. Beveridge, Aaron T. Bliss, David D. Buick, Julius C. Burrows, Mortimer E. Cooley, Royal S. Copeland, William W. Crapo, Gerrit J. Diekema, J. Dallas Dort, William C. Durant, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Claudius B. Grant, A. B. C. Hardy, Lawton T. Hemans, Patrick H. Kelley, James H. Lynch, Thomas R. Marshall, Robert M. Montgomery, Charles W. Nash, Chase S. Osborn, Perry F. Powers, Albert E. Sleeper, Samuel W. Smith, William A. Smith, Orla B. Taylor, Charles E. Townsend, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Fred M. Warner.

Gift of Harry G. Gault, 1950.

319. CARTWRIGHT, GEORGE WASHINGTON.
PH.D. THESIS, 1951. 1 volume.
University of Illinois Ph.D. thesis of Cartwright entitled, "The Rhetorical Practice and Theory of Edgar DeWitt Jones," discusses chiefly Jones' sermons during his pastorate (1927-47) at Central Woodward Christian Church, Detroit.
Acquired, 1959.
320. CASE, CHARLES M. (1859?-1940).
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLES, 1925. 3 items.
Bank president. One article on Dr. George W. Earle; two historical accounts of Hermansville.
Gift of G. Harold Earle, 1947.
321. CASE, JOSEPH C.
POEMS, 1944-45. 42 items.
Poems of Joseph Case, many of which are reflections on the death of his son who was killed in action during World War II.
Gift of Joseph Case, 1946.
322. CASE, WILLIAM L. (1856-1933).
PAPERS, 1860-1937. 85 items.
State Senator; partner in Case Brothers Lumber Company. Papers of Case include correspondence about family, church, and business affairs, and Benzonnia College; business and legal papers and account books; historical sketches and addresses on various topics.
Gift of Mrs. William L. Case, 1939.
323. CASMER, NANCY.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1959. 2 volumes.
Student seminar papers, "The History of the Development of Education in Dearborn School District No. 7 Prior to 1926"; "First Presbyterian Church of Dearbornville."
Acquired, 1961.
324. CASS, LEWIS (1782-1866).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1812-62. 11 items, in part photostats and transcripts.
Governor of Michigan Territory; Secretary of War; Secretary of State; Senator; Presidential candidate. Letters from Cass concern the War of 1812, affairs in Michigan, the Democratic Party, and other subjects; letter from Samuel Ingham about the naming of Ingham County; letter to President Pierce in which Cass pledges his support and mentions Robert McClelland.
325. CAVANAGH, ELEANOR I.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 22 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Department of Insurance of the State of Michigan Life Insurance Supervision, 1906-1911."
Gift of Mrs. Hugh E. Wrigglesworth, 1949.
326. CHADWICK, ELIHU P. (1836-).
DIARY, 1864-66. 1 volume.
Diary kept while he was serving in Company D, Third Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War and on the Mexican border after the war.
Gift of Rollin E. Drake, 1962.
327. CHAMBERLAIN, J. G.
LETTERS, 1854-55. 4 items, photostats.
Letters of Chamberlain discussing activities in Marquette.
Gift of Marquette County Historical Society, 1959.
328. CHAMBERLAIN, WINTHROP BURR.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1883-84. 1 volume.
University of Michigan student notebook on lectures by James B. Angell.
Gift of Robert H. Dott, 1950.
329. CHAMBERLIN, EDWIN J.
INTERVIEW, 1960. 15 pages.
Dentist. Transcript of tape recorded interview with Chamberlin concerning dental legislation in Michigan.
Gift of Dr. Edwin J. Chamberlin, 1962.
330. CHAMBERLIN, JULIA.
PAPERS, 1828. 2 items.
Letter from Julia Chamberlin of Indian Village in which she discusses family affairs; brief genealogical sketch of the Chamberlin family.
331. CHANDLER, ELIZABETH MARGARET (1808-34).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1793-1933. 155 items.
Anti-slavery author, departmental editor of the Genius of Universal Emancipation. The correspondence consists of letters by Miss Chandler, her brother Thomas, and their aunts Ruth Evans and Jane Howell, largely in the period 1830-44. Subjects discussed are pioneer life in Michigan, family affairs, Quakers, anti-slavery agitation, Ohio-Michigan boundary, Andrew Jackson's fiscal policies, and other topics of national interest. There is some correspondence about these papers.
Correspondents include William Bliss, Thomas Chandler, Isaac E. Crary, Ruth Evans, Jane Howell, Darius C. Jackson, Benjamin Lundy, William M. Sullivan, Matthew F. Whittier.
Gift of Mrs. Minnie Chandler Merritt Fay, 1941, and Charles Merritt Drake, 1960.
332. CHANDLER, GEORGE MOSELEY.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1943. 4 items.
Two letters from Chandler to T. Hawley Tapping and two from Tapping to Chandler concerning various alumni of The University of

Michigan and the dedication of army hospitals to Michigan men, among them Dr. Victor C. Vaughan.

Gift of T. Hawley Tapping.

333. CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH (1813-79).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1875. 4 items, type-written copies.

U.S. Senator from Michigan, Secretary of the Interior. Letters exchanged between James A. Garfield and Burke A. Hinsdale on the appointment, by President Grant, of Chandler as Secretary of the Interior.

Gift of Calvin Goodrich.

334. CHAPIN, CHARLES A.
SCRAPBOOK, ca. 1848-1903. 1 volume.
Scrapbook of clippings and programs together with a few scattered business papers, legal documents, and items of correspondence largely concerning Ann Arbor.

335. CHAPIN, LUCY E.
PAPERS, 1835-1910. Ca. 100 items and 8 volumes.

The Chapin collection largely contains papers collected by Lucy Chapin and includes receipts, legal documents and business papers relating to Washtenaw County, early Ann Arbor and the University of Michigan, and the law practice of James Kingsley; legal documents signed by John and Ann Allen (May 13, 1834); scrapbooks containing similar items and newspaper clippings; and a manuscript, "Ann Arbor's Earliest Select School," by Miss Chapin.

Gift of the Lucy Chapin estate.

336. CHAPIN, MARSHALL WRIGHT (1829-73).
LETTER, 1851. 1 item, typewritten copy.
Letter of Chapin to his sister Louise describing his work assisting Professor Douglas in the laboratory at The University of Michigan.

337. CHAPIN, ROY DIKEMAN (1880-1936).
PAPERS, 1886-1943. 30 feet and 8 volumes.

President of Hudson Motor Car Company, Secretary of Commerce (1932-33). Extensive correspondence, speeches, articles, interviews, business papers, volumes of receipts, scrapbooks, miscellaneous items of Chapin, his wife, and his biographer John C. Long. These papers deal with family matters and a variety of other subjects, particularly roads, highway transportation, automobile industry, general economic conditions, foreign trade, World War I and national defense, state and national politics, the Republican Party, The University of Michigan, and his service as Secretary of Commerce. The subject

most extensively covered is the Hudson Motor Car Company, including information on management policies, production and labor organizing.

Correspondents include Frederick M. Alger, Bernard M. Baruch, Henry M. Bates, Frederick O. Bezner, Wilber M. Brucker, William L. Clements, James J. Couzens, John D. Dingell, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Harvey S. Firestone, Carl G. Fisher, Arthur Fleming, Edsel B. Ford, Samuel Gompers, Warren G. Harding, Paul G. Hoffman, Herbert C. Hoover, Joseph L. Hudson, Cordell Hull, Harry B. Hutchins, Pyke Johnson, Henry B. Joy, Frank Knox, Albert D. Lasker, Henry M. Leland, Clarence C. Little, James O. Murfin, Truman H. Newberry, Chase S. Osborn, George P. Putnam, Alfred L. Reeves, Edward V. Rickenbacker, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., George A. Romney, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Alfred P. Sloan, Lewis L. Strauss, Julian L. Street, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Albert E. White, Leonard Wood, William H. Woodin, Fielding H. Yost.

Gift of the Chapin Family, 1945-61.

338. CHAPIN, VOLNEY.
SCRAPBOOK, ca. 1835-68. 1 volume.
Scrapbook of family genealogy, business and legal papers, many of which relate to Ann Arbor.

339. CHAPLIN, ADDIE F.
DIARY, 1880-83. 1 volume.
Diary records the daily events in the life of a young girl in Dowagiac. The entries are scattered.

Gift of Michael Church, 1955.

340. CHAPMAN, HOWARD R.
PAPERS, 1921-36. 31 items and 1 volume.
Baptist clergyman. University of Michigan student notebook on a course by LeRoy Waterman and other courses in religion; notes on courses given by Chapman for the Ann Arbor Baptist Church.

Gift of Mrs. H. R. Chapman, 1943.

341. CHAPMAN, J. P.
BUSINESS RECORDS, ca. 1872-85. 19 volumes.
Lumberman. Various lumber business records of Chapman of Bay City.

Gift of Mrs. Malcolm Vosburgh, 1948.

342. CHAPMAN, LUCIUS W. (1820-95).
DIARY, 1864. 1 volume.
Presbyterian clergyman in Pennsylvania and Ohio and Bay City and Jackson, Michigan. Civil War diary of Chapman kept while he was serving as chaplain of the 110th Ohio Infantry.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Benjamin, 1961.

343. CHARLEVOIX.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1944-45. 1/3 foot.
Letters from Charlevoix service men and women written from throughout the world to the Editor of the Charlevoix Courier during World War II.
Gift of Lawrence E. Towe, 1946.
344. CHASE, ALVIN WOOD (1817-85).
PAPERS, 1936-38. 13 items.
Editor; author of Recipe book. Partial manuscript by Fred N. Kerwin on Dr. Chase and his Recipe book; list of editions of Dr. Chase's books in the Michigan Historical Collections and General Library of The University of Michigan; correspondence about the Recipe book, largely with Randolph G. Adams of William L. Clements Library.
345. CHASE, CORNELIA (1815-1905).
DIARY, 1863. 1 volume.
Housewife and mother. Diary of daily activities and fears of a mother for her two sons who are in the Civil War.
Gift of George F. Chase, 1958.
346. CHASE, FRANK R.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1860. 1 volume.
General account book of Chase of Kalamazoo kept when he was attending Gregory College.
Gift of Peter Bailey, 1942.
347. CHASE, GEORGE WILLEY (1840-).
PAPERS, 1862-65. 80 items and 1 volume.
Civil War soldier; Justice of the Peace. Diary (1862) containing brief notes on daily activities of farm and community life and first months service in the Fourth Michigan Cavalry in the Civil War; letters written to his parents during his war service. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of Lew A. Chase, 1951.
348. CHASE, JOSIAH G.
LETTER, 1860. 1 item.
Letter of Chase of Algansee township, Branch County, describing his farming activities and agricultural conditions in the township.
Gift of Mr. W. J. Peterson, 1960.
349. CHASE, LEW ALLEN (1879-1957).
PAPERS, 1820-1955. Ca. 200 items and 1 volume.
Professor of History, Northern Michigan College. Scattered correspondence (1895-1955) of Chase dealing with his work and family affairs; nine letters (1927) between James Cochran and Chase on southern and northern attitudes toward Negroes; letters of Chase's mother Delia, to Clara and Mary Noyes; thirteen letters of the Chase-Beach family; genealogical papers; manuscripts and miscellaneous papers of the family, including manuscript of "Personal Recollections of the Civil War," by D.A. Chase; scrapbook of clippings, letters, pictures and other papers relating to the Chase family.
Correspondents include James B. Angell, Harriet Bates, Alberta Chase, Cornelia Chase, George Willey Chase, Edna Ferber, Archibald McLeish, Thomas Mann, Ambrose M. Shotwell, Shirley W. Smith, Isabel Van Tyne, Alexander Woolcott.
Gift of George F. Chase, 1958.
350. CHASE, MARGARET BIRD.
POEMS, [n.d.]. 3 items.
Manuscript poems by Margaret Chase: "A Little Acorn and a Drop of Water"; "Dear Pentwater"; "Translation."
Gift of Carl E. Burklund, 1941.
351. CHASE, WILLIAM D.
PAPERS, 1948. 4 items.
Librarian, Flint. Papers pertaining to his participation in the 1948 campaign of the Progressive Party.
Gift of William D. Chase, 1962.
352. CHAVIS, JOHN.
BIBLIOGRAPHY, 1959. 21 pages.
A brief survey of theses on Michigan history compiled by Chavis and Theresa Lebyrk.
Gift of Miss Estell M. Reid, 1959.
353. CHEEVER, ADELIA NOBLE.
PAPERS, 1855-59. 7 items.
Two poems and five brief essays by Adelia Noble Cheever.
354. CHEEVER, NOAH (1839-1905).
PAPERS, 1858-1905. 2 feet and 18 volumes.
Lawyer. Most of the papers in this collection are legal and business papers relating to the administration, by Cheever, of the estate of Hiram Arnold of Ann Arbor. Some additional material relates to other business affairs of Cheever. Also in the collection are papers of E. W. Morgan of Ann Arbor, relating to his legal business and the Ann Arbor Forest Hill Cemetery Association. Likewise there are ledgers, journals, records of law cases, bank books and other business volumes of Cheever.
Gift of Francis C. Shiel, 1948.

355. CHIPMAN, MARGARET MacGREGOR.
LETTER, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Letter containing family genealogy of Margaret Chipman, including biographical information on Judge James May (1756-1829).

Gift of Miss Chipman, 1959.

356. CHOATE, WAYNE.
SCRAPBOOK, 1873-74. 1 volume.

Store owner and operator Scrapbook containing programs and other items of The University of Michigan in 1873-74.

357. CHRISTENSEN, JOHN CORNELIUS (1874-1953).

PAPERS, 1912-48. 6 feet.

University of Michigan Comptroller. Correspondence, financial studies, articles, speeches, reports and miscellaneous papers pertaining largely to the Business Office of The University of Michigan, the Financial Service of the American Council of Education, and the National Committee on Standard Reports For Institutions of Higher Education. The papers include financial studies made by Christensen of various colleges and institutes.

Correspondents include Milton Eisenhower, Beardsley Ruml, William Allen White, George F. Zook.

Acquired, 1952.

358. CHRISTIAN, DAVID PALMER (1885-1947).
PAPERS, 1841-1953. 1-1/3 feet and 1 volume.

Professor of Music and Organist, The University of Michigan. Correspondence, clippings, concert programs and other papers, principally of Palmer Christian, but also a few papers of other members of his family. There is one Civil War letter of Isaac H. Eastburn of Company E, Seventy-sixth Illinois Infantry, letters (1936) from Pablo Homs about the Spanish Civil War, and letters from students in the armed forces during World War II. The Christian collection deals with his teaching, concert career, student days in Europe, and University of Michigan School of Music affairs. There is one photograph album.

Correspondents include Edwin S. Barbour, Marion L. Burton, Eric D. DeLamater, Thor Johnson, Eugene Ormandy.

Gift of Mrs. Palmer Christian, 1960.

359. CHRISTIANCY, ISAAC PECKHAM (1812-90).
PAPERS, 1840-80. 1-1/3 feet.

Michigan State Senator, United States Senator, Michigan Supreme Court Justice, United States Minister to Peru. Correspondence of Christiancy contains personal letters to his

children, business letters from his law partner Robert M. McClelland (Governor of Michigan, U.S. Secretary of the Interior), Catholic Bishop Peter P. Le Fevre, Nathaniel L. Christiancy, and others. There are also receipts, deeds, legal documents, a Civil War address, Michigan Supreme Court docket book, and miscellaneous papers

Acquired, 1957.

360. CHURCH, MICHAEL.
PAPERS, 1934-56. 1 foot.

Assistant Director, Extension Service, The University of Michigan. The Church papers include correspondence, addresses, and reports on National Youth Administration in Michigan, American Youth Commission, Michigan Young Democrats and Democratic politics in general.

Correspondents include Prentiss M. Brown, Tom C. Clark, Frank Murphy, Eleanor Roosevelt, Murray D. Van Wagoner, G. Mennen Williams

Gift of Michael Church, 1949-

361. CHUTE, WALTER.
MANUSCRIPT ARITHMETIC BOOK, ca. 1836. 48 pages.

362. CLARK, CHAUNCEY.
CERTIFICATE, 1865 1 item.

Certificate signifying that Clark has enrolled a substitute for service in the Civil War.

363. CLARK, EDWARD (1807-).
PAPERS, [n.d.]. 6 items.

Biographical sketch of Clark (copied from Ann Arbor Argus); copies of reminiscences of Clark on the Territorial Road, Washtenaw court house square, wild cat banks, and Ann Arbor's only duel.

364. CLARK, GEORGE.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1815-67. 1 volume.

Account book of Clark of Lapeer containing the Journal of Rebecca Beech Clark in which she describes her voyage from England to America in 1834.

Gift of Fred Morley, 1938.

365. CLARK, GRACE McKIBBIN.
PAPERS, 1918. 2 items.

Christmas card and part of a letter from H. A. Clark, written from France, describing his military duties.

Gift of Miss May E. McKibbin, 1946.

366. CLARK, MARY ELIZABETH.
PAPERS, ca. 1881-85. 5 items and 18 volumes.

Physician. Five essays on subjects in

ancient history, and miscellaneous notes, including a course by Isaac N. Demmon, written while she was a student at The University of Michigan, Class of 1885.

Gift of Mrs. Mary R. Pressly and Fred Morley, 1938.

367 CLARK, MARY H. (1813-75).

PAPERS, 1850-61. 6 items and 1 volume.

Headmistress of a private school for girls, Ann Arbor. One letter (1861) from Garibaldi thanking her for flowers; another (1850) from Edward Everett, Unitarian clergyman and orator, thanking her for her comment on a speech; three other letters (n.d.) include one from William C Bryant; essay (1852); scrapbook of flowers.

Gift of Mrs. Mary R. Pressly, 1938.

368. CLARK, NATHAN (1838-63).

PAPERS, 1861-65. 4 items.

Letter (1861) from James W. Armstrong and Allen F. Bloof of the Sixth Michigan Infantry about army life; note from Clark on a card bearing a picture of Colonel F. W. Curtenius; letter (1862) and diary (1862-63) of Clark written while he was serving in the Sixth Michigan Infantry. (See Bulletin No. 9 for details.) Also in the diary are two entries by Clark's wife and four pages of household accounts.

Gift of Mrs. Mary R. Pressly, 1937.

369. CLARK, THADDEUS.

ACCOUNT BOOK, 1833-41. 1 volume.

Personal account book of Clark of Tecumseh.

Gift of Mrs. Eva Davis House, 1958.

370. CLAUS, MRS. ELEANOR E.

MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, [n.d.]. 7 pages.

History of the Soldiers' Monument at Tipton.

371. CLAYTON, E. B.

ACCOUNT BOOK, 1869-70. 1 volume.

Tailor. Account book of tailoring orders, Muskegon.

Acquired, 1940.

372. CLEAVELAND, HOLBROOK G.

SCRAPBOOK, ca. 1889-94. 1 volume.

Scrapbook of programs, clippings, and a few business papers of Cleaveland while he was a student at The University of Michigan.

373. CLEAVELAND, JOHN P. (1799-1873).

PAPERS, 1837-44. 100 items.

Presbyterian clergyman. Correspondence and other papers, many of which deal with

business affairs of Marshall College and the disposal of its assets. A frequent correspondent is John M. Ellis, a fellow clergyman from Lebanon, New Hampshire.

374. CLEMENTS, SAMUEL (1836-).

MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1874. 30 pages.

History of the town of Lima, Washtenaw County, with a genealogy of the Clements family, read by the Reverend Samuel Clements before the Washtenaw County Pioneer Society in 1874.

Gift of Caroline Clements, 1939.

375. CLEVELAND, CHARLES MONROE (1836-95).

PAPERS and DIARIES, 1854-93. 34 volumes.

Grocer and general merchant, Adrian.

Twenty-nine volumes of diaries contain interesting comments on his school days, marriage, life in Adrian, weather, current events, particularly the Civil War, business interests, and personal reflections on life. He mentions trial and failure of the Atlantic cable, Mormon "war," and a balloon ascension at Adrian in 1851. There are three notebooks, account book, and autobiographical account.

Gift of E. F. Cleveland, 1941.

376. CLEVELAND, EDWARD F.

LETTERS, 1882. 2 items.

Letters of introduction for E. F. Cleveland of Adrian.

Gift of E. F. Cleveland, 1942.

377. CLEVELAND, GEORGE H.

PAPERS, 1837-54. 17 items.

Physician. Four deeds, two addresses, eleven items of business correspondence of Cleveland of Pentwater, Michigan, and Chicago.

Gift of Allen E. Cleveland, 1953.

378. CLEVELAND, J. H.

LETTER, 1855. 1 item.

Letter from Cleveland to Lewis Cass regarding subscription to the Congressional Globe; notation on the letter by Cass.

Gift of E. P. Koiecz, 1954.

379. CLEVELAND, MILLIE BROADWELL.

STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1874. 1 volume.

Student notebook for an organic chemistry course at Hillsdale College.

Gift of the Dunn-Slayton estate, 1958.

380. CLINTON, ANNA.

REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 2 pages.

Schoolteacher. Reminiscences, recorded by Michael Church, in which Miss Clinton describes Ann Arbor in the 1870's.

Gift of Michael Church, 1960.

381. CLOYES, ARVIN.
TAX RECEIPTS, 1840-78. 28 items.
Tax receipts of Cloyes of Pontiac for local taxes paid.
Gift of Mrs. Cyril B. Lewis, 1959.
382. CLUBB, HENRY S. (1827-1921).
PAPERS, 1849-1920. 500 items.
Minister, editor. Correspondence (1849-54) between Anne B. Henderson (later Mrs. Henry S. Clubb) and her sister Elizabeth Nichols; 1855 letters are mostly courtship letters; letters (1856-57) are Anne's letters to her family; 1862-66 letters are Civil War letters of Anne and Henry, almost entirely in Pitman shorthand. Non-family letters start in 1876 and include letters from James B. Angell, John H. Kellogg, and A. B. Pullman. Six documents relate to the Northern Michigan Agricultural and Mechanical Society.
383. COATS, WILLIAM H.
PAPERS, 1859-68. 26 items.
Letters (1860-68) to Coats, chiefly from fellow students at the Connecticut Literary Institution; three letters from his mother in North Stonington, Connecticut; report card (1859); notice of enrollment in the Forty-fourth Regiment, Binghamton, New York (1864).
Gift of Dewey H. Hesse, 1939.
384. COBB, ANITA SMITH.
STUDENT PAPER, 1958. 49 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Negro in the Inkster Village Council."
Acquired, 1961
385. COBB, DANIEL J. (1833-).
LETTERS, 1862-65. 12 items.
Letters written to his sister while he was serving in the Third Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
386. COCKER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (1821-83).
REPORTS, 1875-77. 2 items.
Two reports covering the faculty activities of B. F. Cocker as Professor of Philosophy at The University of Michigan.
387. CODY, HIRAM SEDGEWICK.
PAPERS, 1909-19. 300 items and 1 volume.
A scrapbook and correspondence of Cody relating to The University of Michigan's Michigan Union building campaign committee activities in the Chicago area.
Gift of Hiram S. Cody, 1958-60.
388. COLE, MARTHA KNAPP (1831-1901).
PAPERS, 1837-1910. Ca. 150 items and 30 volumes.
The papers consist of correspondence regarding family affairs, business matters, and farewell cards from schoolmates in Maine on her coming to Jackson in 1837; diaries (1870-90) in which trifling events of the day are recorded; various legal and business papers.
Gift of Gladys Allen, 1935.
389. COLE, MINER T. (1839-1911).
PAPERS, 1863-1911. 23 items.
Civil War officer, Michigan State Representative. The Cole papers include five letters (1865-1901) about Civil War activities, and a letter each from Charles M. Crosswell, Governor of Michigan, listing superintendents of Michigan copper mines, and Fred M. Warner, Governor of Michigan; Cole's record of labor accounts (1872-75); military service papers.
Gift of Mrs. Henry Bowen, 1940.
390. COLE, NELSON.
PAPERS, 1849-72. 6 items and 1 volume.
The papers of Cole and his family of Ann Arbor include four personal letters and one business letter; receipt; account book.
Gift of Andrew S. Baker, 1939.
391. COLEMAN, HIRAM.
PAPERS, 1870-1901. 4 items and 33 volumes.
Farmer. Diaries recording comments on the weather and daily farm activities around Johnstone, Barry County; an account book; a will and miscellaneous business papers.
Gift of Mrs. Carrie C. Coleman, 1953.
392. COLLINS, BESSIE E. CRAVEN.
PAPERS, ca. 1892-1910; 1954. 1 item and 1 volume.
Article entitled, "History of Saline Newspapers" (2 pages); scrapbook of programs of events in Saline, Ypsilanti and Ann Arbor. These programs largely relate to Saline High School, Eastern Michigan University, and The University of Michigan.
Gift of Mrs. Bessie Collins, 1950, 1954.
393. COLLINS, JUDSON DWIGHT (1821-52).
PAPERS, 1845-52. 1 item and 4 volumes.
Methodist minister, teacher, missionary to China, member of the first graduating class of The University of Michigan. The Collins' diaries contain comments on religious activities in Michigan, teaching at Albion College, journey to China and his missionary service there, meditations on his own religious life, and his return

to Michigan. There is also a manuscript poem by Collins which he read at the first University of Michigan commencement exercises.

Gift of Mrs. Emmett L. Page, 1960.

394. COLMAN, FRANCIS.

LETTERS, 1857-63. 8 items.

Six of the letters pertain to recruiting during the Civil War.

395. COLMAN, HUTSON.

LETTERS, 1876-81. 3 items.

A letter from F. D. Haskell describes his work at The University of Michigan in 1876; another describes frontier life in Newton, Kansas in 1876; the third describes life in Marinette, Wisconsin in 1881.

396. COLT, GEORGE (1848-78).

PAPERS, 1866-77. 4 items and 1 volume.

Artist. Two letters of Colt to his mother; letter to Colt from a friend; diploma from Ann Arbor High School (1868); diary recording everyday activities of a schoolboy in Kalamazoo, with notes on weather, school work, reading, church activities, and a few comments on current events.

Gift of Mrs. C. S. Campbell, 1948.

397. COMFORT, ELLWOOD (1822-).

PAPERS, 1837-48. 5 items and 2 volumes.

Three letters from Aaron and Ann Comfort of Falls Township, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, to their son Ellwood at school in Westtown, Pennsylvania (1837-38); letter from George Munro of Jonesville on the sale of some land, with a bill for labor added (1848); diary of a journey on horseback from Tecumseh to Philadelphia, by Ellwood Comfort (1848); diary of accounts with a description of a trip from Michigan to the East (1840); account book.

Gift of Mrs. D. S. Birdsall, 1940.

398. COMIN, JOHN (1869-1947).

PAPERS, 1894-1945. 120 items and 21 volumes.

Presbyterian clergyman, Stated Clerk of Michigan Synod. Papers of John Comin include approximately sixty-five letters dealing with the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. (1897-1945). Thirty of these letters are from H. S. MacAyeal, clergyman of Omaha and St. Louis. There are also two sermons; miscellaneous notes and papers relating to Presbyterian church history, particularly in Michigan; four diaries while he was a student in Germany; student notebook (1894-95); record of travels through Michigan in connection with church work; original manuscripts of his books, History of the Presbyterian

Church in Michigan and The Synod of Michigan and the Slavery Question.

Gift of John Comin and Mrs. Ava Comin Case, 1938-1948.

399. COMSTOCK, ADDISON J. (1802-67).

PAPERS, 1826-32, 1925. 4 items.

One of the promoters of the Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad. Papers consist of one letter and two business notations of Comstock, and one letter (1925) from C. H. Comstock telling the origins of the two business notations.

Gift of Adrian Public Library, 1944.

400. COMSTOCK, CHARLES C. (1818-1900).

MEMOIR, 1887. 1 reel of microfilm.

Mayor of Grand Rapids, U.S. Congressman. Personal memoir of Comstock covering his congressional experiences, the furniture business, his term as mayor, and Greenback and Democratic party politics. There are also recollections of his wife Cornelia telling of her family's coming to Michigan in 1837 via the Great Lakes.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Russell, 1962.

401. COMSTOCK, LORIN L. (1825-63).

PAPERS, 1847-87. 45 items.

Papers of Comstock and his wife Lucia and other members of the family. Many are pension papers or papers that relate to Comstock's service as an officer in the First Michigan Volunteers in the Mexican War and the Seventeenth Michigan Infantry in the Civil War. A letter from Lieutenant Charles D. Todd tells of sending Comstock's body home to Adrian from Knoxville, Tenn.

Gift of Mrs. Herbert C. Sadler, 1960.

402. COMSTOCK, WILLIAM ALFRED (1877-1949).

PAPERS, 1894-1949. 16 feet and 38 volumes.

Businessman, University of Michigan Regent, Governor of Michigan (1933-34). Correspondence, diaries, business papers, and other items. The correspondence is with members of his family, with leaders of the Democratic Party, and with businessmen on real estate and financial transactions. Some correspondence relates to The University of Michigan and Zeta Psi Fraternity. Bound volumes include diaries (1902-12), account books of the Democratic Party (1924-28), two scrapbooks, audit report of the Liquor Control Commission (1933-34), report on the marketing and supply of natural gas in Michigan in 1934.

Correspondents include Andrew W. Comstock, Harriet J. Comstock, Kirk W. Comstock, Frank W. Fletcher, Fred W. Green, Jesse H. Jones, Chase S. Osborn, James Schermerhorn,

Alfred E. Smith, Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Gift of William A. Comstock, 1940-41, 1953.

403. COMTE, VICTOR E. (1833-64).

PAPERS, 1853-78. 60 items.

Papers of Comte of Detroit include fifty Civil War letters to his wife Elise, written while he was serving in the Fifth Michigan Cavalry; his marriage certificate; miscellaneous items. The letters are in French with English translations. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.

404. CONANT, LUTHER (1844-).

REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 2 pages.

Reminiscences of The University of Michigan in 1862-64.

405. CONDUCT, ANNA.

LETTER, 1911 1 item.

Letter of Anna Conduct, of Adrian, to Alice Conduct, of Morenci, about family affairs.

Gift of Mrs. A. A. Thompson, 1960.

406. CONDON, WILLIAM and FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1900-23. 34 items.

Personal correspondence and scattered business papers of the Condon family of Hancock and Ann Arbor.

Correspondents include Emmet Hall Pomerooy.

Gift of David S. Coon, 1960.

407. CONNER, MAMIE E.

DIARIES, 1890-1937. 42 volumes.

Housewife and bookkeeper in Plymouth.

The diaries primarily contain accounts of social activities, weather, and trips to Detroit and other nearby towns.

408. CONNOR, MICHAEL.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1837-93. 35 items.

Personal correspondence of Connor of Plymouth largely dealing with family affairs and business matters.

409. COOK, ALICE.

STUDENT PAPER, 1947. 21 pages.

Student seminar paper, "The Katokoh Trial." Gift of Miss Cook, 1947.

410. COOK, FANNY READ.

PAPERS, 1843-86. 21 items and 3 volumes.

Ten deeds and other legal papers dealing with land (1843-77); eleven receipts and certificates of merit; three student notebooks kept by Fanny Read Cook and her sisters Hattie M. and Minnie R. Read while they were students at the

Michigan Female Seminary in Kalamazoo.

Gift of Mrs. Justin T. Cook, 1938-50.

411. COOK, GEORGE.

FIELD BOOK, 1844-49? 1 volume.

Surveyor Field book of survey notes of lands in Washtenaw County.

Gift of Geneva Kebler, 1956.

412. COOK, HENRY (1831-1919).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY, 1919? 8 pages.

Autobiography of Henry Cook who came to Michigan from The Netherlands in 1846. He describes his trip to Detroit and St. Clair, the settlement of Holland, and conditions in Allegan County.

Gift of Herman Cook, 1940.

413. COOK, JABEZ SMITH (-1858).

LETTER, 1851. 1 item.

Letter from Cook to Gilbert Trusler describing his trip to Ann Arbor where he enrolled as a student in The University of Michigan.

Gift of Norton A. Stuart, 1947.

414. COOK, MARSHALL L. and COOK, WILLIAM RANDOLPH.

PERSONAL and BUSINESS PAPERS, 1880-1945. 9 feet and 51 volumes.

Editors and publishers of The Hastings Banner. Correspondence (1893-1941) relating to the operation of The Hastings Banner, personal affairs, business enterprises, Michigan Republican politics, prohibition, World War I servicemen, and University of Michigan students. There are forty-nine volumes of business records of The Hastings Banner, one volume of Cook Brothers wood-lot business, and one student notebook (1880) of Marshall Cook of Albion College.

Correspondents include Edmund O. Dewey, Cassius Glasgow, Edward L. Hamilton, Frank Knox, Chase S. Osborn, Kim Sigler, Shirley W. Smith, William A. Smith, Charles E. Townsend, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Fred M. Warner.

Gift of Richard M. Cook, 1957, 1959.

415. COOK, WILLIAM WILSON (1858-1930).

LETTERS, 1910, 1926, 1928. 3 items.

Lawyer, donor of the Martha Cook Residence and the Law Quadrangle. Letters concern the Class of 1880 of The University of Michigan and a forthcoming publication of his

Gift of Edwin S. Sherrill, 1941 and Miss

Laura Cook, 1960.

416. COOKE, GENEVA M.

STUDENT PAPER, 1956. 14 pages.

Student seminar paper, "The School Newspaper of Michigan State Normal College, 1893-1905."

417. COOKE, LUCY M. (1870-).

PAPERS, 1945-60. 9 items.

Reminiscences of Mrs. Cooke of Lapeer, including an account of her son Ray C. Cooke's World War I experiences; a letter (1945) from her youngest son, Robert E. Cooke, on his World War II experiences.

Gift of Mrs. Lucy M. Cooke, 1958-60.

418. COOLEY, CHARLES HORTON (1864-1929).
PAPERS, 1872-1939. 5 feet and 18 volumes.

Professor of Sociology, The University of Michigan. Correspondence of Cooley and his family include letters (1881-84) written by Cooley from Europe; letters exchanged between Cooley and his parents, Mary E. and Thomas M. Cooley, and between Cooley and his wife; correspondence regarding the Cooley genealogy, scholarly activities, and other matters. In addition to the correspondence, there are addresses, notes, essays, book reviews, notes and material for Cooley's sociology courses, one University of Michigan student notebook (1893-94) on courses by John Dewey, and a memorial volume. Seventeen diaries contain an account of Cooley's personality development, with many religious reflections of an introspective nature. They trace the development of his ideas on sociology and democracy.

Gift of Robert C. Angell and Mary E.

Cooley, 1938, 1942-55.

419. COOLEY, DENNIS.

PAPERS, 1840-55? 16 items.

Physician, Romeo. The papers include a letter from T. J. Hale to Cooley about exchanging plants; fragment of a diary covering four days in 1854; botanical notes, memo books (1894-55), case book (1840-52), record of Cooley's patients, notes, accounts, receipts, and other business papers.

Gift of Sarah E. Thompson, 1935.

420. COOLEY, ERNEST LINWOOD (1856-1928).
PAPERS, 1875-1927. 5 feet.

Engineer in Chicago. Personal and business papers, notes, reports, and correspondence of Cooley. Much of the correspondence is of a personal nature, two frequent correspondents being Mortimer E. Cooley and Chase S. Osborn. Many subjects are discussed in the correspondence such as vacation plans, Cooley family genealogy, water engineering projects, the St. Lawrence seaway, M. E. Cooley's race for the U.S. Senate in 1924.

421. COOLEY, LYMAN EDGAR (1850-1917).
PAPERS, 1865-1917. 3-1/2 feet.

Engineer in Chicago. Correspondence,

mostly of a business nature, with men in the engineering profession; letters on politics, particularly in Illinois; love letters from Lucy McMillan, later Mrs. Lyman Cooley. There are some miscellaneous papers pertaining to genealogy, personal business affairs, reports on water engineering projects, and one notebook.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Mortimer E. Cooley, Shelby M. Cullom, C. S. Harrison, William Lorimer, Martin B. Madden, John T. Morgan, James A. Waddell.

Acquired, 1947-48.

422. COOLEY, MORTIMER ELWYN (1855-1944).
PAPERS, 1889-1944. 162 feet and 15 volumes.

Dean of the College of Engineering, The University of Michigan. Correspondence, including twelve letterpress books; addresses; reports; notes; manuscript articles; lectures; legal papers; personal property records; genealogical records and other papers. This collection deals extensively with Cooley's professional interests in engineering, The University of Michigan College of Engineering, the Western Athletic Conference, football, railroad and public utility regulation, Michigan Naval Brigade, the Public Works Administration in Michigan, state and national politics, and other topics. There is some personal and family correspondence, and three volumes (1 photostat) of the log of the U.S.S. Yosemite kept during the Spanish-American War.

Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, Earl D. Babst, Charles Baird, Junius E. Beal, Marion L. Burton, William A. Comstock, Edwin Denby, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Charles H. Fessenden, David Friday, Benjamin S. Hanchett, Warren G. Harding, William C. Hoad, Ira N. Hollis, Herbert C. Hoover, Harry B. Hutchins, Chase S. Osborn, Henry E. Riggs, Alexander G. Ruthven, William B. Sears, Talbot Smith, Charles W. Spooner, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Murray D. Van Wagoner, William F. Verner.

423. COOLEY, RUTGER HORTON (1893-).
DIARY, 1914. 1 volume.

Journal of a trip to Great Britain in the summer of 1914, with comments on plays and well-known points of interest visited.

Gift of Mary E. Cooley.

424. COOLEY, THOMAS McINTYRE (1824-98).
PAPERS, 1850-98. 7-1/4 feet and 16 volumes.

Lawyer; Professor of Law and American History, The University of Michigan; Michigan Supreme Court Justice; Chairman, Interstate Commerce Commission. Correspondence, notes, addresses, lectures, diaries of Cooley. These

papers relate to personal and family affairs, lecture engagements, publications, the Interstate Commerce Commission, The University of Michigan, state and national politics, and American history and constitutional questions.

Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, Russell A. Alger, Alexis C. Angell, James B. Angell, Henry P. Baldwin, Simeon E. Baldwin, Levi L. Barbour, B. F. Baxter, Charles F. Beach, Jr., Josiah W. Begole, E. H. Bennett, John Bersey, Melville M. Bigelow, Austin Blair, James R. Boise, W. L. Bragg, Henry B. Brown, James Bryce, Richard A. Bury, Henry M. Campbell, James H. Campbell, James V. Campbell, Lewis Cass, John W. Champlin, Zachariah Chandler, Henry A. Chaney, Salmon P. Chase, G. C. Christianity, Isaac P. Christianity, James Clements, Grover Cleveland, Lemuel Clute, Charles C. Cole, Charles H. Cooley, Edgar A. Cooley, Shelby M. Cullom, Byron M. Cutcheon, W. D. Dabney, Donald M. Dickinson, Jacob P. Dunn, Richard T. Ely, Elong Farnsworth, Albert Fink, William F. Ford, Daniel C. Gilman, Washington Gladden, Claudius B. Grant, B. F. Graves, Israel Hall, William G. Hammond, Benjamin Harrison, John S. Hawks, Edward O. Hinkley, John Hinkley, Henry Hitchcock, George Hoar, Oliver W. Holmes, Jr., Charles C. Hopkins, Fred S. Hubbard, Harry B. Hutchins, Albert P. Jacobs, David H. Jerome, Harry D. Jewell, Charles N. Jones, Charles A. Kent, Edward D. Kinne, Otto Kirchner, Daniel S. Lamont, William Mackenzie, Isaac Marston, Andrew C. Maxwell, Elijah W. Meddaugh, Martin V. Montgomery, Thomas C. Moore, William R. Morrison, Edward A. Moseley, D. C. Newton, Thomas J. O'Brian, Warren Olney, Russell C. Ostrander, Walter H. Page, Thomas W. Palmer, Allen B. Pond, Elihu B. Pond, Eugene B. Prussing, Roger A. Pryor, J. R. Rauch, Francis Rawle, John T. Rich, Henry W. Rogers, Alfred Russell, Andrew J. Sawyer, Augustus Schoonmaker, Carl Schurz, Edwin R. A. Seligman, William H. Seward, W. H. Stevenson, Ralph Stone, Moses Taggart, Henry P. Tappan, Harriet A. Tenney, J. B. Thayer, A. G. Thurman, Lyman Trumbull, Moses C. Tyler, W. A. Underwood, Philip T. Van Zile, Aldace F. Walker, Bryant Walker, George P. Wanty, William F. Warren, William D. Washburn, E. B. Washburne, C. R. Wells, Andrew D. White, Moses Wisner.

425. COOPER, DAVID MACK (1827-1908) and FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1812-1908. 1 item and two volumes.

Clergyman. Two scrapbooks of Cooper, one, largely relating to business activities of his father a prominent Detroit merchant, contains

many receipts, business accounts of general merchandise sales, a tax roll for Detroit roads in 1812, petition for War of 1812 damages, documents signed by John Q. Adams, and some correspondence, including two letters from William Woodbridge and one from Henry Schoolcraft sent from Washington, D.C. (1819) via the Walk-in-the Water. The second scrapbook contains mostly clippings pertaining to the ministerial activities of Cooper plus scattered manuscript articles. A letter (1848) from Cooper to his father lists his expenses for one term at The University of Michigan.

Gift of Everett Soop, 1942.

426. COOPER, ISAAC S.
PAPERS, 1887-1924. 113 items.

Employee, Buick Motor Company. Papers consist of business papers (1887-90), largely receipts and lists of purchases of food and dry goods; picture post cards sent from Michigan towns; one letter (1919) recognizing Cooper's service in selling Liberty Bonds.

Gift of Miss Helen S. Cooper.

427. COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE (1789-1857).
DEEDS, 1837, 1850. 3 items.

American author. Photostat copies of deeds to property in Kalamazoo County owned by Cooper.

Acquired, 1961.

428. COOPER, JOHN.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1837. 2 items.

Copies of letters to Cooper, one from Manley Birchard the other from Dixon Birchard, concerning family matters and describing land and farm conditions in Washtenaw County.

429. COOPER, JOHN S.
LETTERPRESS BOOK, 1886-90. 1 volume.

Detroit lawyer. Letters from Cooper largely concerning legal affairs, including cases being tried before the U.S. Supreme Court.

Acquired, 1956.

430. COOPER FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1834-52. 5 items.

Marriage license of I. W. Baker to Lydia Cooper (1840); letter from Baker to Lydia Cooper Baker's parents telling of her death while traveling to California; deeds.

Gift of Miss Elsie Cooper, 1942.

431. COPELAND, ROYAL SAMUEL (1868-1938).
PAPERS, 1889-1948. 1 foot and 37 volumes.

Ophthalmologist; President New York City Board of Health; U.S. Senator from New York (1923-38). Correspondence, addresses and other

papers deal with many subjects including politics, the Merchant Marine, farm relief, homeopathy, medicine, housing, loans, court reform, crime. There are also business papers and reports, biographical data, scrapbooks.

Correspondents include Calvin Coolidge, Royal S. Copeland, Jr., Herbert C. Hoover, Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Gift of Mrs. Royal S. Copeland, 1938, 1940.

432. COPLEY, ALEXANDER (1790-1842). PAPERS, 1814-81. 260 items and 7 volumes.

The Copley papers consist of one hundred and eight letters (1814-42) dealing with Masonry, New Jerusalem Church, spinning industry, school statistics, personal and business matters, and other subjects; two drafts of letters [n.d.] on politics and Zachariah Chandler; Volinia township, Cass County district school record (1855); three essays of Copley; fragments of diaries and day books, including travel diary (1856-57) of Napoleon Eugene Copley of a trip by covered wagon from Little Prairie Ronde, Michigan, to the site of Emporia, Kansas; miscellaneous papers. Correspondence of Copley's son, Alexander B. Copley, includes forty-one letters (1840-81) about Little Prairie Ronde, Michigan State Agricultural College, Paw Paw Railroad, and other subjects.

Gift of Allen B. Copley, 1939.

433. CORDEN, JOHN (1821-). LETTERS, 1861-65. 60 items.

Letters of Corden of Saline written to his wife while he was serving in Company F, Sixth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.

Gift of Victor Corden Knowles, 1962.

434. CORNELIUS FAMILY. PAPERS, 1812-1939. 22 items.

Papers of the Cornelius family include three letters, one of which is from Colonel Richard Cornelius of New York (1844); papers relating to William Cornelius of Adrian; diary of a trip around the world (1925); miscellaneous items; also papers relating to Nathaniel Mead and his wife and daughter.

Gift of John C. Dayton, 1950-51.

435. CORSELIUS, CORNELIA. MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, [n.d.]. 2 pages. An article entitled, "Washtenaw County Court House."

436. CORSELIUS, GEORGE (1806-49). PAPERS, 1833-65. 9 items and 5 volumes. Librarian, The University of Michigan; Editor, Western Emigrant. Five diaries dealing

with Corseilius' reading and intellectual life, politics, University of Michigan affairs, and the Western Emigrant; letters (photostats) of Edward Corseilius written while he was serving in Company A, First Michigan Cavalry, and Fred Corseilius in the Fifth Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War. (See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.) Other letters are from George Corseilius describing Ann Arbor.

Gift of Miss Helen Corseilius, 1959.

437. CORWIN, RICHARD W. REPORTS, 1875-77. 2 items.

Reports of the faculty activities of Corwin as assistant in The University of Michigan Chemical Laboratory.

438. COSBY, MABEL A. STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 15 pages. Student seminar paper, "Women at Michigan," dealing with the history of the admission of women to The University of Michigan. Gift of Claude Eggertson, 1952.

439. COULTER, RALPH G. PAPERS, 1935, 1944. 2 items. Certificate of membership in Sigma Delta Chi; letter (1944) from Captain John A. Wright in which he describes the fighting during the invasion of Normandy and his being wounded. Gift of Ralph G. Coulter, 1945.

440. COURTER, HOWARD. PAPERS, 1940. 3 items. Historical data and population study of Tawas City by Howard Courter and Marie Krueger.

441. COUSINO, PAUL KENNETH. STUDENT PAPER, 1936. 40 pages. Student seminar paper, "History of Michigan State Prison at Jackson, Michigan, from 1838-1850," with bibliography and appendices. Gift of Paul K. Cousino, 1949.

442. COUZENS, JAMES JOSEPH (1872-1936). CORRESPONDENCE, 1924; 1934-35. 4 items and 1 volume. U.S. Senator. Letters between former Governor of Michigan Chase S. Osborn and Senator James Couzens regarding Couzens' stand on prohibition; volume of correspondence between Couzens and William M. Hauser regarding banking legislation.

443. COVENTRY, HELEN BRANNACK. MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, [n.d.]. 2 pages. History of Stone schoolhouse, district number two, Groveland township, Oakland County.

444. COVEY, HIRAM F. (-1865).
LETTER, 1862. 1 item, typewritten copy.
Letter of Covey of Waverly, Michigan,
written while he was serving in Company C,
Seventieth New York Infantry during the Civil
War. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for de-
tails.
Gift of Kermit V. Washburn, 1959.
445. COWELL, ROBERT B.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1850-63. 1 volume.
Farmer, Grand Rapids. Personal accounts
and farm expenditures.
Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1961.
446. COWIE, DAVID MURRAY (1872-1940).
PAPERS, 1924-40. 1038 items.
Physician; Professor, The University of
Michigan Medical School. Correspondence and
reports of Doctor Cowie pertain almost entirely
to the iodizing of salt and its effects.
Gift of Mrs. David M. Cowie, 1942.
447. COX, EDWARD.
ARTICLE, 1878. 2 pages, typewritten copy.
Article originally published in the Battle
Creek Journal entitled, "Physicians of Calhoun
County."
Gift of Mrs. James M. Redfield, 1937.
448. COX, MURRELL HOWARD.
PAPERS, 1915-18. 3 feet.
Detroit branch office manager of the Fafnir
Bearing Company. Business correspondence and
miscellaneous papers dealing with the Fafnir
Bearing Company and the Ainsworth Manufactur-
ing Company of Detroit.
Gift of W. Howard Cox, 1958.
449. CRAIG, JAMES ALEXANDER.
PAPERS, 1912. 7 items.
Professor, The University of Michigan.
Six religious articles [n.d.] written by Craig,
and a letter (1912) written to President Hutchins
in which Craig submits his resignation from the
faculty of The University of Michigan.
450. CRAIG, ROBERT and ALLEN, SHIRLEY W.,
compilers.
SCRAPBOOK, 1910-23. 1 volume.
Professors, The University of Michigan.
Scrapbook containing correspondence, clippings,
typescripts of speeches relating to the career of
Filibert Roth as chairman of The University of
Michigan Department of Forestry.
Gift of Robert Craig, 1957.
451. CRAMER, DENSMORE.
LETTER, 1852. 1 item.

Letter from Cramer to The Reverend Mr.
James Dubuar, written from Lodi, discussing the
possibility of attending school at Hanover, Indiana,
or The University of Michigan.

Gift of James F. Dubuar, 1957.

452. CRANE, A.
LETTER, 1855. 1 item.
Letter from Crane of Bridgewater, to his
son, describing the Palmyra and Jackson Rail-
road.
Gift of Helen M. Crane, 1951.
453. CRAPO, HENRY HOWLAND (1804-69) and
FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1820-1907. 8-3/4 feet and 78
volumes.
Michigan State Senator; Governor (1865-69);
land speculator and lumberman. The Crapo pa-
pers consist of letters, letterpress books, notes,
diaries, memorandum books, speeches, business
and legal records, and miscellaneous papers of
Crapo and his son William Wallace Crapo (1830-
1926), advisor to his father and Congressman
from Massachusetts (1875-83). Much of the cor-
respondence and other papers deal with Crapo's
Michigan career as land speculator, lumberman,
and Michigan politician between 1855-69. There
are also scattered papers on his early years in
Massachusetts, deeds and other papers relating
to his land speculations in Ohio, Iowa and Mich-
igan, his farming activities, and papers pertain-
ing to the business activities of his son. The
papers contain some mention of Massachusetts
Republican politics, and information on traveling,
living, and labor conditions and towns in Michi-
gan and the midwest.
Correspondents include Nelson W. Aldrich,
Daniel S. Bacon, Orrin Baker, Isaac P. Christi-
ancy, David Crapo, Stanley T. Crapo, William W.
Crapo, John F. Driggs, William S. Driggs, Divie
Bethune Duffield, William M. Fenton, Orrin N.
Giddings, Daniel C. Gilman, Noah K. Green,
James F. Joy, John R. Kellogg, DeWitt C. Leach,
Henry Ledyard, Charles B. Mears, William Mer-
cer, Zina Pitcher, Gerrit Smith, Humphrey H. H.
C. Smith, Jared Sparks, John H. Standish, Row-
land E. Trowbridge, James Turner, Eber B. Ward,
William Warner, Harvey Williams, Alexander
Winchell, Solomon L. Withey, Jonathan J. Wood-
man
Gift of the Crapo family, 1936, 1940.
454. CRARY, ISAAC EDWIN (1804-54).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1836, 1915. 4 items.
Delegate from Michigan Territory to Con-
gress. Letter (1836) from Crary concerns the
admission of Michigan to the Union; letter (1915)
from Edgar F. Waterman, Treasurer of Trinity

College, gives information about Crary; letter to Benjamin Silliman and reply concerns Silliman as Chancellor of The University of Michigan.

455. CREASER, MOIRA.

STUDENT PAPER, 1944. 22 pages.

Student seminar paper, "The Iosco County Gazette, 1868-1878."

Gift of Miss Creaser, 1944.

456. CRESSY, ALONZO.

ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1840-90. 3 volumes.

Physician, Clinton and Hillsdale. Two volumes of records of patients, noting calls and charges; notes on his practice (1852-77).

Acquired, 1940.

457. CRESWELL, CORDELIA (1868?-1950).

CORRESPONDENCE, 1886-1932. 1300 items.

Public school teacher; Supervisor of Special Education, Grand Rapids. Most of the letters deal with education, particularly relating to the public schools of Grand Rapids and the education of retarded children.

Gift of Mrs. Charles Rawley, 1952.

458. CRITCHETT, MARY.

STUDENT PAPER, 1935. 12 pages.

Student seminar paper, "Bibliography for Isaac E. Crary."

459. CRITTENDEN, ALBERT ROBINSON (1867-1933).

PAPERS, 1868-1933. 1300 items.

Professor of Classics at Olivet College and The University of Michigan. The collection consists largely of letters concerning Olivet College and The University of Michigan. Other papers include Crittenden's lecture notes, unpublished manuscripts, account books. There are two manuscripts by Lisl Crittenden.

Correspondents include C. H. Crittenden, Ernest Crittenden, Lisl Crittenden, Washington Gardner, Benjamin L. D'Ooge, Martin L. D'Ooge, Francis W. Kelsey.

Gift of V. V. Crittenden, 1938.

460. CROCKER, MARTIN (1858-) and CROCKER, THOMAS.

PAPERS, [n.d.]. 3 items.

A list of the children of Thomas M. Crocker; biographical sketch of both Martin and Thomas Crocker, of New Baltimore, by Sabin Crocker.

Gift of Sabin Crocker, 1948.

461. CRON, ANTON C.

PAPERS, 1917-21. Ca. 400 items.

Lieutenant Colonel, U.S. Army. Official orders and letters to his wife covering his service in three divisions in the A.E.F. during World War I and in the Army of Occupation.

Gift of Mr. F. W. Cron, 1961.

462. CROPEY, JASPER FRANCIS (1823-1900).

SKETCH BOOK, 1855. 1 volume.

Artist. Sketch book of scenes along the St. Lawrence River and of The University of Michigan campus. Cropsey was commissioned by the Board of Regents to make paintings of the campus and the observatory.

Gift of Mrs. Max Winkler, 1937.

463. CROSBY, ALPHEUS BENNING (-1877).

LETTER, 1871. 1 item.

Letter of resignation of Crosby as Professor of Surgery at The University of Michigan.

464. CROSBY, ELIZABETH CAROLINE (1888-).

TAPE RECORDING, [n.d.]. 1 reel.

Professor Emeritus of Anatomy, The University of Michigan. Recording of a program awarding an honorary degree to Doctor Crosby from the University of Groningen.

Gift of Willard C. Wichers, 1960.

465. CROSIER, EDWARD STOKOE (-1891).

LETTERS, 1856. 3 items.

Letters from Crosier to members of his family about Ann Arbor and The University of Michigan, Detroit, and Windsor, Canada.

466. CROSS, ARTHUR LYON (1873-1940).

PAPERS, 1898-1940. 18-1/2 feet and 51 volumes.

Professor of History, The University of Michigan. Correspondence, manuscripts of books and articles, lecture notes, student records, business papers, personal account books, diaries (1938-40) with comments on world events, and miscellaneous papers. Much of the correspondence is with European and American historians, publishing houses, editors of learned journals, members of his family, and friends.

Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, James B. Angell, Robert C. Angell, Levi L. Barbour, Henry M. Bates, Arthur E. R. Boak, Solon J. Buck, Roy D. Chapin, William L. Clements, Mortimer E. Cooley, James Couzens, Verner W. Crane, Heber D. Curtis, Ralph H. Curtiss, Dwight L. Dumond, John R. Effinger, John A. Fairlie, Guy S. Ford, George N. Fuller, Albert C. Furstenberg, Esson M. Gale, Moses Gomberg, Albert B. Hart, Mary L. Hinsdale, Mildred Hinsdale, William H. Hobbs, Lucius L. Hubbard, Harry B. Hutchins, Albert Hyma, Francis W. Kelsey, Theodore W. Koch, Clarence C. Little,

Alfred H. Lloyd, Warren P. Lombard, Andrew C. McLaughlin, Lois A. McLaughlin, Earl C. Michener, Charles Moore, James O. Murfin, H. Wirt Newkirk, Chase S. Osborn, George W. Patterson, Milo M. Quaife, Jesse S. Reeves, Alexander G. Ruthven, Walter H. Sawyer, Wilfred B. Shaw, John M. B. Sill, Charles Sink, Preston Slosson, Shirley W. Smith, Thomas M. Spaulding, T. Hawley Tapping, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Claude H. Van Tyne, Robert M. Wenley, Andrew D. White, Lee A. White, Fielding H. Yost.

Received by bequest of Arthur L. Cross, 1940.

467. CROSS, JAMES.

PAPERS, 1836-55. 7 items.

Farmer in Concord, Jackson County. Personal family letters with mention of agriculture and the area around Concord.

Gift of Conrad Bult, 1961.

468. CROSWELL, CHARLES M. (1825-86).

PAPERS, 1851?-84. 12 items and 5 volumes.

State Senator, Governor of Michigan (1877-81). Letters (Nov. 1879) to Croswell on the selection of a successor to Senator Zachariah Chandler, bound in one volume; letter (1851) to Croswell from Benjamin S. Baxter on private matters; two letters (1884) from Croswell to his son, written from Adrian; eight letters (1851-57) from various people to Thomas M. Cooley, Croswell's law partner (1855-59); and a letter (185-) from Cooley to Croswell; Croswell's diary (Jan. to Aug. 1851); notes (1874?) for his address on retiring from the Legislature (2 vols.); and notes for other addresses (1 vol.).

Gift of Mrs. Henry Bowen, 1938.

469. CULVER, FRANK HOPKINS (1855-1934).

PAPERS, 1928-29. 45 items.

Manuscript article, "There is No University of Michigan"; correspondence about the founding date of The University of Michigan.

Correspondents include Harry B. Hutchins, Chase S. Osborn, Shelby B. Schurtz, William A. Spill, T. Hawley Tapping.

Gift of T. Hawley Tapping.

470. CULVER, LEWIS FRANKLIN.

LETTER, 1876. 1 item.

Letter from Culver to Milton Kanouse written while Culver was a student at The University of Michigan.

Gift of Miss Bessie Kanouse, 1959.

471. CUMING, FRANCIS H.

LETTER, 1841. 1 item.

Episcopal clergyman. Letter from Cuming

to The Reverend Mr. D. Whittingham, of Baltimore, Maryland, asking financial help for rebuilding St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Ann Arbor. The letter is written on a two page printed circular dealing with the same subject.

472. CUMINGS, PHILIP and FAMILY.

DIARIES, 1840-47, 1854-58, 1885, 1887-88. 5 volumes.

Diary of Philip Cumings (1799-1850) describing farm life in New York and settlement in Kent County, Michigan; diary of his son Edwin (1823-1888) recording farm and church activities, local affairs, and weather in Sparta and Alpine townships in Kent County; diary of his daughter Grace (1866-) describing a trip by rail to Florida.

Gift of Mrs. Roy Holmes.

473. CUMMINGS, ELIZABETH.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1836-66. 6 items.

Family letters including one (1836) which describes conditions, food prices, etc. around Centreville.

Gift of Mrs. William M. Hoad, 1941.

474. CURTIS, FRED E.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1848-57. 39 items.

The letters of F. E. Curtis and D. A. Curtis are mostly of a personal nature, but they contain references to Albion Seminary (College), and one (1856) describes Hillsdale College.

Gift of Louis S. White, 1943.

475. CURTIS, HEBER DOUST (1872-1942).

LETTERS, 1921-41. 190 items.

Professor of Astronomy, The University of Michigan, and Director of the Detroit Observatory. The letters to his family describe his work in astronomy, trips to Mexico, Sumatra and Europe, and comment on current events with frequent references to personal family matters.

Acquired, 1950.

476. CURTIS, WALTER T. (1874-).

PAPERS, 1887-1901. 43 items and 1 volume.

Correspondence, largely with Frederick N. Stocking, contains a description of Pullman, Illinois, and comments on bicycling and other sports. There are student letters written by Curtis while he was attending The University of Michigan. A diary (1887) records school work, chores, play, church attendance.

Gift of Walter T. Curtis, 1956.

477. CURTISS, RALPH HAMILTON (1880-1929).

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 8 pages. Professor of Astronomy, The University of

Michigan. A sketch of the life of Curtiss by an unknown author.

478. CUSHING, GEORGE (1888-).
PAPERS, 1942-55. Ca. 250 items and 10 volumes.

Radio announcer. Correspondence (1946-55) contains letters from listeners to his radio program and carbons of letters from Cushing to Arthur H. Vandenberg (senior and junior). There are miscellaneous scripts and rolls of tape recordings of the WJR radio program In Our Opinion, a biographical sketch of Cushing, a manuscript article on 1904 Detroit automobiles, and ten scrapbooks of newspaper clippings.

Gift of George W. Cushing, 1955.

479. DACRE, H. J.
MANUSCRIPT NEWSPAPERS, 1845. 2 items.

Two manuscript newspapers entitled "Masonian Times," written by Dacre and relating events of Mason in 1845.

Gift of Marquette County Historical Society, 1954.

480. DAHLEM, JOHN ALLEN.
LETTER, 1961. 1 item.

Lawyer, Jackson. Letter discussing plans for the fifty-fifth reunion of his University of Michigan Law School class.

Gift of Mrs. Susan Barry, 1961.

481. DANA, CYRUS.
LETTER, 1846. 1 item.

Letter written by Dana of Niles to his uncle in New Hampshire about prospects in the legal profession.

Acquired, 1951.

482. DANIELS, FRANCIS POTTER (1869-).
PAPERS, 1894-1944. 2 feet and 22 volumes.

Professor of Latin, Georgia State College for Women. Papers consist of approximately 145 letters, largely of a personal nature but including letters from travelers in Europe and persons connected with various colleges and universities. There are thirteen letters (1935-39) from former Governor Chase S. Osborn. The largest portion of the papers consists of notes and writings of Professor Daniels on Romance languages, three volumes of manuscript poems, three volumes of notes on European travels, sixteen student and miscellaneous notebooks.

483. DANIELS, MARTIN L.
LETTER, 1837. 1 item.

Letter from Daniels, a farmer of Mottville, to Isaac Arnold, describing his journey by ox wagon from Steuben County, New York, to Mottville.

484. DARLING, ROBERT B.
PAPERS, 1911-53. 54 items.

Chauffeur to Governor Chase S. Osborn (1911-12) Correspondence, driver's licenses, letter of recommendation and other papers of Darling. Most of the correspondence is with Osborn.

Gift of Robert B. Darling, 1957.

485. DAVENNY, WILSON IMBRIE (1859-1917).
PAPERS, 1879-1917. 6 feet.

Newspaperman, Republican politician, Spanish-American War veteran. Correspondence, scrapbooks, personal accounts, and miscellaneous papers of Spanish-American War veterans groups and the National Rivers and Harbors Congress, a waterways lobby.

Correspondents include Charles W. Fairbanks, Samuel W. Smith, Booker T. Washington.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Adams, 1953.

486. DAVIDSON, MRS. O. C.
CHRONOLOGY, 1914. 18 pages.

Chronology of the Northern Peninsula with special reference to Dickinson County, prepared by Mrs. Davidson for the Iron Mountain Woman's Club.

Gift of the Iron Mountain Library, 1949.

487. DAVIDSON, MRS. SYLVIA.
PAPERS, 1848-1918. 12 items.

Papers include manuscript of reminiscences of pioneer life around Tecumseh; indenture (1852); military order (1865); two letters and a postal card; miscellaneous notes Mrs. Davidson was the wife of Jehial Davidson.

Gift of Miss Edith King, 1947.

488. DAVIS, ADA E.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1882. 1 volume.

Notes on lectures by Reverend Ransom Dunn, Sr., on doctrinal theology, delivered at Hillsdale College.

Gift of Miss Louise Hawkes, 1961.

489. DAVIS, CALVIN OLIN (1871-1954).
PAPERS, 1913-41. 1-1/2 feet and 6 volumes.

The Davis papers consist of letters largely relating to Professor Davis' activities in the School of Education, The University of Michigan; diary of European trip (1931); manuscripts, lecture notes and articles, including "The Junior

High School," "History of the Ann Arbor Rotary Club," and manuscript autobiography entitled "A Country Lad."

Gift of Calvin O. Davis, 1944.

490. DAVIS, CHARLES ALBERT (1861-1916).
PAPERS, 1900-03. 38 items.

Instructor in Forestry, The University of Michigan. The Davis papers include lecture notes, manuscripts, and thirty-one letters to Davis discussing geology and problems of forestry.

491. DAVIS, MRS. E. E.
PAPERS, 1771-1865. 7 items.

Papers of Mrs. Davis and her family include indentures and correspondence, of which five are Civil War letters of Patrick and Frank Moran of a New York regiment and John McIsaacs of the Fifth Michigan Infantry.

Gift of Mrs. Frank N. Wilson, 1959.

492. DAVIS, EBENEZAR.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1840-50. 1 volume.
Personal account book of Davis of Clinton.
Gift of Mrs. Eva Davis House, 1958.

493. DAVIS, FERDINAND (1840-).
AUTOBIOGRAPHY, 1904. 2 volumes.
Autobiographical account dealing with his Civil War service in the Seventh New Hampshire Infantry. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Mrs. John T. Norton, 1955.

494. DAVIS, JOSEPH BAKER (1845-1920).
PAPERS, 1911-18. 151 items.
Associate Dean, Department of Engineering, The University of Michigan. Papers collected by Davis contain three letters (1912-13) on the resurvey of the Washington-Idaho boundary; 145 items on the Albert Kahn memorials to Charles S. Denison (1849-1913) and DeVolson Wood (1832-97); letter about Camp Davis; biographical sketch of Stillman W. Robinson and bibliography of Robinson's writings.

Gift of Mortimer E. Cooley, 1936.

495. DAVIS, LORENZO.
PAPERS, 1822-99. Ca. 500 items.
Superintendent of the Poor, Washtenaw County. Manuscript histories, recollections, addresses, biographical sketches, and other papers mostly relating to Ann Arbor and Washtenaw County; sermons; miscellaneous business and legal papers; eighteen letters (1822-86) pertaining to members of the Davis family.

496. DAVIS, MARY P.
LETTERS, 1861, 1864. 2 items, typewritten copies.

Letters of Miss Davis to Mrs. S. E. Mead. They were written while she was teaching school in Illinois and as matron of the Detroit House of Correction. Both include comments on the Civil War.

Gift of Charles M. Miller, 1960.

497. DAVIS, RAYMOND CAZALLIS (1836-1919).
PAPERS, 1850-1917. 9 feet.

Librarian, The University of Michigan.

The Davis papers consist of business, legal, and miscellaneous papers; correspondence, much of which deals with library affairs and includes material on book orders, opening a new library in 1883, and exhibition of The University of Michigan professors' books at the 1893 World's Fair; family correspondence, including letters discussing foreign ports, travel to California, and Civil War service. There are annual reports of The University of Michigan Library for 1885, 1892, 1903, 1905.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, James R. Boise, Byron Davis, Ferdinand Davis, Frederick Davis, George Davis, Isaac N. Demmon, Melvil Dewey, Byron A. Finney, [George A.?] Flanders, Henry S. Frieze, John Hay, James McMillan, Henry W. Rogers, Andrew Ten Brook.

Gift of Mrs. John T. Norton, 1955-57

498. DAVIS, WILLIAM ROBERT (1872-1959).
AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, 1944.
8 pages.
Dentist; Director of Dental Bureau, Michigan Department of Health.
Acquired, 1961.

499. DAVISON, EBENEZER (-1885).
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1839-70. 1 volume.
Account book and daily work record of Davison, a farmer of Manchester.
Gift of Edward Wisner, 1955.

500. DAVISON FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1848-62. 6 items.
Papers of the Davison family of Atlas include two family letters (1856); a Civil War letter (unsigned) from Nashville, Tennessee, June 15, 1862; a tax receipt (1848); mortgage (1860); notice of foreclosure (1861).

Gift of Mrs. George H. Bradt, 1938.

501. DAWSON, JEANNETTE M. (-1883).
PAPERS, 1864-66. 17 items.
The letters from Jeannette M. Dawson to her mother discuss current events and activities

at The University of Michigan. One letter is from Charles C. Dawson. Copies of the obituary notices of Jeannette and Charles Dawson are included.

502. DAY, AGNES.

PAPERS, 1860-1929. 27 items and 3 volumes.

Twenty-five letters of Agnes Day, mostly of a personal nature, include two letters from Moses Coit Tyler but the majority are written by Charlotte Finley. Other papers are a manuscript on Anna E. Dickinson, one entitled "Footprints on Piety Hill," and a translation of Zriny (1894).

Gift of Miss Edith Day Robinson, 1939.

503. DAY, EDMUND EZRA (1883-).

LETTER, 1927. 1 item.

Letter to The University of Michigan Board of Regents pertaining to the possible appointment of Day as Dean of Administration at the University.

504. DAY, HARVEY S.

PAPERS, 1831-1935. 737 items and 4 volumes.

Dairy farmer of Willis and officer of the Holstein-Frisian Association. Correspondence and business papers of Day include ninety-two letters (1842-92), principally personal and family correspondence. Among them is a letter from Matthew Day written from Joe Holt Hospital (1865). There are 256 letters (1892-1935) relative to Holstein-Frisian cattle and Holstein-Frisian Association matters and Day's dairy farm; bills, receipts, cattle transfer certificates, and records of milk poundage; account books; a few poems, recipe book and other miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Day estate, 1938.

505. DAY, WILLIAM RUFUS (1849-1923).

TELEGRAM, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Secretary of State, Justice of United States Supreme Court. Copy of a telegram written by Day to Fitzhugh Lee, Consul General at Havana, Cuba, referring to the battleship "Maine."

506. DEADMAN, RICHARD HECTOR (1872-).

REMINISCENCES, 1956. 2 pages.

State Representative, lumberman. Reminiscences of Deadman of Alpena describing early lumbering experiences in Michigan.

507. DEAM, WILLIAM L.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 96 pages.

"Miss Jessie Bonstelle, 1869-1890," a biographical sketch of this nineteenth century actress.

Gift of William L. Deam, 1961.

508. DEAN, ELIAS.

PAPERS, 1818-6-. 53 items and 3 volumes.

Receipts and three account books of Dean of Northfield township, Wayne County, show prices of articles of the period. One of the books covers Dean's accounts at a store in Plymouth in 1841.

Acquired, 1956.

509. DEAN, HENRY STEWART (1830-1915).

PAPERS, 1862-1916. 35 items and 2 volumes.

Officer in the Twenty-second Michigan Infantry, Regent of The University of Michigan. Records and diaries (1864-65) of Dean's Civil War service, legal documents, citations, and commissions.

Gift of Miss Elizabeth W. Dean, 1960, and Mrs. John B. Waite, 1962.

510. De COU, HERBERT FLETCHER (1868-1911).

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 12 pages.

Professor of Archeology, The University of Michigan. Biographical sketch of De Cou by an unknown author.

511. DeKLEINE, WILLIAM (1877-1957).

PAPERS, 1900-55. 6 feet and 3 volumes.

Physician and public health official. Correspondence, speeches, articles, memoirs, and miscellaneous papers concerning DeKleine's career as health officer in Flint and Saginaw and as medical director of the American Red Cross and Michigan Health Commission. Public health is the principal subject discussed.

Correspondents include Paul De Kruif, Charles S. Mott, Arnold Mulder.

Gift of Dr. William DeKleine, 1956-57.

512. DELAFORCE, ANNA E. (-1959).

MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1941. 13 pages.

Manuscript history of Milan.

Gift of Anna E. Delaforce, 1941.

513. DeLAND-CRARY FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1842-1913. 200 items.

Personal correspondence of the DeLand-Crary family includes nine Civil War letters (1862-65), chiefly by Charles V. DeLand, and correspondence relating to the genealogy of the two families. In addition to correspondence, there are two manuscripts pertaining to the early history of Jackson, indentures, school records, temperance material, and miscellaneous items.

Gift of DeLand Crary, 1954.

514. DELANO FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1830-1929. 40 items and 2 volumes.

Diary (1830) of Mortimer F. Delano recording a trip to France and Italy; memoirs of Frederick M. Delano and a manuscript newspaper (1864-65) written by him as an employee organ of the Detroit Railroad; biographical information, poems, scattered correspondence and miscellaneous papers.

Correspondents include Frederick M. Delano and Frederick M. Delano, Jr.

Gift of Mrs. Luther S. Trowbridge, 1962.

515. DEMING, DAVID E. (1796-1879).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY, [n.d.]. 9 pages.

Teacher, physician, farmer, State Senator. Autobiographical account of Deming in which he describes the trip to Michigan in 1833 and his life in Kalamazoo County.

516. DEMMON, ISAAC NEWTON (1842-1920).

PAPERS, 1858-1920. Ca. 500 items and 4 volumes.

Professor of English, The University of Michigan. Correspondence of Demmon and members of his family about family affairs, Hiram College, The University of Michigan, with many letters from professors of English about students desiring to study at The University of Michigan; Demmon's student letters from Butler University and The University of Michigan, and two Civil War letters (1864) written while he was serving with 132nd Indiana Infantry. There are lecture notes and other papers pertaining to his teaching duties; three volumes of personal accounts (1899-1920); a diary (1869) kept while he was a professor at Alliance College, Ohio, in which he mentions Mark Twain and John A. Bingham.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, William L. Clements, Martin L. D'Ooge, Karl E. Guthe, Henry B. Joy, James McMillan, Moses C. Tyler.

Acquired, 1937-1960.

517. den BLEYKER FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1828-1936. 7 feet and 14 volumes.

Papers (mainly in Dutch) of Paulus den Bleyker (1804-72) who came to America in 1850 from the Island of Texel, The Netherlands, and carried on an extensive business, chiefly in real estate, in Kalamazoo and Ottawa counties; papers (many in Dutch) of his son John (b. 1839) who was a farmer and cattle breeder and director of the Kalamazoo National Bank; and papers of Anna Balch den Bleyker, wife of John. For the years 1828-51 there are some 500 pieces, many on affairs in Holland and the den Bleyker

settlement near Kalamazoo. For the following six years (1851-56) there are approximately 375 letters and over 1000 other items. The correspondence deals with personal affairs, the building of a flour mill and a saw mill and land transactions. For the years 1856-57 there are over 1000 letters, including correspondence with family and friends but chiefly correspondence pertaining to his real estate dealings. For 1872-1936 there are some 600 letters, among them correspondence of den Bleyker's wife and children, but chiefly business correspondence of John den Bleyker. There are four account books of John den Bleyker (ca. 1851-73); ten notebooks of Martha den Bleyker, including an account of a trip to Europe in 1872.

Acquired, 1938.

518. DENBY, EDWIN (1870-1929).

PAPERS, 1880-1929; 1845-46. 2-1/3 feet.

U.S. Congressman; Secretary of the Navy. Papers contain correspondence, mostly to Denby (1880-1927), which concerns personal matters, business affairs, his activities in the government, and letters to Mrs. Denby regarding Denby's death. In addition to correspondence, there are articles, speeches, notes and memoranda on various topics including the Panama Canal, Boxer Indemnity, United States Navy, oil leases, and photostats of letters exchanged between Nathaniel Denby and George Bancroft (1845-46).

Correspondents include Joseph G. Cannon, Calvin Coolidge, James J. Couzens, Fred W. Green, William H. Hobbs, Herbert C. Hoover, Truman H. Newberry, Chase S. Osborn, Elihu Root, Arthur J. Tuttle, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Henry C. Wallace.

Gift of Mrs. Edwin Denby, 1941.

519. DENISON, CHARLES HALBERT (-1911).

STUDENT NOTEBOOK, ca. 1860. 1 volume.

University of Michigan student notebook on mathematics course of George P. Williams.

Gift of William H. Roevers, 1941.

520. DENISON, CHARLES SIMFON (1849-1913).

PAPERS, 1875-95. 125 items and 4 volumes.

Professor of Engineering, The University of Michigan. Papers of Denison include report on his faculty activities (1875-77); approximately one hundred items on the Washington-Idaho boundary survey; paper entitled "Engraving and Etching" (1884); materials used by Denison in teaching. There is also a diary and log, in four volumes, of a summer trip to Canada, taken by several University of Michigan faculty members and led by James B. Angell.

Gift of Miss Grace Denison, 1942, and Dr. Walcott Denison, 1960.

521. DENNIS FAMILY.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1832-63. 8 items.

Letters of members of the Dennis family describe pioneer life in Ann Arbor and Saginaw. One letter discusses the supplying of Fort McHenry during the Civil War.

Correspondents include Cody Burnett, Frederick Dennis, James Dennis, Eunice Gifford, Arthur Henderson, John Henderson.

Gift of John K. Rich, 1961.

522. DENTON, SAMUEL (1803-60).

NOTEBOOK, [n.d.]. 1 volume.

University of Michigan Regent and Professor of Medicine. Notebook kept by Denton, probably as a student. It contains various descriptions of diseases and remedies.

Gift of Mrs. G. Carl Huber.

523. DePONT, PAUL ROUSSEAU BELLOW (1840-1906).

REPORTS, 1875-77. 2 items.

Professor of French. Two reports on the faculty activities of DePont at The University of Michigan.

524. DePUY, E. CORA.

PAPERS, [n.d.]. Ca. 500 items.

Original manuscripts of speeches, articles, and poems collected by Cora DePuy. They include Rose Hartwick Thorpe's "Curfew Must Not Ring Tonight," Marie Frink's "Poem" and "Answered Prayer," George Ade's "Passing of Ladies Hall," Fred Carlisle's "The First Congress." Other manuscripts include some by Robert Gibbons and George P. Goodale.

525. De PUY FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1848-1909. 74 items and 3 volumes.

Correspondence and papers of the Knight-Reynolds-De Puy families (all related) of Jackson County include letters about the affairs of Hillsdale College and one about the Civil War, Grindal Reynolds estate papers, diary (1895) of Almena R. De Puy, account book, notebook and scrapbook.

Gift of Almena R. De Puy, 1937.

526. DESOTELLE, WILLIAM E.

STUDENT PAPER, 1961. 26 pages.

Student paper, "Iron Ore in Orbit," prepared for the Gogebic Range Community Resources Workshop.

Gift of Victor F. Lemmer, 1961.

527. DEW, GWENDOLYN JANET (1903-).

PAPERS, [n.d.]. 2 items.

Letter to the "Editor" and manuscript article entitled, "Around the World on Fifty Dollars," by Gwendolyn Dew, probably written in 1937 or 1938.

Gift of T. Hawley Tapping.

528. DEWEY, JOHN (1859-1952).

LETTER, 1939. 1 item.

Philosopher, author, professor at various universities. Letter to Lewis G. Vander Velde describing certain activities at The University of Michigan and the condition of his personal papers.

Gift of Lewis G. Vander Velde.

529. DeWITT, CLYDE A.

LETTER, 1945. 1 item.

Lawyer. Letter from DeWitt to Roy E. Finerty describing DeWitt's experiences in the Philippine Islands during the Japanese occupation (1942-44).

Gift of Roy E. Finerty, 1946.

530. DEXTER, WIRT.

CONTRACT, 1853. 1 item.

Contract to furnish wood to the Michigan Central Railroad.

531. DIBBLE, C.

LETTER, 1840. 1 item, typewritten copy.

Letter from Dibble of Webster township, Washtenaw County, to his brother Horace in New York state, describing agricultural conditions in Michigan.

Gift of Herbert H. Schoen, 1960.

532. DIBBLE, MRS. FRED A.

MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, 1922. 32, 6 pages.

Article entitled, "Early History of Plymouth, Michigan . . . to which is added a History of the Presbyterian Church of Plymouth."

Gift of Mrs. Fred A. Dibble, 1938.

533. DICE, LEE RAYMOND (1887-).

PAPERS, 1938-56. 6 feet.

Professor of Zoology, The University of Michigan. Largely correspondence dealing with The University of Michigan's Department of Zoology and Institute of Human Biology, with some miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Lee R. Dice, 1958.

534. DICKEY, CHARLES (1813-79).

ADDRESS, 1874. 6 pages.

Lawyer, judge. An address by Dickey which contains reflections on pioneer life around Kalamazoo.

535. DICKINSON, DONALD McDONALD (1846-1917).
PAPERS, 1884-1903. 23 items, 9 volumes and 1 roll of microfilm.
Lawyer, U.S. Postmaster General. Photostat copies of nineteen letters from Dickinson to W. F. Vilas, U.S. Senator from Wisconsin; letter (1903) from J. P. Irish to Dickinson about affairs in El Salvador; eight volumes of records and documents on arbitration between the United States and El Salvador (1895-1900); microfilm of correspondence of Dickinson, Grover Cleveland and Daniel S. Lamont. Included are letters to James B. Angell, W. Q. Gresham, Daniel Magone, Lawrence Maxwell, Don M. Montgomery, J. Sterling Morton, C. M. Pritchard, William B. Sears, Hoke Smith, Francis L. Stetson, Henry T. Thurber. There is one scrapbook of newspaper clippings on Dickinson's political career.
Gift of Donald M. Dickinson, Jr.
536. DICKINSON, LUREN DUDLEY (1859-1943).
LETTER, 1939. 1 item.
Governor of Michigan. Letter from Dickinson to William O. Ureneck concerning young men wishing to enter public service.
537. DICKINSON, MONROE.
PAPERS, 1839-95. 34 items.
Papers of Dickinson and his family of Ottawa County, Michigan, and New York state, consist largely of correspondence dealing with family affairs. Included is a letter (1842) detailing a journey by boat from New York to Michigan. Papers (ca. 1890) of Sherman Dickinson relate to his service with the Michigan State Troops.
Gift of Mrs. Fred E. Hickey, Jr., 1959.
538. DICKINSON, ZENAS CLARK (1889-).
MANUSCRIPT BIOGRAPHY, [n.d.]. 500 pages.
Professor of Economics, The University of Michigan. Manuscript biography entitled, "Fred Manville Taylor, Teacher of Economics." Taylor was professor of economics at Albion College (1879-92) and The University of Michigan (1892- 1929).
On loan by Z. Clark Dickinson, 1954-59.
539. DICKMAN, ROBERT NEIL.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1885-86. 1 volume.
Notes on lectures by Byron Cheever on metallurgy.
Acquired, 1961.
540. DIETERLE, ENOCH (1865-).
ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1879-1919. 9 volumes.
Account books of Dieterle's funeral home in Ann Arbor.
Gift of Miss Gertrude Fiegel, 1957.
541. DIETRICH, KATE K.
LETTER, 1865. 1 item.
Letter from Kate Kirk, of Pennsylvania, to Kate K. Dietrich, of Ottawa County, discussing family affairs.
Gift of Mrs. L. Charles Rowley, 1950.
542. DINGLEY, CHARLES AUSTIN.
PAPERS, 1875-76. 5 items and 1 volume.
Expense account kept by Dingley while he was a student at The University of Michigan; certificates.
Gift of Miss Emily U. Dingley, 1941.
543. DOCK, GEORGE (1860-1951).
MEDICAL NOTEBOOKS, 1899-1908. 17 volumes.
Professor, The University of Michigan Medical School. Notebooks containing clinical observations of patients in clinics at The University Hospital.
Gift of Dr. George Dock, 1947.
544. DODGE, ELISE F.
STUDENT PAPER, 1932. 37 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Ohio-Michigan Boundary Dispute."
Gift of Miss Dodge, 1949.
545. DOLL, LOUIS WILLIAM (1911-).
PAPERS, [n.d.]. 2 items.
Professor of History, Delta College. Galley sheets of History of St. Thomas Parish, Ann Arbor; unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, University of Michigan, "Secular Aspects of the English Episcopate During the Reigns of Henry III and Edward I, 1216-1307," 258 p.
Gift of Louis Doll, 1941.
546. DOLPH, RAY A.
PAPERS, 1925. 5 items.
Papers of Dolph include two letters of thanks from Mrs. Nina Burton, wife of Marion L. Burton, and two letters concerning Dolph's contribution to the Burton Endowment Fund with a declaration of trust for it.
Acquired, 1958.
547. DONNELLY, JOHN, Jr.
PAPERS, 1864-89. 17 items.
Baptist clergyman. Eight letters, four written by Donnelly and four to him, and nine bills, receipts, and legal papers. Most of the papers are connected with activities of the Baptist Church in Michigan.
Gift of C. H. Loucks.

548. DONOVAN, RICHARD.
RECEIPTED BILL, 1805. 1 item.
A bill from Donovan to the Michigan Territory for writing materials.
Acquired, 1959.
549. D'OOGHE, IDA J.
SCRAPBOOK, 1906-07. 1 volume.
Scrapbook containing miscellanea of University of Michigan student affairs.
Acquired, 1944.
550. D'OOGHE, MARTIN LUTHER (1839-1915).
PAPERS, 1862-77. 6 items.
Professor of Greek, The University of Michigan. Two reports on the faculty activities of D'Ooghe (1875-77); two notes to D'Ooghe; manuscript article on James B. Angell; manuscript book review.
551. DOOLEN, RICHARD MINER (1933-).
STUDENT PAPER, 1959. 27 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Partisan Press in Barry County, Michigan."
Acquired, 1961.
552. DOOLITTLE, DORIS.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 12 pages.
Student seminar paper, "National Measures Discussed By Our First United States Senators From Michigan."
Gift of Miss Doolittle, 1949.
553. DOREMUS, FRANK E. (1865-1947).
SCRAPBOOK, ca. 1935-47. 1 volume.
U.S. Congressman, Mayor of Detroit.
Scrapbook of newspaper clippings of obituaries and letters to the editor.
Gift of Mrs. F. E. Doremus, 1958.
554. DORSCH, EDWARD (1822-87).
PAPERS, 1852-1914. 137 items and 3 volumes.
Physician, member of the State Board of Education. Papers (in German) of Dorsch include record of calls and charges (1852-55); a memorandum of expenses of trips from Monroe to Ypsilanti and Detroit, other accounts, prescriptions, poetry and miscellaneous notes (1861-76); a comedy written by Dorsch (1875); personal correspondence (1886-1914), largely in German, to relatives in Germany from Edward Dorsch and his family.
Acquired, 1941.
555. DOTT, RICHARD MILLARD.
PAPERS, 1880-83. 6 items.
Two manuscripts describing The University of Michigan's first baseball and football trips; four receipts for courses at The University of Michigan.
Gift of Robert H. Dott, 1950.
556. DOTY, ALVAN (1788-1866).
FAMILY REGISTER, [n.d.]. 2 items.
Family register of the Alvan Doty family of Raisin township, Lenawee County, accompanied by an explanatory note by Florence S. Whelan (1949).
Gift of Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan, 1949.
557. DOTY, DUANE.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1873. 3 pages.
Copy of an account appearing in the Detroit Free Press about Ann Arbor. The sketch was prepared by Doty from materials supplied by Miss Mary Clark.
Gift of Russell E. Bidlack, 1961.
558. DOTY, WILLIAM A.
DIARIES, 1867-94. 65 pages, typewritten copy.
Excerpts taken from Doty's diaries recording daily activities and events in Raisin township, Lenawee County.
Gift of Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan, 1949.
559. DOTY, WIRT P.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1916-35. 6 volumes.
Pharmacist, Detroit. Pharmacy notebook (n.d.) containing recipes for remedies of common ailments; three volumes of Doty Land Company records, Detroit; two volumes of pharmacy accounts.
Gift of Wirt P. Doty, 1948.
560. DOUGHERTY, PETER (1805-94).
DIARIES, 1838-42; May, 1850. 2 volumes.
Presbyterian clergyman engaged in missionary work among the Indians. Diaries record trips from New York City to Detroit, Mackinac Island and Chicago via the Erie Canal and the Great Lakes. There are descriptions of Detroit, Mackinac Island, and other towns and places in Michigan, of Indian customs, and of Dougherty's missionary activities.
Deposited by the Presbyterian Synod of Michigan, 1938.
561. DOUGLAS, LLOYD CASSEL (1877-1951).
PAPERS, 1900-54. 4 feet and 18 volumes.
Novelist; former minister of the First Congregational Church of Ann Arbor. Extensive correspondence with his family, publishers, and others in which he discusses his work, family matters and public affairs, including frank and witty comments on national politics, Presidents Franklin D. Roosevelt and Harry S. Truman,

and World War II. There are also manuscripts of addresses, articles, sermons, and novels as well as scrapbooks.

Correspondents include Pearl Buck, James B. Clark, Virginia Douglas Dawson, Cecil B. DeMille, Thomas E. Dewey, Alan S. Gray, Besse Io Douglas Wilson Herman, John H. Holmes, J. Edgar Hoover, Rupert Hughes, Thomas A. Peabody, William L. Phelps, Mary Pickford, Gifford Pinchot, Ginger Rogers (Virginia Katherine McMath), Theodore Roosevelt, Jr., William Saroyan, Halstead S. Seeley, William L. Shirer, Robert A. Taft, Ray L. Wilbur, Horace L. Wilgus, Wendell L. Willkie, J. Weldon Wilson.

Gift of Mrs. Carlos E. Herman, Mrs. Thomas A. Peabody, and Houghton Mifflin Company, 1959-60.

562. DOUGLASS FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1812-1911. 2-1/2 feet and 70 volumes.

The papers of Benjamin Douglass and his two sons, Samuel T. (1814-98) a lawyer and Detroit judge, and Silas H. (1816-90) a member of Douglass Houghton's Northern Michigan survey party and professor at The University of Michigan, include correspondence and eleven letterpress books, business and legal papers and miscellaneous items. Much of the Benjamin Douglass correspondence is of a personal nature with Lucy Townson Douglass. Silas Douglass' correspondence deals with family affairs, business matters and, in large part, with The University of Michigan. Samuel T. Douglass' correspondence covers chiefly his legal business in Detroit with some items about politics, his farm and family affairs. There is also correspondence of Helen Welles Douglass and her parents John and Sarah Welles, Alice Helen Douglass, Marie Louise Douglass, Kate Douglass, Lily C. Douglass, Sarah Douglass, and Cathrine Hulbert Douglass. Other papers include account books, Silas Douglass' copy of Douglass Houghton's field notes, notebooks, legal records, scrapbooks, autograph albums, genealogical records, and papers relating to the estate of Henry W. Welles and John A. Welles.

Other correspondents include James V. Campbell, Henry H. Crapo, Douglass Houghton, Jonathan Kearsley, Lois Angell McLaughlin, Zina Pitcher, Joseph Sibley, Henry P. Tappan.

563. DOWNEY, DAVID (1859-).

NOTEBOOKS, ca. 1900-32. 18 items.

Timber-cruiser notebooks kept by Downey while working for the Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company.

Gift of David Downey, 1947.

564. DOWNS, LUCINDA GOODRICH.

QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 4 pages.

Public school teacher. The University of Michigan Alumnae Council questionnaire containing personal recollections of college days (Class of 1877) of Lucinda Downs.

565. DOWNS, TOM (1916-).

PAPERS, 1949-62. 10 feet.

Correspondence and other materials pertaining to his campaign for election and his service as delegate to the Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1961-62, and as a member of the Michigan Employment Security Commission, 1949-61.

Gift of Tom Downs, 1962.

566. DRACHLER, NORMAN.

MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1948. 26 pages.

Manuscript history entitled, "Religion and The University of Michigan, 1837-1875."

Gift of Norman Drachler, 1948.

567. DRAKE, ROLLIN EDWARDS.

SCRAPBOOK, [n.d.]. 1 volume.

Professor of Dentistry, The University of Michigan. Scrapbook compiled and written by Drake on the Chequamegon Band and Orchestra, a University of Michigan student organization of the 1880's.

Gift of Rollin E. Drake, 1960.

568. DRAKE, THOMAS J. (1799-1875).

PAPERS, 1828, 1835. 2 items, typewritten copies.

Letter from Lewis Cass to Drake and one from Drake to Stevens T. Mason concerning the formation of a regiment of riflemen in Michigan Territory.

569. DRUMMOND, WILLIS.

LETTER, 1873. 1 item.

Land Commissioner. Letter of Drummond concerning the history and types of land surveys done in Michigan.

570. DUBUAR, CHARLES L.

MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1930. 35 pages.

Manuscript history entitled, "A Hundred Years of Northville, Michigan, and its First Presbyterian Church."

Gift of Paul Dubuar, 1947.

571. DUBUAR, JAMES (1813-86).

PAPERS, 1834-92. 2-1/3 feet.

Teacher, Presbyterian clergyman in Indiana, New York and Michigan. Sermons, addresses and parish papers of Dubuar, for the

most part written in Northville or pertaining to the Presbyterian Church there. There is also a history of the Presbyterian Church in Webster, Washtenaw County, scattered items of correspondence, miscellaneous notes and memos.

572. DUFF, LELA A.

PAPERS, 1956-58. 8 items and 1 volume.

Ann Arbor High School teacher. Letters to Miss Duff from Katherine Steeb Groomes, Florence Hodge, Ruth Lovejoy, Carl E. Perry, Marie Wanzick Schneider, Ralph R. Tinkham, and Ethel Jocelyn Watt, containing reminiscences of Ann Arbor High School; manuscript history of Ann Arbor High School by Miss Duff.

Gift of Miss Duff, 1958.

573. DUNBAR, WILLIS FREDERICK (1902-).
PH.D. THESIS, 1939. 1 volume.

Professor of History, Western Michigan University. Chapters III and V from, "The Influence of the Protestant Denominations on Higher Education in Michigan, 1817-1900," an unpublished thesis, The University of Michigan. These two chapters deal with the early organization of The University of Michigan.

574. DUNCAN, M. M.

LETTERS, 1900. 2 items.

Letters to Duncan from Alex Wagner and Jacob Houghton discussing early iron discoveries and operations in Michigan.

Gift of Carl R. Anderson, 1946.

575. DUNDAS, MRS. ARTHUR (1869-1956).

TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW, 1956.
Transcript.

School teacher, housewife. Reminiscences of education, pioneer life, and the fire of 1881 in Huron County.

576. DUNHAM, ARTHUR LOUIS.

PAPERS, [n.d.]. 9 feet.

Professor of History, The University of Michigan. Notes and manuscripts of The Anglo-French Treaty of Commerce of 1860 and The Industrial Revolution in France, 1815-1848.

Gift of Arthur L. Dunham, 1956-57.

577. DUNN, NEWELL RANSOM (1818-1900) and FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1835-1900. 18 feet and 39 volumes.

Free Will Baptist clergyman in New Hampshire, Ohio, Kansas and Michigan; Professor and President of Hillsdale College. Correspondence and other papers of Dunn and his wife, Cyrene Emery, deal chiefly with his Free Will Baptist evangelical activities and his

connections with Hillsdale College, with brief mention of his anti-slavery and Republican Party activities. There are Civil War letters from his sons Francis Wayland (1843-74) and Newell Ransom (1841-63); a diary of Newell Ransom (1859-60) kept while he was a student at Oberlin and Hillsdale Colleges and a teacher at Wheatland; nineteen diaries of Francis Wayland (1860-72) kept while he was a student and teacher at Hillsdale College, a soldier in the Sixty-fourth Illinois Infantry during the Civil War, and during his travels in Europe, the Near East and western America.

Gift of members of the Dunn-Slayton family, 1957.

578. DUNSTER, EDWARD SWIFT (1834-88).

PAPERS, 1872-88. 10 items and 3 volumes.

Physician, Professor in The University of Michigan Medical School. Lecture notes and miscellaneous material on medical subjects; five letters to Dunster on medical topics.

579. DURAND, GEORGE HARMON (1838-1903).

PAPERS, 1862-1912. 29 items and 4 volumes.

Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court. Papers concerning the presentation of Judge Durand's portrait to the Michigan Supreme Court; business and legal papers; manuscript address; scattered correspondence (1876) dealing with Democratic politics; scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Durand's legal business, politics, and his death.

Gift of Roscoe O. Bonisteel, 1950.

580. DURKEE, HENRY ROGERS (1848-1916).

PAPERS, 1864-67. 2 items and 5 volumes.

Letter (1866) from Henry Durkee to his father concerning his activities at The University of Michigan; one page of a diary (1867) recording a trip with Professor Alexander Winchell, of The University of Michigan, to Lake Superior; five volumes of diaries containing accounts of various hunting trips taken in Pepsin, Wisconsin, and description of a trip by raft to Burlington, Iowa.

Gift of Mrs. Herbert F. Perkins, 1944.

581. DUSENBERRY, WILLIAM.

STUDENT PAPER, 1939. 34 pages.

Student seminar paper, "The Michigan State Police Communication System."

Gift of William Dusenberry, 1949.

582. DUSTIN, FRED (1866-1957).

PAPERS, 1901-32. 12 items and 1 volume.

Businessman, archeologist. Papers relating

to Dustin's mail delivery route in Saginaw; correspondence about Fort Saginaw; 1903 oil inspector report; one page of notes on old boom houses on the Tittabawassee River and Saginaw areas.

Gift of Fred Dustin, 1956.

583. DWELLE, MARGARET.
STUDENT PAPER, 1943. 22 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Charles Moore."
Gift of Miss Dwelle, 1943.

584. EARL, JOHN.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1838. 1 volume.
General store account book, Galesburg.
Gift of Mr. E. L. Brown, 1937.

585. EARLE, G. HAROLD.
NOTES, 1886. 2 pages.
Lumberman. Copy of notes on lumber land in Wisconsin.
Gift of G. Harold Earle, 1947.

586. EARLE, HORATIO SAWYER (1855-1935).
DIARIES, 1870-1934. 51 volumes.
Salesman; President of Earle Equipment Company; Michigan State Highway Commissioner. Diaries contain comments on selling farm and road equipment, the good roads movement, League of American Wheelmen, and Michigan politics throughout the period.
Gift of Horatio S. Earle II, 1953.

587. EASLICK, KENNETH ALEXANDER (1893-).
PAPERS, 1917-18, 1940-61. 2 feet.
Professor of Dentistry and Public Health, The University of Michigan. The papers consist of correspondence, lecture notes, clippings and other materials dealing with his professional activities in dentistry; a scrapbook of photographs and clippings, reunion publications and miscellaneous papers dealing with Ambulance Unit No. 591, U.S. Army Medical Corps, which served in France during World War I and which was composed of University of Michigan students and Ann Arbor residents.
Gift of Dr. Easlick, 1961-62.

588. EATON, JOHN WALLACE (1886-1948).
PAPERS, 1938-45. 10 items.
Professor of German, The University of Michigan. Manuscript entitled, "Heinrich Heine, Political Prophet," with three items of correspondence pertaining to it; manuscripts of articles published in The Michigan Alumnus Quarterly Review.

589. EBERLY, J. L.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. [8] pages.

Student paper entitled, "A Check List of Michigan Men and Women Represented in the Dictionary of American Biography."

590. ECKER, BEATRICE.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 18 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Story of the James W. Helme Candidacy For Nomination in the Famous Senatorial Election of 1918."
Gift of Mrs. Terry Waters, 1943.

591. EDISON, THOMAS ALVA (1847-1931).
DRAWING, [n.d.]. 1 item.
Inventor. Line drawing of Edison, by an unknown artist, bearing Edison's autograph.
Acquired, 1957.

592. EDMONDS, JOHN.
STUDENT PAPER, 1940. 17 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Rise of the Student Progressive Movement [at The University of Michigan], First Phase: The Round Table Club, 1929-1931."
Gift of John Edmonds, 1949.

593. EDMONSON, JAMES BARTLETT (1882-1954).
PAPERS, 1919-54. 3 feet.
Dean, The University of Michigan School of Education. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Edmonson's professional activities, the School of Education, the First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor, the NRA in Ann Arbor, and manuscripts of various books and articles by him.
Gift of Mrs. James B. Edmonson, 1961.

594. EDMUNDS, CHARLES WALLIS (1873-1941).
PAPERS, 1926-39. 85 items.
Professor, The University of Michigan Medical School. Lists of members and correspondence of members of The University of Michigan Medical School, Class of 1901.

595. EDMUNDS, JAMES M. (1810-79).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1861-66. 173 items.
Michigan State Representative and Senator, Commissioner of U.S. Land Office. Correspondence consists largely of letters of acknowledgment for Land Office and U.S. Census reports from congressmen and other government officials and letters about U.S. Land Office business. It includes a letter from John Hay (1864) concerning Lincoln's meeting with the Baltimore Convention committee; letters from Austin Blair and Henry H. Crapo to Lincoln concerning an army appointment for George S. Clark, Jr., and letters of autograph value only.

Correspondents include J. C. Abbot, William B. Allison, Oakes Ames, Austin Blair, Schuyler

Colfax, Henry H. Crapo, John Hay, Rutherford B. Hayes, Jacob M. Howard, Oliver C. Howard, William A. Howard, John W. Longyear, John Sherman, Andrew Ten Brook, Lyman Trumbull, Gideon Welles.

Gift of Mrs. John N. Bagley, 1940.

596. EDWARDS, JULIA ELIZABETH KNIGHT.
QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 4 pages.
Housewife. First woman freshman at The University of Michigan. The University of Michigan Alumnae Council questionnaire containing recollections of college days at The University of Michigan, 1870-71.

597. EFFINGER, JOHN ROBERT (1869-1933)
and FAMILY.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1910-22. 30 items.
Professor of French and Dean of the College of Literature, Science and the Arts, The University of Michigan. Letters of the Effinger family of Ann Arbor are mostly of a personal nature between Mrs. Margaret Thain Effinger and her daughter Margaret. Included are letters written on an European trip (1910-11).

598. EFTY, MURIEL.
STUDENT PAPER, 1947. 11 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Kindergarten Movement in Michigan History."
Gift of Miss Efty, 1948.

599. EGGERLING, MAGDALEN HELEN.
STUDENT PAPER, 1959. 43 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Emma Amelia Hall, Enlightened Pioneer."
Acquired, 1961.

600. EGGLESTON, JEAN MARIE.
MASTER'S THESIS, 1934. 67 pages.
Northwestern University M.A. thesis entitled, "A Study of the Development of Dr. Anna Howard Shaw—Reformer and Orator."

601. EHRMANN, EMMA SANDILANDS GREET BOYD.
REPORT, 1950. 35 pages.
"The Function and Scope of International Affairs at the University of Michigan," a report researched by Henry L. Bretton and written by Mrs. Ehrmann.
Gift of Mrs. Howard Ehrmann, 1961.

602. EISELE, GEORGE J.
ADDRESS, 1923. 13 pages.
"History of the Chapin Mine," an address given at Iron Mountain.
Gift of George J. Eisele, 1949.

603. ELDRIDGE, ISAAC NEWTON.
PAPERS, 1947. 4 items.
Resolution honoring Dr. Eldridge passed by the American Institute of Homeopathy; two letters pertaining to the resolution; manuscript history of Homeopathy in Michigan by Eldridge.
Gift of George H. Mains, 1941.

604. ELLIOTT, ADELLE.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, [n.d.]. 12 pages.
"History of Sack Bay."
Gift of Miss Elliott, 1941.

605. ELLIOTT, JACK C.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, [n.d.]. 1 volume.
Student notebook of Elliott contains notes on a course in Animal Biology at Albion College.
Gift of Mrs. Zoe Wright.

606. ELSWORTH, RALPH HENRY (1872-1947).
SCRAPBOOKS, 1893, 1898-1903. 5 volumes.
Scrapbooks of newspaper articles, written for Grand Rapids and Ludington newspapers, on The University of Michigan and its students.
Acquired, 1961.

607. ELWOOD, ISAAC NEWTON (1843-1887).
PAPERS, 1867?-87. 2-1/3 feet.
Methodist clergyman. Papers of The Reverend Isaac Newton Elwood, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Flint, contain 78 sermons [n.d.]; 112 sermons (1867-85) delivered at Ann Arbor, Ypsilanti, Flint, Marquette, Port Huron and other places in Michigan; 231 outlines and notes for sermons; two essays; a letter (1887) to Mrs. Elwood from E. L. Miller about a biography of Elwood.
Gift of Alice M. Elwood, 1939.

608. ENGLISH, ALBERT D.
PAPERS, 1890-1910. Ca. 75 items.
Papers contain an account of the beginning of the Southern Washtenaw Farmers' Club, given in a speech probably delivered by English ca. 1900; miscellaneous papers on schools, roads, and agriculture in Manchester township, Washtenaw County.
Gift of Edward Wisner, 1955.

609. ENOS, HENRY M.
PAPERS, 1863-68. 12 items.
Papers of Enos of Brooklyn include Civil War letters written to Enos by Alfred W. Wright, Company A, Seventeenth Michigan Infantry, and George Blashfield, Company E, Sixth Michigan Infantry (supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details); program of the Fairview Union School for 1863; miscellaneous correspondence.
Gift of Mrs. Laura J. Wulfman, 1959.

610. ERMATINGER, CHARLES O.
BOND, 1828. 1 item.
Bond of Ermatinger and Robert Stuart to pay duties to the Collector at Mackinac on imported goods.
611. ESTABROOK, ALBERT CHENEY (1846-).
PAPERS, 1931-40. 22 items.
Department Commander, G.A.R. in Michigan. Papers consist of letters to Ruth B. Buchanan about G.A.R. activities and personal matters, and five speeches and notes.
Gift of Mrs. Ruth Bacon Buchanan, 1949-50.
612. EVANS, EDWARD PAYSON (1831-1917).
LETTER, 1870. 1 item.
Letter of resignation of Evans as Professor of Modern Languages at The University of Michigan.
613. EVANS, JOHN SNYDER.
PAPERS, 1880-83. 4 items.
Papers consist of letters written by Evans to his family while he was a student at The University of Michigan and a license to practice law in Michigan.
Gift of Robert G. Evans, 1940.
614. EVANS, OSCAR (1878-).
LETTER, 1958. 1 item.
Forester. Letter to F. Clever Bald giving brief autobiographical data.
Gift of Oscar Evans, 1958.
615. EVERSON, HILLARY J.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 27 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Fifteenth Michigan Regiment Infantry, 1861-1865."
Gift of Hillary J. Everson, 1948.
616. EWELL, MARSHALL DAVIS (1844-1928).
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1866-68. 3 volumes.
Lawyer, founder of Kent College of Law, handwriting expert. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Ashley Pond, Charles I. Walker.
617. FAIRBANKS, AVARD TENNYSON (1897-).
PAPERS, 1938-46. 11 items.
Professor, The University of Michigan and University of Utah; sculptor. The papers consist of genealogical information about the Fairbanks family, including five letters; a 1946 Christmas greeting; booklet of prints of some of his work.
Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1955.
618. FAIRBANKS, ERASTUS.
LETTER, 1864. 1 item.
Letter to R. M. Richardson describing pine lands owned by the Saint Marys Falls Ship Canal Company.
619. FAIRBANKS, LULU M.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1951. 25 pages.
Historical sketch of the Saline schools by Lulu M. Fairbanks, a member of the Saline High School class of 1906.
Gift of Mrs. Bessie Collins, 1951.
620. FARLEY, ALBERT WILLIAM (-1887).
DIARY, 1864-65. [5] pages.
Excerpts from Farley's diary, kept while he was a student at The University of Michigan, recounting daily activities.
621. FARNSWORTH, ELON (1799-1877).
PAPERS, 1877, 1939-51. 10 items and 1 volume.
Chancellor of Michigan, banker, University of Michigan Regent. Genealogy of Elon Farnsworth; nine letters of George E. Farnsworth about his father Elon Farnsworth, The University of Michigan, and the Michigan Central Railroad; an article of three pages entitled "The Michigan Central Railroad," by George Farnsworth; scrapbook of obituary notices.
Gift of Mrs. George E. Farnsworth, 1952-53.
622. FARRAR FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1817-86. 110 items and 4 volumes.
Farrar family papers include correspondence, business papers, account books of Charles S. Farrar of Armada, Cyrus S. Farrar of Romeo, and other members of the Farrar family. Correspondence largely discusses personal and religious affairs. There are twenty-eight letters written by Cynthia Farrar, missionary to India, containing news of the mission and reflections on religion.
Gift of Gilbert W. Farrar, 1940.
623. FASQUELLE, LOUIS (1808-62).
PAPERS, 1859, 1861, 1951. 4 items.
Professor of Modern Languages and Literature, The University of Michigan. Letter to Colonel James Taylor from Fasquelle; letter of recommendation for George Mason; two sketches of the Fasquelle family.
624. FAXON, JOHN HARVEY (1827-).
PAPERS, 1848-66. Ca. 200 items and 4 volumes.
Farmer and soldier. Three Civil War

diaries and supply record book of Faxon's kept while he was serving with the First Michigan Cavalry (see Bulletin No. 9 for details); correspondence between Faxon and his wife and other members of the family covering his Civil War service, family affairs, the Rochester Colony (1851-52), a trip from Adrian to Duplain (1851), and Mount Clemens (1849).

Gift of Mrs. Gertrude Faxon Hillyer, 1958.

625. FELCH, ALPHEUS (1806-96).

PAPERS, 1794-1894. 2-1/3 feet and 11 volumes.

Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court, 1842-45; Governor of Michigan, 1846-47; U.S. Senator, 1847-53; Professor of Law, The University of Michigan, 1879-83. The Felch papers consist of 600 items of correspondence, legal documents, speeches, and other papers dealing with family affairs, business, state and national politics, particularly the election of 1848, and the Felch estate. Much of this collection (including correspondence, claims, court records) relates to Felch's work as president of the Commission to adjust Spanish and Mexican land claims in California, 1853-56. There is also a biographical sketch of Felch by Theodore A. Felch.

Correspondents include John J. Adam, William Anderson, James B. Angell, John Ball, John Barry, George C. Bates, Alexander W. Buel, Lewis Cass, Isaac E. Crary, Caleb Cushing, Samuel Denton, Henry M. Dodge, Silas H. Douglas, Samuel T. Douglass, Robert P. Eldridge, Elon Farnsworth, Theodore A. Felch, George R. Griswold, Thomas A. Hendricks, Jacob M. Howard, Calvin C. Jackson, Lucius Lyon, Robert McClellan, William W. Murphy, David A. Noble, Horace A. Noyes, Andrew Ten Brook, Charles W. Whipple, Robert S. Wilson, Warner Wing.

626. FELION, PHEBE.

DIARY, 1925-27. 1 volume.

Housewife. Diary of daily events, reminiscences, and visits from friends, kept by Phebe Felion of Mount Morris.

Gift of Miss Beryl Bishop.

627. FENNER, STEPHEN HENRY.

DIARY, 1865-66. 1 volume.

Diary of his Civil War service in Company A, 185th New York Infantry. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Mrs. Chase S. Osborn.

628. FERGUSON, FENNER (1814-59).

PAPERS, 1857-1939. 5 items, typewritten copies.

Judge, delegate to Congress from Nebraska. Letter and various printed items about Ferguson; letter (1939) about these materials.

Gift of N. C. Abbott.

629. FERRIS, CARLETON GILLESPIE (1876-).

MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, [n.d.]. 37 pages.

Unfinished preface to a biography of Woodbridge N. Ferris.

Gift of Carleton G. Ferris, 1946.

630. FERRIS, WOODBRIDGE NATHAN (1853-1928).

PAPERS, 1912-40. 100 items and 8 volumes.

Governor of Michigan (1913-17), U.S. Senator (1923-28). About seventy-five extracts from letters of W. N. Ferris (1912-28) to his family, containing information on state and national politics; copies of ten letters from Ferris to Roy C. Vandercook concerning the 1913 copper strike; two letters (1940) to C. G. Ferris; memorial to Helen G. Ferris by W. N. Ferris; manuscript autobiography of Ferris; seven scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Ferris' political activities; miscellaneous items.

Gift of Carleton G. Ferris, 1946.

631. FERRY FAMILY (WILLIAM MONTAGUE FERRY, 1796-1867).

PAPERS, 1822-1911. 169 items and 3 volumes.

Presbyterian missionary on Mackinac Island, lumberman, founder of Grand Haven. Letters from Ferry and his wife Amanda White Ferry describing their trip from Ashfield, Massachusetts, to Mackinac Island and their work among the Indians there; letterbook (1823-37) of personal correspondence (140 pages); four letters to Hannah White; letter (1865) to the Ferry children; sermon and address by Ferry; letters (1862-1901) of Colonel William M. Ferry (1820-1905), University of Michigan Regent, most of which were written to his wife and other relatives while he was serving in the Fourteenth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War (see Bulletin No. 9 for details), also addresses by him; letters from eminent contemporary statesmen and others to Thomas White Ferry (1827-98), lumberman and congressman; two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on the Ferry family.

Correspondents include Susan B. Anthony, Henry P. Baldwin, Zachariah Chandler, Schuyler Colfax, William M. Evarts, Hamilton Fish, Rutherford B. Hayes, Whitelaw Reid, Elizabeth Cady Stanton.

Gift of Mrs. E. C. Anderson and Mrs. Hollister Hancock, 1939; Mr. M. A. Anderson, 1961.

632. FEY, CHARLES.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1954. 2 volumes.
Manuscript history entitled, "The City of
Royal Oak, Michigan, 1817-1954."
Gift of Charles Fey, 1957.
633. FIELD, FREDERICK N. (1841-).
PAPERS, 1862-65. 7 items.
Six letters by Lieutenant Field describing
his activities while serving in Company A, First
Michigan Cavalry, and Company D, Tenth Mich-
igan Cavalry in the Civil War. One letter (1863),
from Captain George W. Lee, is about Field.
See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of Mrs. R. Campbell.
634. FIELD and BUCK FAMILIES.
PAPERS, 1835-1923. 2 feet.
Business correspondence and papers and
family correspondence of Abby Field (1844-1901),
church worker of the Church of Christ in Eng-
lishville and Grand Rapids; family correspond-
ence and business papers of various members
of the Field and Buck families related by mar-
riage. Included are papers of Myron Buck,
chiefly about lumbering, ninety-six Civil War
letters (1862-65) of Andrew Buck, Company F,
Seventh Michigan Cavalry, and Curtis Buck,
Battery B, First Michigan Light Artillery, with
one from John Bettis, Company D, Michigan En-
gineers and Mechanics. See Bulletin No. 9 for
details.
On loan from Mrs. Myrtle Field Holmes,
1940.
635. FINNEY, BYRON ALFRED (1849-1938).
PAPERS, 1838-1929. 9 items and 6 vol-
umes.
Librarian, The University of Michigan.
Letters concerning collection of royalties on
Washtenaw County History, edited by Finney, and
University of Michigan business; one volume of
survey notes on Bean Creek, Lenawee County,
made by A. A. Finney in 1838; A. A. Finney
account book (1845-58); four volumes of Univer-
sity of Michigan student notebooks (1869-71) on
courses by Jules F. Billard, Benjamin F. Cock-
er, George S. Morris, as well as miscellaneous
notes.
Correspondents include Martin L. D'Ooge,
Erastus O. Haven, Henry H. Hoare.
Acquired, 1940.
636. FINNEY, JARED WARNER (1841-1929).
BIOGRAPHY, 1962. 13 pages.
Detroit judge. The biography of Finney
was prepared by a history class of the Jared
Finney Junior High School in Detroit.
Gift of Miss Linda Weber, 1962.
637. FISHBURN, JUNIUS M. (1830-58).
PAPERS, 1856, 1919-24. 23 items and
1 volume.
Professor of Languages, Washington Univer-
sity. Sixteen letters giving information about
Fishburn; four biographical accounts; diary of
travels in Europe in 1856, with comments on re-
ligion, churches, condition of land, architecture
and art. Fishburn was a traveling companion of
Henry S. Frieze.
Gift of Orma Butler, 1936.
638. FISHER, FREDERICK BOHN (1882-1938).
SERMONS, 1937-38. 6 items.
Minister of the Central Methodist Church
of Detroit.
Gift of the Church, 1938.
639. FISHER, J. C.
LETTER, 1923. 1 item.
Letter from Fisher to Ernest P. Goodrich
asking him to attend The University of Michigan
Law School lectures on jurisprudence and take
notes for him.
Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1958.
640. FISHER, JAMES SAMUEL (1826-1913).
PAPERS, 1850-63, 1949-55. 13 items and
4 volumes.
Farmer, lawyer. These papers consist of
eight letters of recommendation for Fisher;
typescript of excerpts from Fisher's diary de-
scribing a boat trip from Detroit to Ontonagon
via Sault Sainte Marie in 1850 and student days
at The University of Michigan in 1860; three
letters (1949-55) concerning these materials;
diary of an overland trip to California in search
of gold and the return trip by sea, with com-
ments on mining; three University of Michigan
student notebooks on courses by James V. Camp-
bell, Thomas M. Cooley, Charles I. Walker;
notes on the James Fisher family by Max Fisher.
Gift of Max M. Fisher, 1949, 1955.
641. FISHER, STANLEY A.
LETTERS, 1944. 2 items.
Letter from J. M. Dreyfuss written from
Saipan Island; letter from Leonard Robinson
written from Holland. Both recount World War
II experiences.
Gift of Stanley A. Fisher, 1946.
642. FISK, CLINTON BOWEN (1828-90).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1862, 1960. 3 items.
Civil War officer, founder of Fisk Univer-
sity. Two letters (photostat copies) from Fisk
to his mother, written while he was a member
of the Missouri Volunteers in the Civil War; a
letter (1960) about Fisk.
Gift of Lawrence M. Bailey, 1960.

643. FITCH, ABEL F. (-1851).

LETTERS, 1851. 14 items.

Letters from Fitch to his wife Amanda, of Michigan Center, written from Lansing and Detroit about the arrest and trial of Fitch and others accused of setting fire to the Michigan Central Railroad depot in Detroit.

644. FITCH, CHAUNCEY M.

LETTER, 1841. 1 item.

Clergyman and teacher. Letter from Fitch to Benjamin Hale, President of Geneva College, applying for a teaching position in the college. He also discusses the bad financial condition of the Detroit branch of The University of Michigan which necessitates its closing.

645. FITCH, GEORGE A.

PAPERS, 1865-67. 11 items.

Nine letters concerning disposal of cotton in New Orleans and alleged frauds connected with it following the Civil War; two powers of attorney of Fitch.

646. FITCH, MILFORD L.

DIARY, 1911-15. 1 volume.

Diary of Fitch of Grand Rapids contains mostly his reflections on life.

647. FITZGERALD, WAYNE ROBERT.

PAPERS, 1943. 2 items.

Letter and citation pertaining to Fitzgerald's air force service in World War II.
Gift of Lionel Van Kersen, 1959.

648. FLANDERS FAMILY (EDWIN P. FLANDERS).

PAPERS, 1859-1925. Ca. 200 items.

Papers include family correspondence between E. P. Flanders and his wife Mary about family matters, farm affairs and local news; phonotype correspondence (with key) (1859-64) between Flanders and William C. Swaddle who was serving in the Michigan Engineers and Mechanics during the Civil War; manuscript biographical sketch of Mary Smith Flanders; letter (1875) containing Flanders family genealogy; miscellaneous material.

Gift of James Buckley, 1958.

649. FLESHIEM, ROBERT STEPHENSON.

LETTER, 1954. 1 item.

Businessman. Letter from Fleshier relating to the early history of the Vulcans of The University of Michigan.

Gift of the Vulcans.

650. FLETCHER, FRANK WARD (1853-1922).

PAPERS, 1871-1922. 1-1/4 feet and 4 volumes.

Alpena lumberman, Regent of The University of Michigan. Letterpress book (1885-98) of Fletcher and his father George N. Fletcher; letter book of six letters (1871) of George Fletcher; two account books of Frank Fletcher; correspondence of Fletcher, largely with his father, about lumbering and paper manufacturing business in Alpena and Detroit; letters on state politics and The University of Michigan affairs; personal financial papers and miscellaneous business papers.

Gift of Philip K. Fletcher, 1936.

651. FLETCHER, WILLIAM ASA (1788-1852).
BIOGRAPHY, 1935. 40 pages.

Lawyer, first Chief Justice of Michigan Supreme Court. Biography (original and typescript) of Fletcher by Horace L. Wilgus.

652. FLITCRAFT, PEMBROOK REEVES (-1908).
LETTERS, 1903. 2 items.

Letter of Flitcraft to Harry B. Hutchins concerning an address by Hutchins to the St. Louis Bar Association, and one to L. J. Williams concerning alumni activities of The University of Michigan chapter of Phi Delta Theta.

Gift of Mrs. Leonard M. Morton, 1960.

653. FLORER, WARREN WASHBURN (1869-1958).
PAPERS, 1877-1941. 3-2/3 feet.

German professor, The University of Michigan; insurance agent. Correspondence, lecture notes, manuscripts, documents of Florer relating to his activities and scholarly interests at The University of Michigan and elsewhere, particularly in the field of Germanic languages and literatures. Some papers pertain to the Lutheran and Evangelical churches in Michigan. There are also papers of and pertaining to Dr. Hermann Kiefer (1825-1911), chairman of the revolutionary mass meeting at Freiburg, Germany, 1848, and, later, physician and civic leader in Detroit and Regent of The University of Michigan.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Wilber M. Brucker, Fred W. Green, Harry B. Hutchins, Harry F. Kelly, Ernest P. Schilling.

Gift of W. W. Florer, 1937-52.

654. FOLLO, CHARLES L. (1905-).

PAPERS, 1961-62. 2 feet and 1 volume.

Assistant Director, The University of Michigan Extension Service; delegate to the Michigan Constitutional Convention of 1961-62. Correspondence with constituents and interest groups regarding the work of the Convention; some materials on his campaign, his work with The University of Michigan and with the Michigan Library Association; diary of his convention experiences.

- Correspondents include Alvin M. Bentley, Prentiss M. Brown, Neil Staebler.
Gift of Charles L. Follo, 1961-62.
655. FOOTE, CHARLES S.
ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1884-98. 2 volumes.
Personal account books of Foote of Ridgeway.
Gift of Mrs. Ellsworth D. Robison, 1960.
656. FOOTE, EZRA M. (1820-).
PAPERS, 1857. 3 items.
Professor, Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti. Three testimonials to Foote.
657. FORBES, DARWIN C. (1871-).
PAPERS, 1866-1938. 335 items and 1 volume.
Engineer, pioneer surveyor of northern Michigan. Papers of Forbes and of his wife, Nina Morris Forbes, include souvenir post cards, business and legal papers, school papers, notes on Mexico and Brazil, autograph book, biographical and genealogical notes, and other family papers.
Gift of D. C. Forbes, 1940.
658. FORBES, LEVI L.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1865-82. 1 volume.
Farmer, carpenter. Personal accounts of Forbes of Mason.
Gift of Darwin C. Forbes, 1939.
659. FORBES, SOLOMON.
DIARY, 1853-54. 1 volume.
Partial copy of a diary, kept by Forbes, relating incidents of an overland trip from Michigan to California and the return journey by sea.
Gift of Mrs. Charles A. Weissert.
660. FORD, CORYDON LA (1813-94).
PAPERS, 1873-1900. 2 feet.
Professor of Anatomy, The University of Michigan. Reports on the faculty activities of Ford, scattered correspondence, lecture notes, syllabi, plates, and other papers relating largely to his work in the Medical School.
661. FORD, DOROTHEA.
POEMS, 1940. 3 items.
Three poems by Dorothea Ford: "Michigan the Beautiful," "Winter," and "Our Old Folks."
662. FORD, EDWIN (1837-65).
LETTERS, 1864. 6 items, photostat copies.
Letters written to his family while he was serving in Company D, Eighteenth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.
Gift of Jack C. Northrup, 1961.
663. FORD, HENRY (1863-1947).
LETTER, 1911. 1 item.
President, Ford Motor Company. Letter from Ford to William B. Mershon, favoring a bill providing for a resident hunter's license for Michigan.
664. FORDNEY, JOSEPH WARREN (1853-1932).
PAPERS, 1919-27. 11 items and 1 volume.
Lumberman, U.S. Representative (1899-1923). Papers consist of notes on the family, scattered personal and business correspondence, notebook of addresses and expense memoranda, volume of notes on lumbering.
Gift of Mrs. Robert B. Tatham, 1941.
665. FORSHEE, EVELYN.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 7 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Bibliographical Report on the Attitude of Woodbridge N. Ferris Toward the National Prohibition Laws, 1922-1928."
Gift of Mrs. Raymond E. Somers, 1949.
666. FORSYTHE, WARREN ELLSWORTH (1885-1960).
PAPERS, 1933-48. 100 items.
Director of The University of Michigan Health Service. Correspondence and related papers dealing with Forsythe's work in obtaining recognition of Henry Sewall's contributions in immunology.
Acquired, 1962.
667. FOSTER, MARY ELIZABETH (1825-1910).
LETTER, 1934. 1 item.
Letter from Mrs. Mary Haskell Howe to William W. Bishop concerning Mary E. Foster, one of the first women graduates of The University of Michigan Law School.
668. FOSTER, RUTH M.
STUDENT PAPER, 1945. 55 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Early Settlement and Travel on the Old Territorial Road."
Gift of Miss Foster, 1945.
669. FOSTER, THEODORE (1812-65).
PAPERS, 1835-62. 40 items and 5 volumes.
Co-editor of Signal of Liberty, Superintendent of State Industrial School for Boys, editor of Lansing State Republican. One scrapbook and twenty antislavery papers of Foster include manuscripts on the Liberty Party, the Colonization Society, the slave trade and other aspects of slavery. There are four volumes of account books which include subscription lists for Signal of Liberty. The additional papers are on

philosophical, sociological and religious topics.
Gift of Charles W. Foster, 1935.

670. FOSTER, THEODORE G.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1944. 17 items.
Correspondence regarding The Carrier
Boy's Annual New Year's Address.
Gift of Mrs. Theodore G. Foster, 1956.
671. FOSTER, THOMAS REESE.
LETTER, 1889. 1 item.
Letter from Foster to Kate Foster written
from Ann Arbor while he was attending The Uni-
versity of Michigan.
Gift of Mrs. Thomas R. Foster, 1947.
672. FOX, EMMA AUGUSTA (1847-1945).
PAPERS, 1894-1945. 1 foot and 3 vol-
umes.
Teacher of parliamentary law, author.
The papers largely consist of letters exchanged
between Mrs. Fox and various women and
women's organizations, particularly state feder-
ations of women's clubs, and concern club ac-
tivities; a letter (1903) from Jane Addams;
three volumes of names of guests at functions
honoring Mrs. Fox.
Gift of Maurice W. Fox, 1942.
673. FOX, HENRY (1854-1933).
AUTOBIOGRAPHY, 1933. 37 pages.
Great Lakes ship captain. Fox tells of
his life on the lakes, Beaver Island, and in the
Northern Peninsula.
Gift of Mrs. Raymond H. Millbrook, 1961
674. FOX, ORSON S.
LETTER, 1875. 1 item.
Letter from Fox discussing various pro-
fessors at The University of Michigan Medical
School.
Gift of Dr. F. E. Chidester, 1941.
675. FOX, WILLIAM H.
LETTERS, 1862, 1863. 2 items.
Two Civil War letters written to Fox by
Wesley N. Hower and Elijah Reed, Company D,
Twenty-fifth Michigan Infantry, and Solomon
Shirey, Company E, Eleventh Michigan Infantry.
See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details
Gift of Mrs. Etna C. Fox Heiss and Mrs.
Edith L. Fox Behner, 1960.
676. FOX FAMILY.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1863-66. 10 items.
Four letters by Major Perrin V. Fox and
five by his son Newton, written while they were
serving in Michigan Engineers and Mechanics in
the Civil War. There is also a letter to Major

Fox from Captain W. A. Naylor. See Bulletin
No. 9 for details.

677. FRANCK, HARRY ALVERSON (1881-).
PAPERS, 1910-39. 7 items and 10 volumes.
Six typescripts of the published works of
Harry Alverson Franck: Four Months Afoot in
Spain (incomplete), Vagabond in Sovietland, Trail-
ing Cortez Through Mexico (incomplete), Sky
Roaming Above Two Continents, Lure of Alaska,
Rediscovering South America. There is also a
typescript of I Married a Vagabond, by Rachel
Latta Franck, and ten volumes of travel notes
(1912-15) by Franck.
Gift of Harry A. Franck, 1939-40.
678. FRANK, COLEMAN D. (1876-1954).
PAPERS, 1919. Ca. 75 items.
Professor of The University of Michigan,
member of the Permanent International Armis-
tice Commission. Commissions, traveling orders,
billeting orders of Major Coleman D. Frank.
Gift of Dr. Herbert M. Cobe, 1954.
679. FRANKLIN, LEO MORRIS (1870-1948).
SERMONS, [n.d.]. 3 volumes.
Bound volumes of manuscript sermons and
discourses of Rabbi Franklin of Detroit.
Gift of Leo M. Franklin, 1944.
680. FRASER, JAMES.
LETTERS, 1841-61. 15 items.
Letters of Fraser, largely to D. H. Fitz-
hugh, discuss Bay City and Saginaw. They con-
tain information on road building and transporta-
tion.
Gift of Ann Ballou McCarthy, 1954.
681. FREDSELL, HAROLD F.
STUDENT PAPERS, [n.d.]. 2 items.
Presbyterian clergyman. Student seminar
papers, "The History of the Presbyterian
Church in Michigan, a Bibliography," and "The
Need of Publishing a History of the Presbyterian
Church in Michigan."
Gift of Lewis G. Vander Velde, 1961.
682. FREELAND, A. C.
LETTER, 1854. 1 item.
Letter written to relatives in Michigan in
which he describes the journey he and his party
made to California.
Gift of Ray H. Walton, 1961.
683. FREELAND, MATILDA.
LETTERS, 1851. 4 items, typewritten
copies.
Housewife. Letters of Matilda Freeland to
her husband, largely about family matters and

farming near Leoni.

Gift of Orrin Blackman, 1942.

684. FREITAG, ALFRED J.

STUDENT PAPERS, 1947, 1948. 2 items.

Student seminar papers, "The Detroit Gazette and Emigration to Michigan, 1817-1830"; "The Detroit Young Men's Society, a Brief Historical Survey."

Gift of Alfred J. Freitag, 1948.

685. FRENCH, WILLIAM A. (1849-1903).

LETTER, 1895. 1 item.

Commissioner, Michigan State Land Office. Letter from French, countersigned by Governor John T. Rich, to Congressman Thomas A. Weadock, urging passage of a bill relating to the sale of public lands.

Gift of Mrs. Hazel Weadock, 1945.

686. FRIES, CHARLES CARPENTER (1887-).
PAPERS, 1940-55. 1 foot.

Correspondence and other papers of Fries largely relate to his professional activities as first director of the English Language Institute, University of Michigan affairs, linguistic organizations, the Red Cross, and some personal matters.

Correspondents include Esson Gale, Louis A. Hopkins, Edward H. Kraus, Hans Kurath, Albert H. Marckwardt, Kenneth L. Pike, Alexander G. Ruthven, Clarence S. Yoakum.

Acquired, 1957.

687. FRIEZE, HENRY SIMMONS (1817-89).

PAPERS, 1854-1920. Ca. 550 items and 18 volumes.

Professor of Latin, Acting President of The University of Michigan. The Frieze papers consist largely of correspondence in the years 1855-1903. Letters (1855-56), mostly from Frieze to his wife, describe his travels and experiences in Europe. Much of the other correspondence pertains to affairs at The University of Michigan, including thirty-four letters from Andrew D. White of Cornell University. There is also biographical and genealogical material on Frieze, two reports on his faculty activities, addresses, notes and miscellaneous items, two letters of Carrie J. Frieze (1920), sketch book, and eighteen volumes of records of European travels.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Levi Barbour, James R. Boise, Phillips Brooks, Francis Brunnow, Thomas M. Cooley, Byron M. Cutcheon, Silas H. Douglas, James A. Garfield, Samuel S. Harris, Erastus O. Haven, Whitelaw Reid, Randolph Rogers, Carl Schurz, Henry P. Tappan, Julia Tappan, Moses C. Tyler, George P. Williams.

688. FRINK, FRED GOODRICH (1862-1929).

STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1884. 1 volume.

Civil engineer. University of Michigan student notebook on a surveying course.

Gift of Mrs. F. G. Frink, 1942.

689. FRINK, JOSEPH C. (1809-72).

PAPERS, 1872-1937. 3 items, typewritten copies.

Banker. Obituary of Frink; two letters about the Frink family of Marshall by Mrs. Joseph C. Frink (1902) and Mrs. Amelia Frink Redfield (1937).

Gift of Mrs. James M. Redfield, 1937.

690. FROST, JOSEPH.

LETTER, 1838. 1 item, typewritten copy.

Letter of Frost to his sister Parmelia describing Marshall.

691. FROTHINGHAM, GEORGE EDWARD (1836-1900).

REPORTS, [n.d.]. 2 items.

Professor, The University of Michigan Medical School. Reports of the faculty activities of Frothingham.

692. FUGATE, JAMES R. (-1938).

CORRESPONDENCE, 1937-39. 17 items.

Governor of Sulu Province, Philippine Islands. Correspondence of Fugate with Colonel H. F. Cameron, and letters from Cameron to I. T. Fugate after James Fugate's death.

Gift of Dr. I. T. Fugate, 1955.

693. FULLER, EDWARD L. (1810-51).

ADDRESS, 1884. 1 item.

Ann Arbor businessman. Transcript of a memorial address on Fuller's life published in the Ann Arbor Register, September 11, 1884.

Gift of Russell E. Bidlack, 1961.

694. FULLER, JAMES H. (1815?-).

MANUSCRIPT AUTOBIOGRAPHY, [n.d.].

39 pages, photostat copy.

Farmer. Autobiography of Fuller in which he gives the history of the Fuller family and describes his early life in New York State and his settlement (1833) in York township, Washtenaw County.

Acquired, 1958.

695. FULTON, JOHN I.

LETTER, 1846. 1 item.

Baptist clergyman. Letter from Fulton reporting on his activities in the Tecumseh area.

696. FYFE FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1864-1954. 33 items.

Letters (May, 1864-June, 1866) from Jennie Fyfe, Civil War nurse in Paducah, Kentucky, and teacher in a Negro school there, to her sister Mrs. Ellen Mott. (See Bulletin No. 9 for details). Genealogical notes and correspondence relate to the families of John Fyfe, John Strong, John Perry, Robert Gray, John Gilbert, John Miles, and James Prescott.

Acquired, 1955.

697. GAGE, JOHN L.

PAPERS, 1856. 2 items, typewritten copies.

Letter from Gage of Flint discussing personal affairs and legal business; genealogy of the Gage family.

Gift of the Flint Public Library.

698. GALE, EDWARD.

LETTER, 1861. 1 item.

Student, The University of Michigan. Letter from Gale to W. J. G. Nutting describing a boat trip from Detroit to Chicago.

Gift of E. P. Nutting, 1952.

699. GALE, ESSON McDOWELL (1884-).

PAPERS, 1930-55. 2 feet and 5 volumes.

Orientalist, government official, Director of International Center, The University of Michigan. Correspondence; biographical material; original manuscript for Salt For the Dragon and manuscript, "The University of Michigan in World Affairs." Much of the material relates to China and the Far East.

Gift of Esson M. Gale, 1956-1962.

700. GALE FAMILY.

BUSINESS PAPERS and RECORDS, 1836-77. 91 items and 3 volumes.

The papers and records of the Gale Family of Moscow, Jonesville, and Albion concern chiefly the Gale Manufacturing Company, founded in 1844 by George Gale and his son Orlando Charles Gale (1823-1912). They consist of nine items of business correspondence (1852-76); three cashbooks (1848-51, 1848-57, 1853-77), one of which (1848-57) contains two pages of accounts with the Union City Iron Company believed to be the first furnace in Michigan producing iron from bog iron ore; miscellaneous business papers, including accounts, receipts, and notes (1844-73); legal papers (1844-60); resolutions and list of subscribers (1871) for raising funds for the Northern Central Michigan Railroad; invoice book of George Gale's hardware store in Albion listing goods purchased from A. P. Gardner (1836).

Gift of O. H. Gale, 1941.

701. GALL, JOHN N.

CASHBOOK, 1857-67. 1 volume.

Cashbook of Gall's general store, Ann Arbor [?].

702. GALLAGHER, FREDERICK R.

JOURNAL, 1855-56. 3 items and 1 volume.

Prebyterian clergyman, Hillsdale. Diary kept by Mrs. Gallagher while her husband was a student at Lane Seminary in Cincinnati and at the beginning of his ministry before coming to Michigan. There are also three letters written to Gallagher.

Gift of Mrs. Francis Miller, 1960.

703. GAMBLE, E. F.

LETTER, 1898. 1 item.

Letter from Gamble to George Howell of Tecumseh (a physician and member of the State Legislature) discussing the need for regulation of medical practice in Michigan.

Gift of Clara M. Waldron, 1960.

704. GAMBLE, MARGARET ELIZA.

QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 4 pages.

Librarian. The University of Michigan Alumnae Council questionnaire containing Miss Gamble's recollections of college days, Class of 1922.

705. GARDNER, JOAN GEISEL.

POEMS, [n.d.]. 165 pages, typewritten copy. Manuscript of Jo Gardner Book of Verse,

published in 1945.

Gift of Mrs. Joan G. Gardner, 1945.

706. GARDNER, NANNETTE BROWN ELLINGWOOD (1828-1900).

PAPERS, 1871-89. 3 items and 2 volumes.

Woman suffrage leader. Two letters about art classes and a letter of invitation to the Houghton public school examination (1871); scrapbooks containing biographical sketch of Mrs. Gardner and members of her family; two pages of a diary on voting in Detroit (1871); miscellaneous papers which largely relate to woman suffrage.

Gift of Miss Marie E. Perry, 1952.

707. GARDNER, WASHINGTON (1845-1928).

PAPERS, 1897-1912. 17 items and 2 volumes.

Michigan Secretary of State, U.S. Representative. Papers of Gardner consist of two letterpress books (1897-99); miscellaneous papers and monthly statements of Albion Malleable Iron Company (1911-12); nine letters to Gardner; abstract of title. Many of the letters in the

letterpress books concern Michigan politics for the period.

Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.

708. GARFIELD, CHARLES WILLIAM (1848-1934).

PAPERS, 1899-1929. 50 items, and 1 volume.

President of the Michigan Forestry Commission, member of the State Board of Agriculture. Correspondence of Garfield dealing with the Michigan Forestry Association and conservation and forestation in Michigan; eight drafts of speeches or articles on forestry and conservation, probably written by Garfield; biographical sketch of Garfield; letter book (1900-03) of the Michigan Forestry Commission, of which Garfield was president, containing ca. 630 letters.

Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, Burke A. Hinsdale, Alfred C. Lane, William B. Mershon, Gifford Pinchot, Hazen S. Pingree, Filibert Roth, Volney M. Spalding.

Acquired, 1954.

709. GARNER, LEAH BEACH.

PAPERS, 1927, 1935. 2 items.

"United States Military Road," a paper read by Mrs. Garner at Flint at the dedication of a tablet commemorating the road; a manuscript article entitled, "Pioneer Women of Genesee County."

710. GARRICK, WILLIAM (1819-83).

LETTER, 1862. 1 item.

Railroad bridge inspector. Letter from Garrick of Grand Rapids to his brother David in Scotland. He describes his family, Grand Rapids, food prices, housing, and the Civil War.

Gift of Mary Armstrong, 1958.

711. GARRISON, ABRAM E. (1843-).

LETTER, 1863. 1 item.

Letter from Garrison to Edward P. Goodrich telling about the siege of Port Hudson during the Civil War. Garrison was a sergeant in Company G, Sixth Michigan Infantry and first lieutenant in First Corps d'Afrique.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1958.

712. GARRISON, WRIGHT H. (1839-).

CORRESPONDENCE, 1864-65, 1871-77. 23 items.

Eighteen letters written by Garrison while he was serving in Company L, Eighth Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War. (See Bulletin No. 9 for details.) There are also five miscellaneous items of correspondence.

Gift of Mrs. Charles A. Weissert, 1948.

713. GASKILL, SILAS B. (1828-).

BUSINESS PAPERS, 1833-77. 18 items and 2 volumes.

Lawyer, Lapeer. Accounts and bills for Gaskill and Geer Law Firm; account books (1833-39, 1864-70).

Gift of Louis C. Cramton.

714. GEER, HARRISON.

PAPERS, 1865-95. Ca. 235 items and 2 volumes.

Lawyer. Correspondence and papers of Geer mostly relate to Republican Party politics in Lapeer (1889-92); account book of a social club (1875).

Correspondents include William R. Bates, James McMillan, John T. Rich.

Gift of Louis C. Cramton.

715. GEIGER, TRACY E.

MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, [n.d.]. 36 pages.

Article entitled, "A New Two-Particle Theory On the Mechanics of Nature."

Gift of Tracy E. Geiger, 1957.

716. GELSTON, CAROLINE FANNING.

LETTER, 1851. 1 item.

Presbyterian clergyman's wife. Letter from Mrs. Gelston of Albion to her family in Rushville, New York, describing her trip on Lake Erie from Buffalo to Detroit.

Gift of Mrs. Ernst Wiecking, 1957.

717. GEORGAKAS, DAN.

BIBLIOGRAPHY, 1961? 1 item.

Bibliography of materials on the life of Richard Trevellick.

Gift of Dan Georgakas, 1961.

718. GERISH, ARTHUR.

ADDRESS, 1945. 10 pages.

Copy of an address by Gerish entitled, "How Michigan Men Helped Make the Treaty of Greenville."

719. GERRISH, FREDERIC HENRY (1845-1920).

LETTER, 1875. 1 item.

Letter of resignation of Gerrish as professor of therapeutics, materia medica and physiology at The University of Michigan.

720. GESELL, ROBERT (1886-1956).

PAPERS, 1923-53. Ca. 500 items.

Chairman, Physiology Department, The University of Michigan. Correspondence, articles, speeches, lectures of Gesell, primarily dealing with his professional activities in the field of physiology.

Correspondents include Albert C. Furstenberg, Louis A. Hopkins, Edward H. Kraus, Shirley W. Smith.

Acquired, 1956.

721. GESSNER, ROBERT (1907-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1931-32. 16 items.
Professor, author. Correspondence consists largely of letters exchanged between Gessner and Professor Louis A. Strauss concerning Gessner's work and prospects for employment at The University of Michigan; letter (1932) containing Gessner's views on Russia after a visit there.

722. GIFFORD, W. W.
LETTER, 1892. 1 item.
Letter from Gifford to S. W. Williams concerning publishing Gifford's book, Laws of the Soul.

723. GILBERT, JAMES W.
PAPERS, 1862. 2 items.
Letter from Gilbert of Coldwater to Captain M. Mayer, U.S. Mustering Officer at Jackson, concerning services rendered the Nineteenth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War and presenting a bill for those services.
Gift of Burdette Harris, 1959.

724. GILBERT, N. M.
LETTER, 1866. 1 item.
Letter from Gilbert of Ypsilanti to his son James in which he discusses personal and business matters.
Gift of Mrs. A. R. Welch, 1947.

725. GILBERT, THOMAS DWIGHT (1815-94).
LETTERS, 1879, 1881. 14 items.
Regent of The University of Michigan, state legislator. Letters of Gilbert to his wife Angie Bingham Gilbert, written while he was traveling to Tucson, San Francisco and the west coast in 1879, and to Washington, D.C. for the inauguration of President Garfield in 1881.
Gift of Mrs. L. Langdon McKee, 1960.

726. GILCHRIST, JAMES GRANT (-1906).
REPORT, 1876-77. 1 item.
Professor, The University of Michigan.
Report on the faculty activities of Gilchrist.

727. GILL, ROBERT L.
STUDENT PAPER, 1939. 57 pages and appendix.
Student seminar paper, "The Booker T. Washington Trade Association" [in Detroit.]
Gift of Robert L. Gill, 1948.

728. GILLEN, MARTIN JAMES (1872-1943).
BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES, 1957. 1 volume.
Lawyer, businessman, financier, World War I industrial mobilization planner. A booklet, containing biographical material on Gillen, was compiled by Victor F. Lemmer.
Gift of Victor F. Lemmer, 1957.

729. GILLMAN, HENRY.
LETTER, 1880. 1 item.
Letter of Gillman of Detroit to D. Curry, editor of the National Repository of Cincinnati, concerning the publication of three poems by Gillman.

730. GILPIN, ALEC R.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1947. 2 items.
Student seminar papers, "The State Census of Michigan," and "A Bibliography of Michigan History."

731. GINGERICH, SOLOMON F.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1931-32. 8 items.
Letters pertaining to the dismissal of Gingerich from the faculty of The University of Michigan English Department.

732. GITCHEL, SQUIER L.
PAPERS, 1846-63. 14 items.
Tax receipts of Jamestown, including first tax paid there by the first settler, James Cronk-wright; history of Gitchel school, Jamestown township, Ottawa County; Gitchel's commission as postmaster in Jamestown.
Gift of Mrs. Altha M. Fitch, 1948.

733. GODDARD, EDWIN CHARLES (1865-1942).
PAPERS, 1886-1940. 400 items and 12 volumes.
Professor of Law, The University of Michigan. Addresses and essays on various subjects by Goddard and his wife Lillian R. Goddard; miscellaneous letters; notes and letters on European trip (1908-09); family genealogy; outline of an algebra course; University of Michigan law thesis; original manuscript and manuscript material for his history of The University of Michigan Law School; Ann Arbor High School and University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Isaac N. Demmon, John Dewey, Henry S. Frieze, Charles M. Gayley, Richard Hudson, Elisha Jones, Andrew C. McLaughlin, George S. Morris, Albert B. Prescott, Jacob E. Reighard, Volney M. Spalding, Victor C. Vaughan.
Gift of Edwin C. Goddard estate, 1943.

734. GOMBERG, MOSES (1866-1947).
PAPERS, 1890-1936. 9 items and 1 volume.

Chairman, Chemistry Department, The University of Michigan. A volume of letters (1936) of greeting to Gomberg from his colleagues and former students on the occasion of his seventieth birthday; diplomas and citations.

Gift of Mrs. C. S. Schoepfle, 1959.

735. GOOD, R. ALLEN.

STUDENT PAPER, 1937. 35 pages plus bibliography.

Student seminar paper, "Transportation in the Copper Country of Michigan."

Gift of R. Allen Good, 1949.

736. GOODALE, WARNER WRIGHT.

PAPERS, 1839-83. 11 items and 1 volume.

Personal correspondence and miscellaneous papers of Goodale, of Lapeer and Mayfield, include genealogical table of the Goodale family, marriage certificate of Goodale, two indentures, personal account book, and letters largely relating to family affairs and the Mormon religion. One of the letters (1842) mentions a sermon preached by Joseph Smith.

Gift of Miss Blanche Goodale, 1953.

737. GOODELL, [?].

DIARY, 1837. 1 volume.

A Mr. Goodell's diary concerning a trip by horse and wagon from New York to Michigan and on to Chicago.

Gift of Miss Louise Potter, 1960.

738. GOODING, MARIA MOORE.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 6 pages.

History of Mooreville School District, Saline township, Washtenaw County.

Gift of Mrs. Lucille Wilcox, 1940.

739. GOODISON, BERTHA (-1938).

PAPERS, 1938. 2 items.

Head of the Department of Fine Arts, Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti. Resolution passed by the faculty of the College upon the death of Miss Goodison, together with a letter of transmittal to Miss Goodison's sister.

740. GOODMAN, REUBEN S.

PAPERS, 1881. 2 items.

Clergyman. Newspaper account of a memorial sermon preached in Kendallville, Indiana, upon the death of President Garfield; manuscript song by Mary Elizabeth Goodman entitled, "A Garfield Memorial."

Gift of Mrs. George B. Kingston, 1949.

741. GOODRICH, CALVIN (1874-).

PAPERS, 1938-46. Ca. 150 items and 1 volume.

Newspaperman; Curator of Mollusks, The University of Michigan Museums. The main part of the papers consists of letters from W. N. Weech to Goodrich describing conditions in England during World War II. Additional papers are manuscript articles and notes on various topics and a manuscript of an unpublished book by Goodrich entitled, "Immigrant Michigan," with sections on transportation, newspapers, pioneer life, and immigration.

Acquired, 1946, 1961.

742. GOODRICH, EDWARD PAYSON (1842-1935).
PAPERS, 1865-1922. 17 items and 2 volumes.

Presbyterian minister. Two letters from Charles A. Sanford regarding the assassination of Lincoln; manuscript of Goodrich's published history of the First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor; deeds and other documents relating to his real estate holdings in Allegan; pastor's report (1873) from Decatur; pastor's register (1869-79) listing sermons, baptisms, marriages, etc.; University of Michigan student notebook on surveying.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1956-60.

743. GOODRICH, ENOS (1813-97).

PAPERS, 1844-77. 9 items.

Postmaster at Goodrich, State Representative and Senator. Papers contain six letters (1844-49) from Lewis Cass, William M. Fenton, J. B. Hunt, and the Post Office Department; two deeds (1850, 1877); an appointment (1857) of Mrs. Goodrich as judge of the Genesee County Fair.

Gift of Mrs. George H. Bradt, 1938.

744. GOODRICH, ERNEST PAYSON (1874-1955).
PAPERS, 1940. 10 items.

Construction engineer. Letter from Thomas E. Dewey; biographical notes on Goodrich.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1956.

745. GOODRICH, FRANCIS LEE DEWEY (1877-1962).

PAPERS, ca. 1902-07. 2 items and 3 volumes.

Librarian. Article entitled, "The Michigan-Wisconsin Boundary," which is a review of the documents and articles in the Library of The University of Michigan (1907); biographical sketch of Frederick Parker Jordan; University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Robert M. Wenley, ca. 1902.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich.

746. GOODRICH, FREDERICK S.

SCRAPBOOK, 1895-1911. 1 volume.

Professor, Albion College. Scrapbook of programs, broadsides, and a few scattered items

of correspondence, including one letter from Chase S. Osborn (1911).

Gift of Frederick S. Goodrich, 1942.

747. GOODRICH, OSMAN DEWEY (1808-87).
PAPERS, 1835-83. 75 items.

Physician, Allegan. These miscellaneous papers of Goodrich are mostly deeds and tax receipts, but include a manuscript history of Allegan.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1958.

748. GOODYEAR, J. J.
PAPERS, 1878-1928. 17 items.

Physician, Ann Arbor. Thirteen letters, several pertaining to Humane Society activities; four certificates.

Gift of E. A. Gallup, 1941.

749. GORDON, JAMES WRIGHT (1809-53).
PAPERS, 1794-1862. 106 items.

Governor of Michigan in 1841. Family correspondence consists of one hundred four letters by or sent to James Gordon and wife while they lived in Plainfield, Connecticut, and other eastern towns, and from James Wright Gordon, their son. One letter (1837) concerns Michigan politics. There is also a record (1799) of military supplies and military regulations of the Thirteenth Regiment, New York Militia.

Gift of Lawrence E. Gordon, 1939.

750. GORHAM, CHARLES T. (1812-1901).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1861-99. 60 items and 1 volume.

Bank president, Minister to The Netherlands, Assistant Secretary of the Interior. Papers include forty-three letters from friends and political associates, four letters from Zachariah Chandler (1860-70), a letter from Queen Emma (1871) and one from Prince William of Orange (1874), six letters on affairs in Marshall (1870-75), two letters from Governor Henry P. Baldwin, and a letter from General William T. Sherman (1878). There is also a scrapbook of invitations to official functions and calling cards covering ministry to The Netherlands.

Gift of Mrs. Amelia Frink Redfield, 1937.

751. GOSS, LEVI.
PAPERS, 1844-88. 14 items, typewritten copies.

Church certificate; correspondence consisting of letters of Goss of Morenci and his family, largely about personal and family affairs with emphasis on their religion.

752. GOULD, LAURENCE McKINLEY (1896-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1928-29. 2 items,

typewritten copies.

Professor of Economic Geography, The University of Michigan; President of Carleton College. Letter from Gould to President Clarence C. Little requesting leave of absence in order to accompany the Byrd Antarctic Expedition; telegram from Admiral Richard E. Byrd to Little thanking him for leave granted Gould.

753. GOULD, WILLIAM CROZIER (1880-).
PAPERS, 1948. 2 items.

Manuscript entitled, "College Days, 1903-1907," containing reflections on Gould's student days at The University of Michigan, together with a letter of transmittal from Gould to T. Hawley Tapping.

Gift of William C. Gould, 1950.

754. GRAHAM, FREDERICK J.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1896-97. 1 volume.
Physician. Record of medical practice of Graham of Sumner.

755. GRAIN, MURRY.
STUDENT PAPER, 1958. 27 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Incorporation of the Township of Livonia."
Acquired, 1961.

756. GRAMBAU, HARRY.
STUDENT PAPER, 1938. 14 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Michigan County Organization. A Study of the Creation and Development of Michigan Counties to 1840."
Gift of Harry Grambau, 1949.

757. GRANGER, JOHN A.
DIARY, 1827. 18 pages, typewritten copy.
"Journal of a Tour to Detroit, Saut de Sainte Marie, Lake Superior, Mackinac and Green Bay in 1827."
Gift of Robert A. Granger, 1940.

758. GRANGER, LEWIS.
DOCKET BOOK, 1872-93. 1 volume.
Justice docket book of Granger, Justice of the Peace of Armada township, Macomb County.
Gift of Mrs. A. W. Tiffany, 1947.

759. GRANT, CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN (1835-1921).
PAPERS, 1855-1905. 11 items and 5 volumes.

State Representative, Regent of The University of Michigan, Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court. Letter concerning the election of 1856; two letters about University of Michigan affairs; a letter each from his mother and his brother; five letters and five diaries covering his Civil War service with Company D, Twentieth

Infantry; paper read by Grant on the Battle of Horse Shoe Bend, Kentucky. (See Bulletin No. 9 and supplement for details.)

Gifts of Mrs. Chester D. Barnes, C. Grant Barnes, Mrs. Earl W. Dow, Miss Katherine C. Murray, 1949-1959.

760. GRANT, JOHN H. (1857-).
PAPERS, 1896-1913. 2 items and 1 volume.
Personal law account book (1901-13); correspondence of Grant with Michigan Trust Company.
Gift of Mrs. John H. Grant, 1939.
761. GRATZ, DELBERT L.
STUDENT PAPER, 1945. 4 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Outline For the History of the Mennonites in Michigan," with maps.
Gift of Delbert Gratz, 1945.
762. GRAVES, EMMA L.
AUTOGRAPH ALBUM, 1878. 1 volume.
Autograph album containing autographs of her friends in Ypsilanti.
Gift of Mrs. Myrl G. Underwood, 1957.
763. GRAVES, JAMES C.
PAPERS, 1928-30. 9 items.
Correspondence and other papers dealing with the change of date on the seal of The University of Michigan and with the acquisition of music for the University.
Gift of Thomas G. Caley, 1960.
764. GRAVES, THERESA M.
SCRAPBOOK, ca. 1920's and 1930's.
1 volume.
Scrapbook of newspaper clippings on Ypsilanti events and people and Eastern Michigan University.
Gift of Harold R. Leverett, 1955.
765. GRAY, EUGENE.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1878-95. 1 volume.
Personal account book of Gray containing detailed accounts of daily expenditures and receipts.
Gift of Mrs. Grover Sweet, 1939.
766. GRAY, GORDON YOUNG (-1920).
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1863-64. 1 volume.
University of Michigan student notebook on a course by Thomas M. Cooley.
767. GRAY, HAROLD STUDLEY (1894-).
LETTER, 1942. 1 item, mimeographed copy with original signature.

Pacifist leader, businessman. Letter from Gray to U.S. Attorney General, Francis Biddle, stating his reasons for being a conscientious objector and refusing to register for the draft.

Gift of Harold S. Gray, 1958.

768. GRAY FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1849? 2 items.
Incomplete paper (45 pages) by Fanny Gray, of Grosse Ile, describing a trip by boat from Detroit to Milwaukee, Wisconsin; letter from Lydia F. Gray written while she was traveling by boat from Detroit to Virginia.
Gift of R. A. Berry, 1940.
769. GREEN, FRED WARREN (1872-1936).
PAPERS, 1899-1932. 122 items and 4 volumes.
Governor of Michigan (1927-31). Correspondence of Green while at Santa Clara, Cuba (1899), and covering the period 1926-32; proceedings of a general court martial at Santa Clara (1899); report, by Green, of 1904 Michigan National Guard encampment; sixty-one notes and addresses; scrapbooks of clippings of election returns, tickets, and political campaigns from 1881 to 1927.
Gift of Mrs. Fred Green, 1940.
770. GREEN, GRACE HELEN.
STUDENT PAPER, 1958. 21 pages.
Student seminar paper, "A History of the Public Two Year College in Michigan."
Acquired, 1961.
771. GREEN, JENNIE LOVAN.
PAPERS, 1851-1952. 34 items and 8 volumes.
Schoolteacher. Miscellaneous business and legal papers of Jennie Green and her family, including two way bills on Green's Line of Mail Stages (1879); six absence excuses for children in Miss Green's classes; book of religious reflections; account book of James Litchfield, cabinet maker (1851-56); three volumes of notes on teaching kindergarten; notes on a trip to Washington, D.C. (1876); two account books.
772. GREENE, ALBERT EMERSON (1872-).
REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 2 pages.
Professor of Engineering, The University of Michigan. Reminiscences, recorded by Michael Church, in which Greene tells of his life as the son of a University of Michigan faculty member in the late 19th century.
Gift of Michael Church, 1960.
773. GREENE, CHARLES EZRA (1842-1903).
PAPERS, 1872-1905. 49 items.

Dean, Department of Engineering, The University of Michigan. Papers of Greene include five letters (1872) from President James B. Angell on the offer of a professorship in engineering, twenty-nine letters on engineering (1872-77), a balance sheet, twelve receipts (1883-1905), two reports of the faculty activities of Greene (1875-76).

Gift of Albert E. Greene, 1938.

774. GREENE, MARIAN PALMER.
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, 1940. 53 pages.
Article entitled, "Reflections in the River Raisin."

Gift of Miss Ruth Ladd, 1940.

775. GREENE, MARY THERESA.
PAPERS, 1910-48. 125 items and 2 volumes.
Physician. Correspondence and scrapbooks of Dr. Greene, most of which pertain to The University of Michigan Medical School, Class of 1890; biographical sketch of Dr. Della P. Pierce.
Gift of Mary T. Greene, 1948.

776. GREENLY, WILLIAM L. (1813-1883).
DOCKET BOOK, 1859-65. 1 volume.
Lawyer, Justice of the Peace. Justice docket book of cases tried before Greenly in Lenawee County.
Gift of Miss Grace G. Millard, 1939.

777. GREENSHIELDS, WILLIAM (1838-1913).
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1876. 1 volume.
Physician. Account book of medical practice of Greenshields of Romeo noting visits, prescriptions, etc.
Gift of Dr. R. M. Greenshields, 1937.

778. GREGG, PHINEAS.
PAPERS, 1849-74; 1925. 4 items and 7 volumes.
Physician. Three deeds, docket book, prescription book, medical account book, and marriage records of members of Saunders Colony of freed slaves in Calvin township, Cass County, among whom Gregg worked. There is also an undated and incomplete manuscript reminiscences of this Negro settlement by Gregg's son William C. Gregg; an incomplete manuscript biography of Abdulah, a Moslem neighbor of William Gregg; and a manuscript by Frank C. Gregg (1925).
Gift of Mrs. Janet Gregg Polacheck, 1960-61.

779. GREGORY, A. S.
ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1861-70. 2 volumes.
Watch repairman, Cuba, New York. Account

books record watch repairs. Some sheets from December, 1867, are marked Flint {Michigan?}
Gift of Louis C. Cramton.

780. GREGORY, DAVID.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1847-56. 1 volume.
Physician. Account book recording prescription charges, house calls, and general expenses of Gregory of Northville.

781. GREVE, ESTHER B.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 18 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Highlights of the Educational Philosophy of John D. Pierce."
Gift of Miss Greve, 1948.

782. GRIBBENS, WILLIAM DUFFIELD.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1831-46. 1 volume.
Cobbler. Account book of Gribbens of Tekonsha recording the shoe repairs he made.
Gift of Mrs. F. W. Randall, 1949.

783. GRIDLEY, ELEANOR.
PAPERS, 1837-1939. Ca. 400 items.
Political and private correspondence, articles, and papers of Judge G. Thompson Gridley, of his daughter Eleanor Gridley, and of other members of the family. Some subjects covered in the papers are the centennial celebration in Philadelphia (1876), the Republican Party, Abraham Lincoln, and the elections of 1932 and 1936.
Correspondents include James J. Couzens, Hamilton Fish, Fred W. Green, Arthur H. Vandenberg.
Gift of Eleanor Gridley, 1938-40.

784. GRIFFIN, ELI AUGUSTUS (1833-64) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1836-82. Ca. 250 items and 4 volumes.
Niles businessman and Union army officer. A diary (1853) of a trip to the California gold fields; diary (1856) of a trip from Council Bluffs to Salt Lake City; brief diary (1859) of a trip from St. Joseph, Missouri, to the Pikes Peak gold fields; two diaries describing the military service of Griffin in the Sixth and Nineteenth Michigan Infantry Regiments during the Civil War. Extensive correspondence of Griffin, his wife, and his father Samuel Hayes Griffin, covers these same subjects as well as affairs in Niles. (See Bulletin No. 9 for details.) There are letters on Griffin's fatal wounding, and a letter by his son Edwin in which he describes the Grand Army of the Republic convention held in Detroit (1882). Other papers include Griffin's commissions, resolutions, and miscellaneous items. Griffin's 1862 diary includes a brief diary written by his son Edwin in 1869.

Correspondents include John Bennett, Edwin C. Griffin, Isaac Griffin, Samuel H. Griffin, Paschal A. Pullman, Lucius M. Wing, John Woodruff.

Gift of Miss Jeanne Griffin, 1958.

785. GRIFFIN, LEVI THOMAS (1837-1906).
PAPERS, 1875-1904. 37 items and 2 volumes.

Professor, The University of Michigan; U.S. Representative (1893-95). Correspondence, chiefly letters of recommendation; papers, including part of Griffin's lectures on federal jurisprudence; two volumes of law lectures on mining law and international law.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Don M. Dickinson, Harry B. Hutchins.

Gift of Mrs. C. K. Latham, 1936.

786. GRIFFIN, W. L. (-1935).
PAPERS, 1935. 2 items.

Manuscript article entitled, "The Indians of Michigan," together with a letter from his wife concerning publication of the manuscript.

Gift of William H. Phelps estate, 1938.

787. GRIFFIS [GRIFFIN], JOHN S. (1829-64).
LETTERS, 1862-64. 20 items.

Letters written while he was serving in Company A, Nineteenth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.

Gift of Mrs. Leonard E. Ganzel, 1962.

788. GRIFFITH, WALTER T.
PAPERS, [n.d.]. 26 items.

Twenty photostat copies of drawings of scenes of late nineteenth century Detroit, together with attached explanatory notes; six manuscripts containing Griffith's reminiscences of Detroit and the surrounding area and of the early automobile industry.

Gift of Walter Griffith, 1946.

789. GRIFFITHS, MARTHA WRIGHT (1912-).
PAPERS, 1956-1963. 12 feet.

Congresswoman, Seventeenth Michigan District. Correspondence and other papers dealing with all phases of her congressional career in the 84th, 85th, 86th and 87th Congresses.

Closed collection.

Gift of Mrs. Griffiths, 1962.

790. GRIGGS, EARL LESLIE (1899-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1928-31. 53 items.

Professor of English, The University of Michigan. Correspondence pertaining to his securing a position on the faculty of The University of Michigan and his subsequent scholarly activities.

791. GRIMES, JOHN ODUS.
PH.D. THESIS, 1929. 237 pages.

University of Michigan Ph.D. thesis, "A History of the Academies of the State of Michigan Prior to 1872."

Gift of Mrs. Carl Lassen, 1937.

792. GRIMES, LUCIA VOORHEES.
PAPERS, 1912-32. 3 feet and 1 volume.

The Grimes papers include a scrapbook, correspondence, minutes, notes, a bill proposed to the Michigan Legislature, and miscellaneous material on Woman Suffrage and women's political activities in Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. George L. Grimes, 1948.

793. GRIMES, WELLINGTON V. V.
STUDENT PAPER, 1944. 26 pages.

Student seminar paper, "A History of the Detroit University School."

Gift of Wellington Grimes, 1944.

794. GRINGHUIS, RICHARD H. (1918-).
MANUSCRIPT BOOK, [n.d.]. 2 volumes.
Author, illustrator. "Lure of the Turtle" and "Danny O'Hara-Voyageur," manuscript versions of The Young Voyageur (New York, 1955).
Acquired, 1956.

795. GRINKE, BARBARA V.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1958-59. 2 volumes.
Student seminar papers, "Austin Blair, Governor of Michigan, 1861-1864," and "The Royal Oak Tribune and the Daily Tribune, 1902-1952."

Acquired, 1961.

796. GROAT, ANNE L.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1943, 1944. 2 items.
Student seminar papers, "Theodore Foster, An Early Michigan Liberal," and "A Study of Washtenaw Presbytery, Michigan, in Relation to Historical Developments in the United States," an outline and bibliography only.

Gift of Miss Groat, 1943, 1944.

797. GROOMES, KATHERINE S.
TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW, 1959.
22 pages, typewritten copy.
An interview with Mrs. Groomes and Miss Anna L. Clinton in which they reminisce about Ann Arbor life and times in the latter part of the nineteenth century.

798. GROSS, FRANK (1844-).
DIARY, 1864-65. 1 volume, typewritten copy.
Diary kept by Gross while he was a member of Company M, Sixth Michigan Cavalry.
Gift of Mrs. George W. Griebel, 1961.

799. GRUBBS, SAMUEL BATES (1871-1942).
PAPERS, 1918, 1940-42. 2 items.

Copy of a journal kept by Grubbs from June to August 1918 describing the voyage overseas and his military service in France as a member of the U.S. Army Medical Corps; letter from Grubbs, enclosed with the journal which he sent to Wilfred B. Shaw, giving background material on the journal.

800. GRUETT FAMILY.
GENEALOGY, 1959. 1 item.
Genealogy of the James and Peter Gruett families.
Gift of H. W. Moll, 1959.

801. GUEST, EDGAR ALBERT (1881-1959).
PAPERS, ca. 1900-31. 1 foot.
Poet. Papers of Guest include copies, with typed drafts attached thereto, of radio talks delivered in 1926; congratulatory telegrams from radio listeners (1926); testimonial letters from prominent Detroiters (1926); manuscript scores of various composers with words by Guest (1900-31); some inscribed presentation copies of Guest's poems set to music; galley proofs of poems.

Gift of Edgar A. Guest, 1938.

802. GUNDRY, E. D.
LETTER, 1958. 1 item.
Letter from Gundry to F. Clever Bald containing biographical material and references on Mary Elizabeth Lowry Foster (1825-1910).
Gift of F. Clever Bald, 1958.

803. GUNN, MOSES (1822-87).
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, [n.d.]. 1 volume.
Professor of Medicine, The University of Michigan. Article entitled, "The Ganglionic System of Nerves," by Moses Gunn.
Acquired, 1961.

804. GUSTAFSON, WAINO V.
STUDENT PAPER, 1936. 13 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Secretary of State [of Michigan] as Publisher and Distributor of the Laws," with bibliography and appendix added.
Gift of Waino V. Gustafson, 1948.

805. GUTER, LAWRENCE J.
STUDENT PAPER, 1947. 5 pages and bibliography.
Student seminar paper, "Father Gabriel Richard, S. S."

806. GUTHE, CARL EUGEN (1893-).
PAPERS, 1922-42. 2-1/4 feet and 11 volumes.

Anthropologist; Director, The University of Michigan Museums; Director, New York State Museums. The Guthe papers consist of correspondence, archeological notes, financial records, and other materials on The University of Michigan expedition to the Philippine Islands. There is also material on other University of Michigan subjects, including the centennial celebration and various committees.

Gift of Carl E. Guthe, 1944.

807. HAASS, CHARLES WILHELM FREDERICK (1825-1913).
PAPERS, 1898. 5 items and 2 volumes.
Lutheran clergyman. Church program, prayer and notes in German. Two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Charles and Julian H. Haass.

Gift of Walter F. Haass, 1938.

808. HAASS, WALTER F. (-1941).
PAPERS, 1936-41. 4 items.
Letter from Haass to Warren W. Florer (1940) concerning banking in Detroit in 1900; two letters concerning Haass' father (1936); order of the funeral service for Haass (1941).

809. HADLEY, FREDERICK SEWARD.
LETTER, 1935. 1 item.
Letter by Hadley, with reminiscences of the administration of James B. Angell at The University of Michigan and comments on the New Deal.

Gift of T. Hawley Tapping.

810. HAENSEL, CHARLES W.
PAPERS, 1946. 2 items.
Letter and report on World War II production in Saginaw.
Gift of F. Clever Bald.

811. HAGAMAN, ARDATH.
STUDENT PAPER, 1941. 69 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Women of the Old Northwest in the Anti-slavery Movement."
Gift of Miss Hagaman, 1941.

812. HAGER FAMILY (PHINEAS A. HAGER, 1820-64).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1857-87. 202 items.
The Hager family correspondence consists mainly of letters to Mrs. Sabra Hager, of Otsego, discussing personal and family affairs and the Civil War. There is also mention of neighbors leaving for the Pikes Peak gold rush. Ninety letters are from her husband, Phineas A. Hager, of Company B, Nineteenth Michigan Infantry, twenty-five from her son, William H. White (1840-62), of Company G, Sixth Michigan Infantry,

and three from Henry Stark of Company G, Sixth Michigan Infantry. (See Bulletin No. 9 for details.)

Gift of Robert Klinger, 1943.

813. HAIGH, HENRY A. (1854-).
PAPERS, 1834, 1922. 2 items, photostat copies.

Memorandum (1922) and contract (1834) pertaining to building the Haigh house in Dearborn in 1834. The contract is signed by Colonel Joshua Howard, builder of the house.

Gift of Floyd L. Haight.

814. HAIGHT FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1919-45. Ca. 250 items and 4 volumes.

Miscellaneous papers of the Haight family of Dearborn are mostly farm accounts, trade cards, valentines, poems, and a manuscript genealogy of the family.

Gift of Floyd L. Haight, 1958.

815. HAKALA, D. ROBERT.
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, 1953. 54 pages and bibliography.

Isle Royale National Park ranger. An article entitled, "Isle Royale—Primeval Prince, a History."

Gift of Ola Hylton Marsh, 1954.

816. HALL, ABRAM SAGER.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, ca. 1876. 1 volume.
Professor of Natural Science, Washington College, Maryland. University of Michigan student notebook on Benjamin F. Cocker's course on psychology.

Gift of Abram S. Hall, 1938.

817. HALL, ARTHUR GILLESPIE (1856-83).
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. [10] pages.

Student, The University of Michigan; teacher, Cazenova, New York. Biographical data and memorial comments about Hall.

818. HALL, DANIEL (-1887).
PAPERS, 1852-1904. 35 items and 11 volumes.

Physician, Saline. Ten prescription books, daybooks and ledgers recording charges for medical service and medicines; twelve papers on medical subjects; University of Michigan student notebook (1852) on courses by Samuel Denton, Silas H. Douglas, Moses Gunn, Abram Sager; copy of a letter (1859) from a classmate to Hall; seventeen letters (1878-1903) from various University of Michigan officials and professors, recommending Hall's son, Abram S. Hall; two

copies of a genealogical record of the Jacob and Peter Cook families.

Gift of Abram S. Hall, 1938, and Louis S. White, 1958.

819. HALL, EMMA AMELIA (1837-84).
PAPERS, 1866-1935. Ca. 150 items and 7 volumes; 1 reel of microfilm.

Superintendent, Michigan State Training School for Girls. These papers consist of reports (1871-84), minutes (1880), and expense accounts of the school; four volumes of diaries (1879-84) noting everyday events and happenings; correspondence of Miss Hall; manuscript history of the Detroit Presbyterian Home Mission Society; obituary notes, notebooks, sermons, miscellaneous papers; one reel of microfilm of diaries and superintendent's reports (1881-84).

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1938.

820. HALL, FRANCIS EVERETT (1840-66).
LETTERS, 1862-65. 33 items.

Civil War soldier. Letters describing Hall's war experiences in Company I, Eighteenth Michigan Infantry, including a brief account of his imprisonment at Cahaba Prison, Alabama. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1958.

821. HALL, MORRIS STUART (1839-1931).
PAPERS, 1860-1912. 51 items.
Ypsilanti businessman. Autobiographical sketch and reminiscences by Hall (1908) containing an account of his experiences as a soldier in the Eighteenth Michigan Infantry and an officer in the Forty-fourth U.S. Infantry (Colored) during the Civil War; correspondence and papers relating to his war service and subsequent efforts to receive a government pension. (See Bulletin No. 9 and supplement for details.) There is also a deed to property.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1949-59.

822. HALL, REUBEN LORD (1805-76).
PAPERS, 1842-55. 45 items.

Business and legal papers of Hall as administrator of the estates of John Craft and Gilbert Bloomer of Raisin township, Lenawee County.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1936.

823. HALL FAMILY (WILLIAM F. HALL).
BUSINESS PAPERS, 1876-1904. 14 items and 3 volumes.

Account books, cash books, time books, and other business papers of the Hall family of Mount Clemens.

Gift of Mrs. Denzil Hollingsworth, 1956.

824. HALLIDAY, E. W.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1865. 1 volume.
Major in the Confederate army. Account book kept by Halliday at Gainsville Junction, Mississippi, of supplies issued and work done. It also contains some records of the Forty-sixth Illinois Infantry.
Gift of the Kalamazoo Public Library, 1939.
825. HAMILTON, ALEXANDER (-1881).
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1880-81. 1 volume.
University of Michigan student notebook on courses by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Charles A. Kent, Charles I. Walker.
826. HAMILTON, JOHN F.
STATEMENT, 1934. 27 pages.
Statement of Hamilton's reasons for resigning from the Home Owners Loan Corporation in Michigan in 1934.
Gift of Shirley W. Smith.
827. HAMILTON, ROLLAND BURRITT (1869-).
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1890-91. 1 volume.
Lawyer. Notes on a University of Michigan Law School course contained in a book by D. G. Lube on equity pleading.
828. HAMLIN, SARAH DIX.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, 1886. 19 pages.
Biographical sketch of Olive San Louie Anderson, The University of Michigan Class of 1875 and author of An American Girl, or, Four Years in a Boy's College, published under the pseudonym, Sola.
829. HAMMOND, CHARLES G.
LETTERS, 1842-43. 3 items.
Auditor General of Michigan. Letters to Hammond concerning finances of the State of Michigan.
Gift of Augustus Hendelman, 1951.
830. HAMMOND, JASON E. (1862-).
PAPERS, 1896-1945. Ca. 275 items and 1 volume.
Michigan State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Correspondence of Hammond and his wife, mostly of a personal nature, containing many congratulatory letters on birthdays, etc. Correspondents include John T. Rich and Edwin Arlington Robinson. There is the manuscript of an address given by Hammond (1942) upon the fiftieth anniversary of Central Michigan University, and a volume of manuscript poems written by him or dedicated to him.
Gift of Jason Hammond, 1946-47.
831. HAMPTON, WILL E. (1864-1959).
PAPERS, 1859-1959. Ca. 500 items and 3 volumes.
Newspaper editor, Charlevoix. Scattered Civil War papers of his father Carlos D. Hampton, a surgeon in the Fourth Michigan Infantry; Civil War reminiscences of his mother in Texas; correspondence regarding Indians, various Michigan communities, Knights of Pythias; reminiscences of Charlevoix and Harbor Springs; poetry; three scrapbooks of clippings and poems; miscellaneous papers.
Correspondents include Alben W. Barkley, Bruce Catton, Edgar A. Guest, Carlos D. Hampton, Chase S. Osborn.
Gift of Victor Hampton, 1960.
832. HAMPTON FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1827-91. 156 items.
Letters to Oliver Hampton and his wife, Rachel Good Hampton, from relatives and friends in New York and Pennsylvania; five letters (1840-58) to Benjamin Stevens from his parents in New York. The letters chiefly concern family and church (Society of Friends) matters. A few contain remarks about the Civil War. There are also a diary and account book of Hampton, and genealogy of the Hampton and Good families.
Gift of Mrs. Nellie D. Finley, 1937-38.
833. HANSEN, CATHERINE E.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1941. 22 and 34 pages.
Student seminar papers, "A Unit of Work in Community Civics Correlated With Michigan History," and "Character Sketches of Men in Muskegon and Michigan History."
Gift of Miss Hansen, 1948.
834. HANSEN, THOMAS E.
STUDENT PAPER, 1941. 13 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Founding and Organizing of the [University of Michigan] School of Religion [1925-1927]."
Gift of Thomas E. Hansen, 1948.
835. HANTULA, JAMES N.
STUDENT PAPER, 1958. 23 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Michigan School of Religion."
Acquired, 1961.
836. HARDY, MARGARET B.
STUDENT PAPER, 1943. 38 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Michigan Politics and the Disposal of the Public Domain, 1837-1841."
Gift of Miss Hardy, 1943.
837. HARPER, IDA HUSTED.
MANUSCRIPT BIOGRAPHY, [n.d.]. 363 pages.

Biography of Anna Howard Shaw written by Mrs. Harper.

Gift of Lucy E. Anthony, 1939.

838. HARPER, MARY McKIBBIN.

PAPERS, 1938-41. 4 items and 1 volume.

Physician. Letters to Dr. Harper concerning her proposed presidency of the American Medical Women's Association and her book, The Doctor Takes a Holiday; scrapbook containing autobiographical notes.

Gift of Dr. Harper, 1950-52.

839. HARRIES, ELOISE STREET.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES, [n.d.]. 2 items.

Genealogical notes on the Street and White families, ancestors of Mrs. Harries and pioneer settlers in British Columbia, Canada.

Gift of Mrs. Harries, 1959.

840. HARRINGTON, MARK WALROD (1848-1926).

ASTRONOMICAL CHART, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Professor of Astronomy and Director of the Observatory, The University of Michigan. Chart, "Midnight Planisphere," by Harrington.

841. HARRIS, GEORGE CALVIN.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1870, 1916. 8 items.

Letter (1870) from Alexander Winchell, seven letters concerning The University of Michigan Class of 1866.

Gift of Dr. D. L. Harris, 1949.

842. HARRIS, GEORGE DeWITT (-1918).

SCRAPBOOK, 1898-99. 1 volume.

Lawyer, Second Lieutenant in World War I. Scrapbook of University of Michigan items, including scattered items of correspondence.

Gift of Dr. D. L. Harris, 1949.

843. HARRIS, JENNIE M.

STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1909-11. 2 volumes.

University of Michigan student notebooks on lectures by Claude Van Tyne and on a course in hygiene.

Gift of Verner W. Crane, 1959.

844. HARRIS, SAMUEL SMITH (1841-88).

PAPERS, 1878-89. 2-1/2 feet.

Protestant Episcopal Bishop. Ten items of correspondence, including a letter from Phillips Brooks; five miscellaneous business papers; manuscript sermons of Bishop Harris.

Gift of William P. Harris, 1946.

845. HARRIS, WILLIAM P. (1859-1942).

PAPERS, 1914-37. 44 volumes.

Manager of the Huron Portland Cement

Company mill and the Michigan Alkali Company quarry at Alpena. Four memorandum books and forty diaries covering Harris' daily activities in the cement industry, with comments on the weather and family business.

Gift of Mr. C. P. Harris, 1959.

846. HARRIS FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1831-56. 39 items.

The collection includes twenty-three letters, chiefly from members of the Austin Family of New York, to Harry W. Harris and his wife, Eleanor Austin Harris, of Albion. There are also indentures and business papers (1838-54) of Harry Harris, minutes (1844-47) of the Albion School Board, a teacher's contract (1856), and a copy book of Anna A. Harris.

Gift of Don S. Rousseau, 1941.

847. HARROW, ALEXANDER (1755-1811).

PAPERS, 1779-1800, 1923-24. 18 items.

British naval officer, farmer. Typescript of Log Book of His Majesty's Arm'd Sloop, "Welcome," 1779-1795; photostats of eight miscellaneous naval records of ships on the Great Lakes; typescripts of letters and notes from Harrow's journal (1791-1800); two biographical sketches of Harrow by W. L. Jenks, and four letters (1923-24) concerning Harrow which were sent to Jenks; typescript of will of Harrow's father; two petitions (1792-93) of Harrow.

Gift of Mrs. Carl Lassen, 1937.

848. HART, CLARISSA.

LETTER, 1840. 1 item.

Letter from Clarissa Hart of Marshall to Mary Thayer telling of the illness and death of her mother.

Gift of Mrs. James M. Redfield, 1942.

849. HART, LOVIRA.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1837-53. 48 items.

Correspondence of Hart and his wife Emeline of Tuscola describing their journey from New York state to Michigan, settling on the Cass River, and pioneer life there. Good records of agricultural prices and yields, road taxes, and other subjects are included.

Gift of Laurence B. Johnson, 1958.

850. HART FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1858-92. Ca. 500 items and 4 volumes.

The Hart family papers consist of two hundred forty-four letters of Rodney G. Hart, Arthur H. Hart, Alvin N. Hart, and other members of the family. They concern personal and business affairs in Lapeer and North Lansing.

The remaining items in the collection are

indentures, accounts, bills, receipts, other business papers, and four account books.

Gift of Louis C. Cramton, 1945, 1957.

851. HARTER, GEORGE.

LETTER, 1854. 1 item.

Letter from Harter to his father Andrew Harter written while he was attending The University of Michigan and thanking him for the gift of a barrel of flour.

Gift of Don W. Harter, 1959.

852. HARTER, MATTHIAS (1826-1906).

PAPERS, 1846-64. 13 items.

University of Michigan student commencement oration of Harter (1855); miscellaneous papers; six Civil War letters written while he was serving in the Ninth Iowa Infantry. (See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.)

Gift of Don W. Harter and James H. Harter, 1959.

853. HARTSHORN, ALBERT HARVEY (1869-).

PAPERS, 1959. 6 items.

Papers of Hartshorn of Monroe include reminiscences of his Klondike experiences and a poem written by his mother, Elizabeth Hickok, on her graduation from Monroe Seminary.

Gift of Albert H. Hartshorn, 1959.

854. HARTSUFF FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1839-1930. 60 items and 7 volumes.

Obituaries; news clippings; scattered correspondence; genealogical notes on the family and the Banning and Elliott families; diary (1908-15) of Alice Hartsuff, covering her travels in Europe; diary (1882) of Albert Hartsuff, written while he was stationed with the army in New Mexico; diaries (1884-90) of Florence Hartsuff Bethell, kept while she was a Detroit school girl and on a trip to Europe.

Correspondents include Albert Hartsuff, George L. Hartsuff, William Hartsuff.

Gift of Mrs. Luther S. Trowbridge, 1962.

855. HARVEY, NATHAN ALBERT (1860-).

ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1902-34. 10 volumes.

Professor of Pedagogy, Eastern Michigan University. Personal account books of Harvey.

856. HAS, HENRY F. A.

JOURNAL, 1891-97. 1 volume.

The journal, largely in German, contains copies of articles and poems.

857. HASCALL, CHARLES C.

PAPERS, 1833-60. 3 volumes.

Receiver of public moneys, Genesee. Two

volumes of copies of letters (1836-40) sent by Hascall and connected with the administration of his office; daybook (1833-60) of a general store in Flint.

Gift of Mrs. Angeline Burrington, 1941.

858. HASTINGS, WALTER E. (1888-).

PAPERS, 1921-50. 100 items and 3 volumes.

Michigan Department of Conservation officer. Correspondence, scrapbooks, and other papers covering Mr. Hastings work as conservation officer, photographer, and naturalist.

Correspondents include Fred W. Green, John A. Hannah, Clarence C. Little, Frank Murphy, Alexander G. Ruthven.

Gift of Roscoe O. Bonisteel, 1961.

859. HATCH, EDWARD WALKER (1843-1916).

PAPERS, 1865-1930. 25 items and 2 volumes.

Carpenter, Detroit and Ann Arbor. Civil War pass; four miscellaneous items concerning Hatch's status as a Civil War veteran; account books of carpentry work done by Hatch; correspondence (1927-30) of his son Edward W. Hatch, largely with the U.S. Patent Office, and papers relating to the improvement of projectiles and airplane wings.

Gift of Mrs. Fernand Barbiaux, 1950.

860. HATCH, JENNIE LUCILE.

PAPERS, 1931-35. 4 items and 1 volume.

Three letters from A. Bently of England, one of which contains a description of the funeral of George V; one letter from the Veterans Administration concerning Miss Hatch's father; photograph album.

Gift of Mrs. Fernand Barbiaux, 1950.

861. HATCH, OSCAR R. (-1870).

PAPERS, 1871-79. Ca. 200 items.

Two resolutions and a letter upon the death of Hatch; receipts and bills of Mrs. O. R. Hatch; invitations to weddings and other social events.

862. HATCHER, HARLAN HENTHORNE (1898-).

PAPERS, 1944, 1958. 3 items.

President, The University of Michigan. Original manuscript of The Great Lakes; statement concerning the University of Michigan budget (1958); letter from Representative Charles A. Boyer on the Michigan Legislative Committee on Higher Education.

863. HATHAWAY, BENJAMIN (1822-96).

POEMS, ca. 1890-95. 17 items.

Sixteen poems by Hathaway and set in type by him. Six were published in The Finished

Creation and one has some manuscript corrections. An undated postscript to a missing letter refers to strikes and a poem just written. There is also a biographical sketch of Hathaway. Gift of Miss Helen Hathaway, 1939.

864. HAUGHEY, WILFRID H. and FAMILY.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1917-55. 3 feet.

Physician. Correspondence of the Haughey family includes personal family letters; letters of Haughey to his wife and children written while he was serving as an army surgeon in France in World War I; letters of members of the family attending The University of Michigan; extensive correspondence of the Haughey children written from throughout the United States and the world during World War II.

Gift of Dr. Wilfrid Haughey, 1955.

865. HAVEN, ERASTUS OTIS (1820-88).
PAPERS, 1838-73. 8 items and 4 volumes.

Methodist Bishop, Chancellor of Syracuse University, President of Northwestern University and of The University of Michigan. Papers consist of a letter (1838) from Haven to his parents written from Wesleyan University; three letters from Haven about The University of Michigan; a letter asking Haven to lecture in Saginaw; letterpress book of 285 pages (1864-65), chiefly official correspondence of Haven as president of The University of Michigan; type-script copies of articles appearing in the Michigan Argus for 1869, condemning and defending President Haven for speaking in a Unitarian Church in Detroit; scrapbooks.

866. HAVILAND, LAURA SMITH (1808-98).
PAPERS, 1882-96, 1933. 10 items.

Anti-slavery and temperance leader. Biographical sketch of Mrs. Haviland by Adda Camburn Church; nine letters of Mrs. Haviland concerning her publications and the origins of the Coldwater State Home and Training School.

Gift of Randolph G. Adams.

867. HAWLEY, ELIZABETH.

STUDENT PAPER, 1945. 29 pages.

Student seminar paper, "The Roles of Laura S. Haviland and Caleb D. Randell in the Establishment of the Michigan State Public School For Dependent Children."

Gift of Miss Hawley, 1946.

868. HAWLEY FAMILY (ASA HAWLEY).
PAPERS, 1834-75. 81 items.

Personal papers of the Hawley family of Union City contain scattered items of correspondence, receipts, deeds, and two personal account books.

Gift of Mrs. A. W. Diack, 1957.

869. HAYDEN, GEORGE WARREN.

LETTERS, 1873. 2 items, typewritten copies.

Lawyer. In the two letters, Hayden describes Marquette and Ishpeming.

Gift of Mr. J. E. Hayden, 1949.

870. HAYDEN, JOSEPH RALSTON (1887-1945).
PAPERS, 1854-1945. 67 feet.

Chairman, Department of Political Science, The University of Michigan; Vice Governor General of the Philippines, 1933-35. There are scattered Hayden family correspondence and papers relating to Hayden's World War I service in the Michigan Naval Militia, but the main body of papers, consisting of correspondence, lecture notes, manuscripts of books and articles, speeches, reports, files of newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous papers, deals with the period 1920-41. They include Hayden's activities at The University of Michigan, but the great bulk of the papers relates to the Philippine Islands, particularly in the period 1933-35. Nearly all phases of Philippine government and politics, foreign relations, education, health, agriculture, industry, and important Philippine personalities are discussed.

Correspondents include James R. Fugate, Edgar Guest, J. Weldon Jones, Jose Laurel, Frank Murphy, Sergio Osmeña, Frank Parker, Jesse Reeves, Carlos Romulo, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Manuel Roxas, Francis B. Sayre, Mathew Tomlinson, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Leonard Wood.

Gift of Mrs. Joseph R. Hayden, 1955.

871. HAYDEN FAMILY (ELISHA HAYDEN).
PAPERS, 1826-1901. 77 items.

Seventeen personal letters of the Hayden family (1833-1901), including three Civil War letters (1865) of Jasper Hayden; contracts, receipts, indentures, and other business papers (1826-60).

Gift of Augustus Hendelman, 1953.

872. HAYDON, ARTHUR W.

PAPERS, 1865-1915. 2 feet.

Sheep raiser, Decatur. Account books and farm records.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Ruff, 1962.

873. HAYDON, CHARLES B. (1834-64).
PAPERS, 1852-64. 22 volumes.

Lawyer, army officer. Seventeen Civil War diaries describe Haydon's army career in the Second Michigan Infantry. (See Bulletin No. 9 for details.) There are also University of Michigan student notebooks (ca. 1854), including one on a history course by James R. Boise, a sketch book, and a personal account book.

Gift of Miss Ione Haydon, 1950, and Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Ruff, 1962.

874. HAYDON, IONE.

PAPERS, 1892-1948. 39 volumes.

Personal account book and diaries covering student life at The University of Michigan (1893-97) and farm life and everyday happenings around Decatur.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Ruff, 1962.

875. HAYES, CLARISSA L. H.

LETTERS, 1873? 2 items, typewritten copies.

Letter of Clarissa Hayes telling about the death of her mother in 1840; letter in which she reminisces about Marshall in the 1830's.

Gift of Mrs. James M. Redfield, 1942.

876. HAYES, HARRY G.

LETTER, 1929. 1 item.

Letter from Hayes to Mrs. James M. Redfield concerning the early history of Hastings.

Gift of Mrs. James M. Redfield, 1942.

877. HAYES, HECTOR (1804-).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY, 1881-86. 1 volume.

Farmer. Autobiography recording boyhood and youth in New York and later life in the vicinity of Ann Arbor and Grand Rapids.

On loan from Mrs. Foss O. Eldred, 1946.

878. HAZE, CHARLES W. (1820-).

PAPERS, 1849-1938. Ca. 300 items.

Physician. Sixty-three items of correspondence of Haze, his wife and daughter, and others, largely about family affairs. One of the letters (1850) discusses a trek to California to join the gold rush. The remaining papers are swamp land certificates, land tax receipts, five small account books, indentures and other legal papers.

Gift of Mrs. N. D. Potter, 1952.

879. HAZZARD, FLORENCE WOOLSEY.

PAPERS, 1920-41. 7 items and 2 volumes.

Correspondence and papers dealing with Anna Howard Shaw; two manuscript biographies entitled, "Heart of the Oak; The Story of Eliza Mosher," and "Alice Freeman Palmer, 1855-1902."

Gift of Mrs. Albert S. Hazzard, 1943-44.

880. HEATH, HOMER L.

PAPERS, 1913-16, 1954. 35 items and 1 volume.

Correspondence and papers dealing with fund raising for The University of Michigan Union. The principal correspondent is Chester

H. Lang. There is also a scrapbook of pictures, probably used in the fund raising campaign.

Gift of Homer L. Heath, 1961.

881. HEDGPETH, JOEL W.

LETTERS, 1959. 3 items.

Letters to Lewis G. Vander Velde containing biographical data on Edward Carey Walker and Charles Irish Walker.

Gift of Joel W. Hedgpeth, 1959.

882. HEINEMAN, DAVID EMIL (1865-1935).

PAPERS, 1899-1912. 18 volumes.

Detroit city official, state legislator, businessman. Scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Michigan and Detroit politics; volume of memorial resolutions; album of photographs of the Heineman home.

Gift of Mrs. John T. Norton, 1947.

883. HELFMAN, HAROLD M.

PH.D. THESIS, 1947. 643 pages.

University of Michigan Ph.D. thesis entitled, "A History of Penal, Correctional and Reformatory Institutions in Michigan, 1839-1889."

Gift of Harold M. Helfman, 1952.

884. HELLE, WILLIAM F.

PAPERS, 1864. 3 items.

Diary of Helle, written in German, kept while he was serving in Company I, First Michigan Engineers and Mechanics during the Civil War; his army discharge and pension claim.

885. HELME, JAMES W. (1860-1938).

PAPERS, 1844-1938. Ca. 550 items and 8 volumes.

Lawyer; editor, Michigan Patron; state official. Correspondence and business papers of Helme concern farm affairs, legal business, Michigan politics, including material on the 1913 U.S. senatorial campaign in which Helme was a Democratic nominee in the primary election, copies of articles and speeches, diary of everyday events (1882), scrapbooks of clippings on campaign activities, with notes by Helme. Papers of his father James W. Helme (1817-83), include correspondence with his brothers and with Laura S. Haviland.

Gift of Mrs. James W. Helme, Jr., 1938.

886. HEMANS, LAWTON THOMAS (1864-1916).

MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, ca. 1906. 339 pages.

Manuscript of Heman's History of Michigan, published in 1906 by the Lawton Publishing Company of Lansing.

Gift of Charles Hemans, 1961.

887. HEMPL, GEORGE (1859-1921).

PAPERS, 1866-1937. 9-1/3 feet.

Professor, The University of Michigan and Stanford University. Philological papers of Hempl contain 1,187 replies from various localities of the United States and Canada to eighty questions concerning the meaning of certain words as used by persons without college education (data for a semantic map and dictionary of American dialects); three unpublished manuscripts; notes; about ninety items of correspondence, largely relating to Hempl's scholarly activities.

Gift of Mrs. George Hempl, 1940.

888. HEMPSTEAD, HENRY MORTIMER (1832-1916).

DIARY, 1861-65. 2 volumes.

Civil War soldier, insurance salesman. A copy and typescript of the copy, with additions, of Hempstead's Civil War diaries kept while he was serving as an officer in the Second Michigan Cavalry. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Miss Helen E. Hempstead, 1956.

889. HENCH, GEORGE ALLISON (1866-99).

LETTER, 1896. 1 item.

Professor of Germanic Languages and Literatures, The University of Michigan. Letter from Professor Hench to Lilian W. Johnson describing his stay in Switzerland.

Gift of Lilian W. Johnson, 1948.

890. HENCH, PHILIP SHOWALTER (1896-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1944. 3 items.

Physician. Letters exchanged between Dr. Hench and Dr. George Dock concerning the death of George Allison Hench, professor at The University of Michigan.

Gift of Dr. George Dock, 1947.

891. HENDELMAN, AUGUSTUS. (Collector).
LETTERS, 1887. 2 items.

The letters concern personal matters and farming and are written from Lake and Huron counties. One is written by Luther Totten.

Gift of Augustus Hendelman, 1952.

892. HENDERSON, RAYMOND F.

STUDENT PAPERS, 1948. 2 volumes.

Student seminar papers, "Jackson, Michigan in Civil War Days," and "Growth of the First Methodist Church of Jackson, Michigan, 1830-1870."

Gift of Raymond F. Henderson, 1949.

893. HENNEQUIN, ALFRED (-1914).

PAPERS, 1876-77, 1888. 3 items.

Professor of Modern Languages, The

University of Michigan. Report on the faculty activities of Hennequin at The University of Michigan; application to the Board of Regents requesting reinstatement in the University; letter to Isaac N. Demmon about teaching a course in dramatics at the University.

894. HERBERT, J. JOSEPH (1894-1956).

PAPERS, 1917-56. 2 feet and 6 volumes.

Lawyer, Regent of The University of Michigan. The papers consist of correspondence (1943-56) largely dealing with University of Michigan affairs, three student notebooks on courses by Edgar N. Durfee and Willis G. Stoner, a scrapbook of pictures, and two scrapbooks (1954-56) kept by Mrs. Herbert.

Gift of Mrs. J. Joseph Herbert, 1959-60.

895. HERDMAN, WILLIAM JAMES (1848-1906).

PAPERS, 1875-1940. 14 items.

Professor of Anatomy, The University of Michigan. The papers are notes and letters collected by Warren R. Austin containing information on Professor Herdman, two reports on the faculty activities of Herdman (1875, 1877), a copy of Herdman's will, and a biographical sketch of Dr. Samuel G. Armor by Herdman.

896. HERRICK, JAMES B.

PAPERS, 1878-82. 5 items.

Note from James B. Angell requesting Herrick to see him, two absence excuses and two examination reports for Herrick while he was attending The University of Michigan.

Gift of Dr. James B. Herrick, 1948.

897. HERRIMAN, SIDNEY H. (1843-).

DIARY, 1866. 1 volume.

Diary of Herriman's activities as a member of the Third Michigan Cavalry stationed at San Antonio, Texas, his return to Michigan, and his school work at Albion College. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Acquired, 1955.

898. HERSHEY, ADDISON S. (1847-1925) and
FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1874-1900, 1961. 8 items.

Diplomas, certificates, biographical sketch of Addison Hershey, graduate of The University of Michigan Law School in 1876. Other papers are of the Hershey family of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Gift of Miss Lucille Brackbill, 1962.

899. HESS FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1774-1936. 44 items.

Eleven letters (1845-61) to Moses B. Hess about business matters, including one from Lewis

Cass; letter from George McDonald to his sister Deborah from Rio de Janeiro (1830); inventory of tobacco stores at Michilimackinac signed by John Jacob Astor (1816); page from Ramsay Crook's letter book of 1817, with copies of letters to John Jacob Astor, Colonel James Thomas, and Robert Armor; two statements of account (1774); petition (1847) for construction of a railroad from Lake Michigan to the Pacific; land grant certificates, appointments, receipts, miscellaneous business papers; biographical sketch of the Hess-Nugent families by William B. Mershon (1936).

Gift of Mrs. Josselyn Van Tyne, 1936.

900. HETHERINGTON, MARY ELIZABETH.
M.A. THESIS, 1933. 90 pages and an appendix.

Northwestern University thesis entitled, "A Study of the Development of Journalism During the Lumbering Days of the Saginaws, 1853-1882."

Gift of Miss Hetherington, 1942,

901. HEUSEL, FRED.
SCRAPBOOKS, 1930-58. 1 foot.
Scrapbooks of clippings on Ann Arbor.
Gift of Mrs. Fred Heusel, 1959.

902. HEWITT FAMILY.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1841-45, 1937. 6 items.
Two letters from Prentice S. Hewitt; letters (1844 and 1845) from Henry K. Hewitt mention Ann Arbor and The University of Michigan; two letters from Mrs. Amelia Frink Redfield about the Hewitt family.
Gift of Mrs. Amelia Frink Redfield, 1937.

903. HIBBARD, JOHN D.
LETTER, 1922. 1 item.
Letter from Hibbard to Louis P. Jocelyn regarding The University of Michigan Class of 1887 reunion and personal matters.

904. HICKEY, PRESTON MANASSEH (1865-1930).
PAPERS, 1931. 2 items.
Roentgenologist. Letter containing biographical information on Hickey; a list of his publications.

905. HICKEY FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1818-75. 26 items and 1 volume.
Twenty-one certificates (1818-42) authorizing James Hickey to preach in Michigan according to the order of the Methodist Episcopal Church; a letter (1850) from James Hickey on family affairs and religion; papers of Reverend George S. Hickey, including his University of Michigan notebook with notes on Edward Olney's

course (1865-66) and a letter from Erastus O. Haven.

Gift of Paul Hickey, 1940.

906. HICKS, HENRY W.
LETTERS, 1910-11. 5 items.
Methodist clergyman. Letters of Hicks to his niece. They contain family news and reminiscences of his boyhood on a farm near Holly in the 1840's and 1850's.

Gift of Miss Minnie E. Gordon, 1961.

907. HIGGINS, SYLVESTER W.
DRAWINGS, 1840? Ca. 75 items.
Surveyor. Drawings of geological formations and fossils of Michigan.
Acquired, 1954.

908. HIGGINSON, FRANCIS JOHN (1804-72).
PETITIONS, 1841. 2 items.
Two petitions to Governor Woodbridge recommending Higginson for the position of Superintendent of Public Instruction in Michigan.
Gift of J. Blinn Stone, 1950.

909. HILDNER, JONATHAN AUGUST CHARLES
(-1952).
POEMS, [n.d.]. 1 volume.
German professor, The University of Michigan. "The Book of Adoration," a manuscript book of verse by Professor Hildner.
Gift of the Flint Public Library, 1958.

910. HILL, C. F.
STOCK CERTIFICATE, 1870. 1 item.
Stock certificate for two shares in the Detroit, Hillsdale and Indiana Railroad Company.
Gift of Miss Ada B. Hill, 1947.

911. HILL, LEWIS (1869-1929).
EXPENSE ACCOUNT, 1888-93. 1 volume.
Expense account noting expenditures while he was a student at The University of Michigan.
Gift of William H. Hottinger, 1949.

912. HILL, NORMAN H.
SCRAPBOOKS, 1933-36. 15 volumes.
Secretary to Frank Murphy. Scrapbooks of newspaper clippings collected by Hill. They concern Frank Murphy's term of office as governor of Michigan and as governor general and high commissioner of the Philippines.
Gift of Norman H. Hill, 1954.

913. HILLS, ELIPHALET.
LETTERS, 1861-62. 3 items.
Clerk. The letters from Hills describe mining operations and living conditions around Eagle Harbor.
Acquired, 1952.

914. HINDMAN, JEAN E.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 15 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Federal Aid and Road Building in Michigan."
Gift of Mrs. Hindman, 1948.
915. HINES, CHARLES PHELPS.
PAPERS, 1944. 2 items, typewritten copies.
Two accounts by Hines of his World War II experiences in the Pacific.
Gift of Charles P. Hines, 1945.
916. HINMAN, EDWARD CHAUNCEY (1852-1920).
SCRAPBOOK, 1869-77. 1 volume.
Scrapbook of University of Michigan memorabilia.
Gift of Miss Gertrude Lammers, 1950.
917. HINMAN, JOHN FLAVEL (1858-1921).
SCRAPBOOK, 1877-80. 1 volume.
Scrapbook of programs, handbills, and invitations connected with student activities at The University of Michigan.
Gift of Miss Gertrude Lammers, 1950.
918. HINSDALE, ALBERT (1809-82).
PAPERS, 1849. 3 items.
Letter from Jane Ragan Stone to Emily Ragan; letter from Mary Reeves Ragan to her mother; note on the connection of three persons with the Hinsdale family.
919. HINSDALE, BURKE AARON (1837-1900) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1857-1960. 2-1/3 feet and 7 volumes.
Professor of Education, The University of Michigan; President of Hiram College. The Hinsdale family papers consist of correspondence of Burke A. Hinsdale dealing with family affairs, business and professional activities, Hiram College, European travels, and The University of Michigan. There is one original letter (1858) and copies of correspondence with James A. Garfield, and a letter (1896) from Benjamin Harrison. The papers of the three daughters, Ellen Clarinda (1864-1958), Mary Louise (1866-1946) and Mildred, concern their professional activities, publications, travels (including a 1928 trip to the U.S.S.R.). There are original manuscripts of books and articles, citations and honors of the family.
Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, John R. Alden, James B. Angell, Dennis W. Brogan, Nicholas M. Butler, Donald J. Cowling, William E. Dodd, James A. Garfield, Lucretia Rudolph Garfield, Benjamin Harrison, Albert B. Hart, Burke A. Hinsdale, Ellen C. Hinsdale, Mary Louisa Hinsdale, Mildred Hinsdale, Anne O'Hare McCormick, Alice Freeman Palmer, Theodore Roosevelt, Henry L. Stimson, Charles Sumner.
Gift of the Hinsdale Family, 1949-60.
920. HINSDALE, WILBERT BARTLETT (1851-1944).
PAPERS, 1895-1934. 70 items and 10 volumes.
Professor of Homeopathy, The University of Michigan. The Hinsdale papers consist of notes on archeology and homeopathy; sixty-three letters; diary of a trip through the British Isles (1905); notebook of callers at his home; eight scrapbooks, mostly printed items but with some manuscript items on The University of Michigan Homeopathic Hospital.
Correspondents include James B. Angell, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Fred W. Green, Warren G. Harding, Ethel F. Hussey, Harry B. Hutchins, William O. Thompson.
Gift of Misses Ellen and Mildred Hinsdale, 1944-53.
921. HITCHCOCK, LAMBERT.
LETTER, 1835. 1 item, photostat copy.
Maker of "Hitchcock Chairs." Letter from Hitchcock to Araba Alford containing a description of Detroit and Michigan in 1835.
Gift of Miss Marjorie E. Case, 1954.
922. HOAD, WILLIAM CHRISTIAN (1874-1962).
POEMS, 1934-39. 8 pages.
Professor of Civil Engineering, The University of Michigan. A volume of poems entitled, "On the Au Sable."
Gift of William C. Hoad, 1959.
923. HOBBS, WILLIAM HERBERT (1864-1953).
PAPERS, 1915-47. 1 foot and 11 volumes.
Professor of Geology, The University of Michigan. Correspondence in the Hobbs papers concerns geological problems, with communications from Vilhjalmur Stefansson, and the National Security League, both nationally and its Ann Arbor branch, and letters from Leonard Wood and Charles E. Townsend. There are manuscripts of articles by Hobbs, lecture notes, eleven diaries containing notes on University of Michigan expeditions to Greenland and to the Pacific Ocean, and notes on other trips made by Hobbs.
Acquired, 1953.
924. HODGE, JOHN EUGENE.
LETTER, 1936. 1 item.
A letter from Hodge to Professor Riggs with reminiscences of his college days in the 1880's at The University of Michigan.

925. HODGES FAMILY.
GENEALOGY, [n.d.]. 25 pages, type-written copy.
The Hodges family genealogy dating from 1633.
Gift of George Hodges, 1941.
926. HODSKIN, CHARLES HORACE (1837-1905).
DIARY, 1864. 1 volume.
Diary kept while Hodskin was a captain in the Second Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.
Gift of Mrs. Robert H. Cook, 1961.
927. HOFFMAN, SAMUEL J. (1843-).
CORRESPONDENCE, [n.d.]. 3 items.
Two Civil War letters of Hoffman of Company G, Seventh Michigan Infantry, and one telling of the wounding of Hoffman.
Gift of Louis C. Cramton.
928. HOLBROOK, CHARLES.
PAPERS, 1837-48. 9 items.
Miscellaneous items, including transportation receipts when Holbrook moved to Ingham County in 1848.
Gift of Clarence O. Skinner, 1957.
929. HOLBROOK, EVANS (1875-1932).
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1899-1900. 1 volume.
Professor of Law, The University of Michigan. University of Michigan student notebook on a course by Victor H. Lane.
930. HOLBROOK, JOHN
CERTIFICATES, 1861-79. 8 items.
Teacher. Seven second grade teacher's certificates and one certificate of attendance at the State Teachers' Institute in Lansing in 1872.
Gift of Clarence O. Skinner, 1945.
931. HOLBROOK, STEWART HALL (1893-).
PAPERS, 1892-1939. 22 items.
Author. Source material for and typescript of his book, Iron Brew, a Century of American Ore and Steel, including fifteen letters (1938) on miners, mining and related subjects; notes and jottings on the same subjects; list of deaths resulting from the Homestead Riots, furnished by Pinkerton Headquarters (1892); mimeographed copies of two reports on surveys of Northern Lakes States Regional Committees, convened in October, 1938, to U.S. Department of the Interior.
Gift of Stewart H. Holbrook, 1940.
932. HOLDEN, EUPHEMIA G.
PAPERS, [n.d.]. 3 items.
Outline entitled, "Inventions in the United States," poem "To Edwin Booth," notes on Detroit by Miss Holden's mother.
Gift of Miss Holden, 1950.
933. HOLLAND, ALLEN A.
STUDENT PAPER, 1942. 23 pages and bibliography.
Student seminar paper, "The Negro and the Industrial Workers of the World."
Gift of Allen A. Holland, 1948.
934. HOLLISTER, EMILY JANE GREEN (1839-1918).
DIARY, 1888-1911. 2 volumes.
Diary of the nursing experiences of Emily Jane Green Hollister in Ann Arbor. A typed copy of this diary has been edited by her son, Richard Dennis Teall Hollister, and includes a biographical sketch.
Gift of Richard D. T. Hollister, 1957.
935. HOLLISTER, MRS. MARY CHAMBERLIN.
PAPERS, 1846-84. 13 items.
Eight personal letters (1846-58) from Mrs. Hollister to her daughter Jeannette; four personal letters (1856-66) to Mrs. Hollister from members of the Chamberlin family; biographical sketch of Gad Chamberlin of Romeo.
Gift of Richard D. T. Hollister, 1940.
936. HOLLISTER, RICHARD DENNIS TEALL (1878-).
PAPERS, 1897-1960. 2 feet and 1 volume.
Professor of Speech, The University of Michigan. Papers of Hollister consist of lectures, manuscripts, clippings, and correspondence relating to the activities of The University of Michigan Speech Department, public lectures, recitals, dramatic activities, and The University of Michigan debating team.
Correspondents include Thomas E. Black, Marion L. Burton, John R. Effinger, Edward H. Kraus, J. Raleigh Nelson, James M. O'Neill, Theodore Roosevelt, Alexander G. Ruthven, Thomas C. Trueblood.
Gift of Richard D. T. Hollister, 1957-61.
937. HOLMES, PRICILLA.
PAPERS, 1867, 1877. 3 items.
Letter from J. I. Fletcher; copy of a reminiscence (1867) of a boat trip from Detroit to Lake Superior through the Sault; memorandum book of a trip to New York.
Gift of Dr. C. Howard Ross, 1959.
938. HOLMES, ROY HINMAN (1882-1949).
PAPERS, ca. 1930-39. 2 feet.
Professor of Sociology, The University of

Michigan. Correspondence and papers relating to his professional activities. The papers include a number of studies of Michigan rural communities made by his students in 1933-34.

Gift of Mrs. Roy H. Holmes, 1953-62.

939. HOLTON FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1871-76. 30 items and 1 volume.

The papers of the Holton family of Jackson consist of a diary (1871), letters, patent of Ella M. Holton (1876); twenty-nine sketches and drawings of ideas for inventions.

Acquired, 1946.

940. HOOKER, CORTEZ PERRY (1814-86).

PAPERS, 1838-1931. 22 items and 28 volumes.

Farmer, businessman, Michigan State Senator. The papers consist of five letters (1849-80); docket book of Hooker as Justice of the Peace in Macomb County (1843); three notes on family genealogy; thirteen legal papers (1838-1931); diaries commenting on routine daily events, weather, and farming.

Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth Gordon Smith, 1948.

941. HOOKER, JOHN (186--1938).

PAPERS, 1886-1938. 19 items and 42 volumes.

The notes and papers of Hooker concern business, largely conducted in New Baltimore. There are forty-two diaries containing comments on daily routine events, costs of farming tools and labor, and local events.

Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth Gordon Smith, 1948.

942. HOOPER, ARTHUR H. (1863-).

CERTIFICATE, 1885. 1 item.

Membership certificate in the Sons of Industry.

Gift of Merlin D. Williams.

943. HOOPER, LEWIS EDWIN (1895-).

PAPERS, 1931-48. Ca. 250 items and 1 volume.

Dentist, President of the Michigan State Dental Association. Papers of Hooper include correspondence and other papers relating to his dental career in Michigan; manuscript of his presidential address to the society; biographical sketch of Hooper; minutes and other papers of the Southern Wayne County Dental Club; scrapbook, compiled by Hooper, containing examples of unethical dental advertising and dental practices and extensive correspondence relating to his fight for legislation to control dentistry (1931-32).

Gift of Dr. Lewis E. Hooper, 1959.

944. HOPKINS, CLARK.

NOTEBOOK, 1944. 1 volume, typewritten copy.

Professor, The University of Michigan.

The notebook contains eye-witness accounts of World War II battles by Camp Ellis veterans.

Gift of Clark Hopkins, 1945.

945. HOPKINS, GEORGE HIRAM (1842-1906).

LETTERPRESS BOOKS, 1902-13. 2 volumes.

Detroit attorney. The letterpress books contain correspondence, together with a few family letters of Hopkins and his brother Charles who was administrator of his estate.

Acquired, 1959.

946. HOPKINS, JAY PAUL.

PAPERS, 1924, 1927. 2 items.

Biographical sketch of Hopkins and a letter from him (1927) relating experiences as an officer with an American anti-aircraft unit in France during World War I.

Gift of Mrs. Charles A. Weissert, 1948.

947. HOPKINS, LOUIS ALLEN (1881-).

CORRESPONDENCE, 1906-32. Ca. 375 items.

Professor, The University of Michigan.

Correspondence concerns church work and his scholarly activities and publications in the fields of mathematics and astronomy.

Correspondents include S. B. Barrett, Miner Lee Bates, Mortimer E. Cooley, Cloyd Goodnight, Thomas C. Howe, Edward Kraus, Joseph W. Mauck, Shirley W. Smith.

948. HOPPER, A. G.

LETTER, 1850. 1 item, photostat copy.

Letter from A. G. Hopper of Beaver Island to James Hopper concerning the death of Thomas Jefferson Cary.

Gift of Mrs. Herbert H. Johnston, 1943.

949. HORINE, CHARLOTTE C.

STUDENT PAPER, 1935. 14 pages.

Student seminar paper, "Bibliographical Report on the Canal Movement in Michigan, 1835-1855."

Gift of Miss Horine, 1949.

950. HOSKINS, LEWIS M.

STUDENT PAPERS, [n.d.]. 38 pages and 1 volume.

Student seminar paper, "The Michigan Daily and the World War [1]," and one volume of notes for this paper.

Gift of Lewis M. Hoskins, 1949.

951. HOTCHKISS, EVERITT S. (1857-).
REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 88 pages type-written copy.
Lumber supplier, Bay City. Reminiscences of Hotchkiss describing his boyhood and youth in Bay City in the 1860's and 1870's.
Gift of Lawrence E. Hotchkiss, 1962.
952. HOTCHKISS, GEORGE W. (1831-1926).
PAPERS, 1857-1927. Ca. 50 items and 1 volume.
Lumberman, Bay City and Saginaw; editor of the Lumberman's Gazette. Autobiography dealing with his experiences in the Bay City-Saginaw area (1862-78); miscellaneous clippings and other materials relating to his career, especially his experiences in the California gold rush.
Gift of Lawrence E. Hotchkiss, 1962.
953. HOUGHTON, DOUGLASS (1809-45).
PAPERS, 1829-45. 100 items and 2 volumes.
Physician, scientist, first state geologist of Michigan. Letterpress book (1841-45) containing copies of Houghton's letters written to prominent Michigan citizens; field notes, including maps drawn by Houghton; other correspondence (in large part photostats); notes and papers on Houghton collected by Mrs. John Ehlers.
954. HOUGHTON, JACOB (1827-).
PAPERS, 1844-99. 10 items and 2 volumes.
Mining and civil engineer. Letterpress book (1884-85) containing thirty-eight letters, chiefly about copper mineral lands. They include letters to Louis Agassiz, mining engineer and president of the Calumet and Hecla Mining Company, and to members of the Houghton family. A letter (1845) on Detroit and The University of Michigan, from Houghton to his aunt Sarah Douglass, is written in journal form (Oct. to Dec. 1844). There are two reports on Isle Royale, two hand drawn diagrams of the McKeon shaft, and miscellaneous papers.
Gift of Mrs. Theodosia Houghton Thode, 1938.
955. HOUSE, EDWARD BISHOP.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, ca. 1896. 3 volumes.
Professor of Engineering, Colorado Agricultural College. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Edward D. Campbell and Henry S. Carhart, and on a physics course.
Gift of Colorado A. & M. College Libraries, 1953.
956. HOVEY, HOWARD.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1879-90. 1 volume.
University of Michigan student notebook on courses by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Charles A. Kent, Charles I. Walker, William P. Wells.
Gift of Howard Hovey, 1939.
957. HOVEY FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1833-89. 503 items.
Merchants. Fourteen items of correspondence pertain to Hiram W. Hovey (1870-81); eighty-six records of land transactions, mostly in Shiawassee County (1833-87), are connected with the Hovey brothers, Hiram, Horace, and Andrew; miscellaneous business and legal papers (1839-89).
Gift of Frederick G. Hamil, 1936.
958. HOWARD, BURTON JAMES.
PAPERS, 1893-1910. 5 items.
The papers consist of two certificates of admission to The University of Michigan, form letter from Volney M. Spalding (1910), poem, diary and notes on student life at The University of Michigan.
Gift of Miss Bertha Howard, 1951.
959. HOWARD, GENE FRANK.
LETTERS, 1945-51. Ca. 150 items.
Letters of Howard of Flint written to his parents while he was serving in the Navy in World War II and others from post war years.
Closed collection.
Gift of Mrs. F. Clever Bald, 1961.
960. HOWARD, GRACE.
STUDENT PAPER, ca. 1943. 43 pages and bibliography and appendix.
Student seminar paper, "The Life and Accomplishments of Liberty Hyde Bailey."
Gift of Arthur D. Moore, 1943.
961. HOWARD, HENRY (1801-78).
LETTER, 1839. 1 item.
Letter from Isaac G. Cash to Howard referring to a loan negotiated by Governor Stevens T. Mason.
Gift of Augustus Hendelman.
962. HOWARD, SANFORD.
LETTER, 1866. 1 item.
Letter from Howard to S. L. Goodale concerning the recommending of a Mr. Johnson.
963. HOWARD, SUMNER.
LETTERS, 1942-53. Ca. 500 items.
Letters of Howard of Flint written to his parents while he was attending Culver Military

Academy and The University of Michigan, serving in the Navy in World War II, and working in Jakarta (1951-53).

Closed collection.

Gift of Mrs. F. Clever Bald, 1962.

964. HOWARD, WILLIAM ALANSON (1813-80).
PAPERS, 1856-95. 45 items and 1 volume.
U.S. Representative from Michigan, Republican political leader, Governor of Dakota Territory. Papers include photostat copies of twenty-two items of correspondence, twenty-three miscellaneous papers, one scrapbook (1856-80), all largely dealing with political affairs in which Howard was involved.

Gift of Earl D. Babst and Marshall M. Uhl, 1955-58.

965. HOWE, G. L.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1938. 2 items.
Letters to Howe from Edwin Goddard and Ethel J. Hastings, giving information on Byron, Henry, and Noah Cheever.
Gift of De Volson Wood, 1955.

966. HOWE, ISAAC W. (1835-86).
ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1876-85. 6 volumes.
Physician. The account books record fees for visits and for medical services performed at Ashton.

Gift of Mrs. Susan J. Griggs, 1954.

967. HOWE, JULIA WARD (1819-1910).
LETTER, 1871. 1 item.
Reformer, poet (Battle Hymn of the Republic). The letter from Mrs. Howe concerns prospective trips.

968. HOWE, MARY HASKELL.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 6 pages.
"Marshall Main Street, 1865," a paper describing Marshall at the end of the Civil War.
Gift of Mrs. James M. Redfield, 1937.

969. HOWELL, SEYMOUR (1841-1909).
PAPERS, 1864-1912. 26 items and 22 volumes.
Union officer, U.S. Army paymaster, businessman. The papers contain diaries, a receipt book, ten letters, company fund and roll book of the Sixth Michigan Heavy Artillery Regiment, Civil War orders and commissions. There are three Civil War papers and a naturalization paper of Charles S. Howell.
Gift of Howell Taylor, 1945.

970. HOWLAND, CHARLES E.
PAPERS, 1848-68. 6 items.
Physician at Tecumseh. The papers consist

of family letters and a certificate for internal revenue service.

Gift of Mrs. C. T. Darnton, 1961.

971. HOWSER, DAVIS.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1874-96. 1 volume.
Personal account book, probably of Howser.
Place is unknown.
Gift of Harry Garling, 1959.

972. HOYT, ANNA (1869-).
NOTEBOOK, ca. 1884. 1 volume.
Notebook containing manuscript poems and arithmetic problems of Miss Hoyt of Mount Morris.
Gift of Miss Beryl Bishop, 1955.

973. HOYT, JOHN A.
LETTER, 1847. 1 item.
Letter from Hoyt to his daughter Harriet Elizabeth, written from Bellevue, in which he discusses the health of the family.
Gift of Miss Gertrude Lammers, 1950.

974. HOYT, MARY LOUISE.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 1 volume.
Student seminar paper, "Bibliography of County Histories in Michigan."
Gift of Mary Louise Hoyt Krebs, 1949.

975. HUANG, RAY.
STUDENT PAPER, 1959. 23 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Public Opinion and the Sit-down Strike Against General Motors Corporation in 1937."
Acquired, 1961.

976. HUBBARD, BELA (1814-96).
PAPERS, 1835-93. 11 items and 69 volumes.
Lumberman, real estate operator, geologist. The Hubbard papers consist of notebooks containing field notes, sketches and maps; private journals covering Michigan geological expeditions and other trips, including the peninsula coast survey, the Lake Superior and Upper Peninsula surveys, and surveys of Wayne, Monroe and other counties; weather memoranda (1835-64); miscellaneous accounts; miscellaneous papers largely relating to geology.
Acquired, 1947, 1958.

977. HUBBARD, LUCIUS LEE (1849-1933).
PAPERS, 1871-1935. 4 feet and 38 volumes.
Michigan State Geologist, University of Michigan Regent. Personal and business papers of Hubbard and his estate include approximately 3,000 letters and three letterpress books on personal matters, Hubbard's literary and book

collecting interests, geology and mining, publication of his writings, and The University of Michigan affairs, particularly its Board of Regents. In addition to correspondence, there are addresses, geological and University of Michigan reports, twenty-seven volumes of notes and diaries on the Moosehead Lake region of Maine, diary (1893) of activities around Houghton Lake, account book kept while he was a Harvard University student (1871), notebooks of class work and of research abroad.

Correspondents include Rolland C. Allen, Henry M. Bates, Junius E. Beal, William W. Bishop, Aaron T. Bliss, Julius C. Burrows, Marion L. Burton, William L. Clements, Mortimer E. Cooley, Charles A. Davis, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Fred W. Green, William H. Hobbs, Jacob Houghton, Harry B. Hutchins, Francis W. Kelsey, Frank Knox, Theodore W. Koch, Edward H. Kraus, Alfred C. Lane, Clarence C. Little, James O. Murfin, Chase S. Osborn, Gifford Pinchot, John T. Rich, Filibert Roth, Israel C. Russell, Alexander G. Ruthven, Walter H. Sawyer, Albert E. Sleeper, Shirley W. Smith, William A. Smith, Ralph Stone, Marshman E. Wadsworth, Fred M. Warner, Peter Q. White, H. Olin Young.

Gift of Mrs. Charlotte Hubbard Goodell, 1941.

978. HUBBELL, JULIAN BERTINE (1847-1929). PAPERS, 1881-83, 1948. 33 items, in part photostat and typewritten copies.

Twenty-five letters from Hubbell to Clara Barton discussing activities at The University of Michigan and the Michigan forest fire of 1881; four letters from Clara Barton; one letter from M. J. Bunnell to Clara Barton; two excerpts from Clara Barton's diary and copy of an address delivered by her; letter (1948) concerning the location of the Barton manuscripts.

Gift of Miss Saidee F. Riccius, 1948.

979. HUBER, GOTTHELF CARL (1865-1934). PAPERS, 1874-1943. 10 feet and 11 volumes.

Professor of Anatomy and Dean of the Graduate School, The University of Michigan. The Huber papers consist largely of correspondence. Most of the letters written before 1900 are of a personal nature between Huber and his wife Lucy Parker Huber, and include correspondence of her family. Huber wrote many letters from Berlin (1891-92). The personal letters continue, but most of the later correspondence is with professors and doctors in the United States and abroad and reflects Huber's professional interest in medicine and scholarly writing. Besides correspondence there are

manuscript addresses and University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Edward S. Dunster, Alonzo B. Palmer, Volney M. Spalding, Joseph B. Steere, Victor C. Vaughan.

Gift of Mrs. Carl G. Huber, 1936, and the Alumni Association, 1945.

980. HULBERT, H. B.
DIARY AND ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1863-69.
4 volumes.

Merchant, Alma. Account books of general store merchandise and sales, and a diary noting weather and trips.

Gift of Mrs. Alta Lau, 1956.

981. HULL, JEAN.
STUDENT PAPER, 1950. 20 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Operation of the Michigan State Supreme Court."

982. HULL, LAWRENCE C.
AUTOGRAPH BOOK, 1876-77. 1 volume.
Autograph book of Hull containing signatures of University of Michigan classmates and faculty members.

983. HULST, CORNELIA STEKETEE (1865-1957). PAPERS, 1898-1949. 178 items and 1 volume.

High School English Literature teacher, Grand Rapids. Mrs. Hulst's papers consist of correspondence relating to her classical studies and publications; four manuscripts on classical subjects and on Rasmus B. Anderson; excerpts from reviews and comments on her writings; one volume of manuscript poems.

Correspondents include Rasmus B. Anderson, Harry B. Hutchins, John A. Scott.

Gift of Mrs. Henry Hulst, 1950.

984. HULST, HENRY.
CASE BOOK, 1893. 1 volume.
Physician, Grand Rapids. Case book of patients hypnotized by Dr. Hulst.

985. HUME, CHARLES W. (1838-).
DIARY, 1864. 16 pages.

Fragment of a diary kept by Hume, a hospital steward in Company C, Second Michigan Infantry during the Civil War, in which he tells of events occurring on the way home on re-enlistment furlough.

Gift of Mr. A. P. Vierheller, 1962.

986. HUMPHREY, GEORGE.
DEEDS, 1837. 2 items.
Deeds conveying land in Logan, Lenawee County, to Humphrey from Joseph Rickey, and from Humphrey to Josiah L. Hooke.
Gift of Mr. R. W. G. Vail, 1958.

987. HUNGERFORD, EDWARD C.
LETTER, 1855. 1 item, photostat copy.
Letter of Hungerford to Charles T. Harvey reporting on mineral lands he had explored in the Upper Peninsula.

Gift of Marquette County Historical Society, 1959.

988. HUNT, CHARLES G. (1843-).
LETTER, 1862. 1 item.
Letter from Hunt, of Company F, First Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, to Miss L. Herritt. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of Mrs. James M. Redfield, 1938.

989. HUNT, ESTELLE LOUISE.
QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 4 pages.
Supervisor, Home Finding Department, Humane Society, Cleveland. Questionnaire containing Miss Hunt's recollections of The University of Michigan, ca. 1904-05.

990. HUNT, HENRY J.
LETTER, 1879. 1 item.
Major General. Letter from Hunt declining an invitation to the Army of the Cumberland reunion.
Gift of Olin Norwood, 1949.

991. HUSSEY, RUTH.
LETTER, 1943. 1 item.
Letter from Ruth Hussey concerning the motion picture "The Uninvited."
Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth A. Leslie, 1944.

992. HUSSEY, WILLIAM JOSEPH (1862-1926).
PAPERS, 1879-1926. 5 feet and 20 volumes.
Astronomer; Professor at Stanford University, Universidad Nacional de La Plata, Argentina, and The University of Michigan. Correspondence of Hussey, his wife Ethel Fountain Hussey, members of their family, and friends, pertains to personal matters, astronomical work, travel abroad, and affairs at the universities where Hussey held appointments, particularly The University of Michigan. There are two letterpress books, two University of Michigan student notebooks containing notes on John William Langley's course in physics and notes on mathematics, reports, account books, scrapbooks, diaries of Argentina and South Africa travels and activities in The University of Michigan Observatory.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Levi L. Barbour, Luther Burbank, Marion L. Burton, William W. Campbell, William L. Clements, Ralph H. Curtiss, David Starr Jordan, Robert P. Lamont.

Gift of Lieut. Allis F. Hussey, 1941, and the Astronomy Department, 1949-50.

993. HUSTON, R. B.
LETTER, 1916. 1 item.
Letter from Huston to McDonald Reid describing a party held by the University of Michigan honorary society, Michigamua.
Gift of McDonald Reed, 1955.

994. HUTCHINS, HARRY BURNS (1847-1930).
PAPERS, 1897-1930. 22 feet and 3 volumes.

Dean of the Law School and President of The University of Michigan. The papers consist of extensive correspondence, addresses, reports, student notebooks, and miscellaneous items. The principal subject is The University of Michigan, dating from Hutchins' student days at the University to his retirement. The main body of these papers covers the years when he was President (1910-20) and almost every phase of University activities, including dealings with alumni, the Board of Regents, faculty and administrative officers. In addition, there is correspondence with educators and public figures on the national scene.

Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, Henry C. Adams, Ralph Aigler, Alexis C. Angell, James B. Angell, James R. Angell, Earl D. Babst, Levi L. Barbour, Henry M. Bates, Junius E. Beal, Edward W. Bok, Campbell Bonner, Claude G. Bowers, William J. Bryan, William L. Bryan, Harry C. Bulkley, Julius C. Burrows, Marion L. Burton, Nicholas M. Bulter, Hugh Cabot, Henry W. Carey, Carrie Chapman Catt, Roy D. Chapin, William L. Clements, William A. Comstock, William W. Cook, Charles H. Cooley, Mortimer E. Cooley, Royal S. Copeland, Edward S. Corwin, Louis C. Cramton, Caroline B. Crane, Josephus Daniels, Isaac N. Demmon, Charles Denby, Alice Chipman Dewey, Martin L. D'Ooge, Lloyd C. Douglas, Earle W. Dow, William E. B. DuBois, John R. Effinger, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Abraham Flexner, Guy S. Ford, Moses Gomberg, Claudius B. Grant, John H. Grant, Levi T. Griffin, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Karl E. Guthe, Granville S. Hall, Benjamin S. Hanchett, Albert B. Hart, Wilbert B. Hinsdale, William H. Hobbs, Herbert C. Hoover, Lucius L. Hubbard, Richard Hudson, Charles E. Hughes, Cornelia Steketee Hulst, Ethel Fountain Hussey, William J. Hussey, Percy Ives, Elias F. Johnson, Jenkin L. Jones, David S. Jordan, Myra Beach Jordan, John H. Kellogg, Francis W. Kelsey, Loyal E. Knappen, Theodore W. Koch, Joseph Labadie, Robert P. Lamont, Clarence C. Little, Alfred H. Lloyd, Francis E. McGovern, Andrew C. McLaughlin, James C. McLaughlin, George A. Malcolm, Carl

E. Mapes, James O. Murfin, William H. Murphy, Charles B. G. de Nancrede, Truman H. Newberry, Chase S. Osborn, Walter H. Page, George H. Palmer, William H. Pettee, Walter B. Pillsbury, Gifford Pinchot, Hazen S. Pingree, Manuel L. Quezon, Jesse S. Reeves, Jacob E. Reighard, Henry W. Rogers, Theodore Roosevelt, Alexander G. Ruthven, Lucy Maynard Salmon, Walter H. Sawyer, William A. Smith, Henry L. Stimson, Ralph H. Stone, Walter R. Stubbs, Henry Tatlock, Myron C. Taylor, Charles E. Townsend, Edward R. Turner, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Charles R. Van Hise, Claude H. Van Tyne, Victor C. Vaughan, George E. Vincent, Marcus L. Ward, Fred M. Warner, Booker T. Washington, Leroy Waterman, William W. Wedemeyer, Robert M. Wenley, Andrew D. White, Myrtle E. White, Stewart E. White, Woodrow Wilson, Leonard Wood.

995. HUTCHINS, RICHARD G.
STUDENT PAPER, 1959. 61 pages.
Student seminar paper, "King Strang in the Michigan Legislature."
Acquired, 1961.
996. HUTCHINSON, HENRY.
PAPERS, 1821-85. 12 items.
Eleven legal papers of Hutchinson of Oakland County, and a manuscript by James Shearer II containing information about the Hutchinson, Shearer, Sullivan, Marston, and LeFavour families.
Gift of James Shearer II, 1940, 1943.
997. HUTCHINSON, S. J.
PAPERS, 1873, 1888. 2 items.
Letter from L. G. Norton asking Hutchinson to organize a "Command" of the Union Veterans' Union; membership certificate in the Michigan State Pomological Society.
Gift of Mrs. Winifred Schroeder, 1939.
998. HYDE, MRS. DONALD F.
LETTERS, 1939. 2 items.
The letters concern the seal of the city of Detroit.
999. INGLIS, ELIZABETH H. (Mrs. James Inglis).
RECORD, 1912-58. 1 volume.
Record of entertaining at the Inglis home, Ann Arbor. Guests and menus are listed.
Gift of Mrs. Inglis, 1961.
1000. INNES, ROBERT S. (1834-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1862. 2 items.
Two letters to Innes expressing sorrow of the officers and men of First Michigan Engineers

and Mechanics at his decision to leave the regiment.

Gift of Charles R. Sligh, Jr., 1959.

1001. IRWIN, D. MAITLAND.
CHRONOLOGY, 1933. 1 item.
"Chronological Order of Emergency Banking Measures [in Michigan] Since February 14, 1933."
Gift of D. Maitland Irwin, 1959.
1002. JACKLIN, JAMES E.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1930. 107 pages.
Methodist clergyman. History of "The Old Peoples Home of the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church," located at Chelsea.
Gift of Rev. R. E. Meader, 1940.
1003. JACKSON, CHARLES T.
LETTER, 1848. 1 item, photostat copy.
Geologist and mine manager. Letter of Jackson discussing his geological surveys in the Upper Peninsula, including comments on Bela Hubbard.
Gift of Marquette County Historical Society, 1959.
1004. JACKSON, WALTER HINCKLEY (1840-1930).
Ann Arbor dentist. (See entry 2914.)
1005. JACOBS, EDWARD S.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 11 pages and bibliography and appendix.
Student seminar paper, "History of the Wisconsin-Michigan Boundary Dispute, 1885-1936."
Gift of Edward S. Jacobs, 1949.
1006. JAQUESS, W. T.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, [n.d.]. 9 pages.
"The Presbyterian Church in Michigan."
Gift of Mrs. Ava Comin Case, 1961.
1007. JELLEY, EDWARD (1839-1917).
LETTERS, 1861-75. 14 pages, typewritten copies.
Letters of Jelley largely deal with his service in Company C, Third Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War.
Gift of Mrs. Louis Longcore, 1961.
1008. JENKINS, GUY HUGH (-1957).
PAPERS, 1932-57 1 foot
Newspaper writer and political columnist for Booth newspapers. Correspondence and miscellaneous items concerning Michigan politics, his newspaper column, business affairs, and the

awarding of an honorary M.A. degree by The University of Michigan.

Correspondents include William A. Comstock, Grover C. Dillman, John A. Hannah, George M. Humphrey, William B. Mershon, George S. Osborn, Frank E. Robbins, Alexander G. Ruthven.

Gift of Mrs. Guy H. Jenkins, 1957.

1009. JENKINS, HARRY.
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, [n.d.]. 5 pages.
Manuscript article entitled, "Old College Days," in which he reminisces about student life at The University of Michigan ca. 1887.
Gift of Redick B. Jenkins, 1948.

1010. JENKS, WILLIAM LEE (1856-1936).
PAPERS, 1779-1936. Ca. 360 items and 7 volumes.

Lawyer and author, Port Huron. The papers consist of correspondence, notes, documents, drafts, sketches, and monographs on Michigan history, eminent men, institutions of Michigan. Subjects discussed in the letters and papers include Michigan newspapers, banks, street railways, and The University of Michigan and its branches. There are seven volumes of notebooks on various subjects, including banks of St. Clair County.

Gift of Mrs. Carl Lassen, 1937.

1011. JENNEY, WILLIAM Le BARON (1832-1907).
REPORT, 1876. 1 item.
Architect; Professor, The University of Michigan. Report on the faculty activities of Jenney.

1012. JERMAIN, GEORGE W.
PAPERS, 1840-42. 3 items.
Two letters to Jermain concern business affairs. There is also a notice of unpaid taxes in Hillsdale County.

1013. JEROME, W. W. S.
LETTER, 1914. 1 item.
Letter of Jerome to Frank B. Anderson discussing the history of the Presbyterian Church in Pontiac.

1014. JESSUP, JOSEPH (1840-).
LETTERS, 1861-65. 19 items.
Letters of Jessup written while he was serving in Company B, Second Michigan Infantry, and Company H, Fifth Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Acquired, 1960.

1015. JEWELL, OGDEN.
SCRAPBOOK, 1893-96. 1 volume.

Scrapbook containing programs, photographs, and letters largely relating to The University of Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. Roscoe B. Huston, 1944.

1016. JOCELYN, GEORGE B.
LETTER, 1868. 1 item.
Clergyman, President of Albion College.
Letter from Jocelyn to Poe and Hitchcock asking that a correction be made in a report submitted by him on Albion College.

1017. JOHN, ARTHUR.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 42 pages and bibliography.
Student seminar paper, "A History of the Labadie Collection of Labor and Radical Literature in The University of Michigan Library."
Gift of Arthur John, 1949.

1018. JOHN, WALDEMAR ALFRED PAUL (1895-).
LETTERS, 1918. 2 items.
Letters to Morris Levinkind concerning John's experiences with the U.S. Army in France during World War I.
Gift of Morris Levinkind, 1956.

1019. JOHNSON, AUGUSTUS S. (1799-1876).
AUTOBIOGRAPHY, [n.d.]. 56 pages.
Businessman. Johnson tells of settling in Michigan in 1836.
Gift of Richard C. Moore, 1951.

1020. JOHNSON, AXEL PETRUS (1878-1952).
PAPERS, 1908-12; 1939. Ca. 250 items.
Newspaper editor, writer. Correspondence and papers dealing with his position as advertising manager of the Chicago Record-Herald and publisher-owner of the Grand Rapids Times. Included are five letters from Arthur H. Vandenberg. There is a manuscript drama for Masonic use, written by Johnson, entitled "Sons of Aryus," and a syllabus for a creative writing class.
Gift of Mrs. A. P. Johnson and Miss Dorothea Johnson, 1958-60.

1021. JOHNSON, CHARLES W.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1959. 2 items.
Student seminar papers, "Public Reaction to Justice Murphy's Opinions in the Japanese-American Cases," and "The History of the 32nd Signal Company, 46th Infantry Division: 1940-1958."

1022. JOHNSON, DAVID.
LETTERS, 1847. 2 items, typewritten copies.
The letters from P. C. Lawrence to

David Johnson concern the incorporation of Leoni Theological Institute.

Gift of Orrin Blackman, 1943.

1023. JOHNSON, ELIAS FINLEY (1861-1933).
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1888-89. 1 volume.

Professor of Law, The University of Michigan and University of the Philippines. University of Michigan student notebook on courses by Levi T. Griffin, Henry W. Rogers, William P. Wells.

1024. JOHNSON, F. O.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, 1949. 1 page.
Biographical sketch of Louis Sands (1825-1905), Manistee lumberman.

1025. JOHNSON, FRANCIS MARION.
PAPERS, 1862-80. 9 items.
Lawyer. Memorandum (12 pages) on legal matters; letter (1880) informing Johnson of his admission to the Illinois bar; paper on habeas corpus; University of Michigan student notes.

Gift of Mrs. F. M. Johnson, 1941.

1026. JOHNSON, HORACE.
PAPERS, 1864-78. 8 items.
Farmer. Letters from Johnson and his wife to relatives in Vermont describe Benzonia Colony, its early settlement and difficulties, and Benzonia College. Family affairs, religion, farming conditions, and the election of 1864 are also discussed.

1027. JOHNSON, JOHN BUTLER.
AUTOGRAPH BOOK, 1877. 1 volume.
The autograph book contains names of his classmates and friends at The University of Michigan.

1028. JOHNSON, LILLIAN W.
LETTER, 1923. 1 item.
The letter from Richard Hardy, president of the Dixie Portland Cement Company, to Lillian Johnson, concerns members of The University of Michigan Class of 1891.

1029. JOHNSON, LOTHROP.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1859-64. 1 volume.
Account book of Johnson of Gainesville recording wool purchases.
Gift of Mrs. A. W. Tiffany, 1947.

1030. JOHNSON, MARVIN L.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 17 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Henry Ford's Primary Campaign."
Gift of Marvin L. Johnson, 1948.

1031. JOHNSON, OTIS COE (-1912).
REPORTS, 1875-77. 2 items.
Assistant in Qualitative Analysis, The University of Michigan. Reports on Johnson's faculty activities.

1032. JOHNSTON, GENEVA M.
STUDENT PAPER, 1943. 16 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Michigan Pioneer, Alexander B. Copley."
Gift of Mrs. Herbert Johnston, 1943.

1033. JONES, EDWARD DAVID (1870-1944).
PAPERS, 1953-55. 11 items.
Professor of Commerce and Industry, The University of Michigan. Seven letters seeking information about Jones and five notes containing information concerning him.
Acquired, 1955.

1034. JONES, ELISHA (1832-88).
PAPERS, 1875-85. 5 items.
Professor of Latin, The University of Michigan. The papers consist of two reports on the faculty activities of Jones as acting assistant professor of Latin at The University of Michigan and three letters to Henry S. Frieze about art purchases and travel in Europe, including mention of Randolph Rogers.

1035. JONES, HOWARD MUMFORD (1892-).
PAPERS, 1927-34. 45 items.
Professor, The University of Michigan and Harvard University. There is correspondence (1932-34) with William L. Clements regarding establishing a fellowship in American literature at The University of Michigan, a report on the resources of William L. Clements Library in American literature, and thirty-seven letters pertaining to a series of lectures to be given by Jones at The University of Michigan, with correspondence relating to his position there.

1036. JONES, LUCIAN F.
PAPERS, 1836-63. 29 items.
The papers consist chiefly of correspondence between Jones, his relatives, and business acquaintances. Many of the letters are written from Michigan, especially Grass Lake, Pontiac, Jackson, and Olivet. They deal with family and business affairs and mention politics and anti-slavery organizations. A manuscript by Cora Benster contains reminiscences of early days in Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. Georgiana Rohr, 1942, 1945.

1037. JONES, SAMUEL ARTHUR (-1912).
1875-77. 2 items.
Professor of Medicine and Dean of the Homeopathic Medical College, The University

of Michigan. Two reports on his faculty activities.

1038. JONES, SAMUEL B.
PAPERS, 1845-67. 1 item and 1 volume.
Account book of Jones of Ronald township, Ionia County, showing his agricultural accounts, and an indenture (1857).

Gift of Mrs. Carolyn Myers Cook, 1958.

1039. JONES FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1781-1831, 1935. 11 items.
Papers of the Jones family of Jonesville consist of a manuscript history (1935) of the family, written by Vivian L. Moore, and photostat copies of seven letters and parts of letters of members of the family (1781-1831).

1040. JOY, HENRY BOURNE (1864-1936).
PAPERS, 1887-1937. 12 feet and 28 volumes.

President, Packard Motor Car Company. Correspondence and two letterpress books, mostly in the years 1927-36, concern Joy's business activities in Detroit, particularly with the Packard Motor Car Company, his campaign against the Eighteenth Amendment and the Federal Council of Churches and in support of the American Liberty League, the Lincoln Highway Association, and reducing Allied war debts. There are twenty-six scrapbooks on a variety of subjects.

Correspondents include James J. Couzens, Elizabeth Dilling, Warren G. Harding, Charles E. Hughes, Edward Hunter, Harry A. Jung, Alfred M. Landon, Andrew W. Mellon, Truman H. Newberry, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, Elihu Root, William H. Slayton, William H. Taft.

Gift of Mrs. Henry B. Joy, 1946.

1041. JUDSON, HELEN G.
GENEALOGY, 1961. 19 pages.
Genealogy of the George Dolan Bailey family in America, 1805-1960.
Gift of Mrs. John E. Judson, 1961.

1042. KANOUSE, BESSIE BERNICE (1889-).
LETTERS, 1944, 1945. 2 items.
The letters from Sergeant Lucile E. Turnquist, of the Women's Army Corps, to Bessie B. Kanouse, tell of her wartime experiences in New Guinea.

Gift of Bessie B. Kanouse, 1945.

1043. KANOUSE, JOHN G.
SERMON, 1842. 10 pages.
Presbyterian clergyman. Sermon preached at the dedication of the First Presbyterian Church of Saline.

1044. KANOUSE, MILTON.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1878. 1 volume.
Notebook prepared for a class in botany at Quincy High School.
Gift of Miss Bessie B. Kanouse, 1961.

1045. KARPINSKI, LOUIS CHARLES (1878-1956).
PAPERS, 1901-56. 2 feet.
Professor of Mathematics, The University of Michigan. The papers include letters from Karpinski to his parents (1901-03), written from Europe while he was a student there; correspondence with various universities; correspondence about University of Michigan affairs; letters connected with his scholarly interests in mathematics and cartography; notes; lists of his publications.

Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, William W. Bishop, William L. Clements, William G. Frost, Thomas M. Spaulding.
Gift of Louis C. Karpinski, 1949.

1046. KAUSLER, FRED.
REMINISCENCES, 1909. 5 pages, type-written copy.
Reminiscences of Hancock in its early days. Kausler went to Hancock in 1855.
Gift of Marquette County Historical Society, 1959.

1047. KAVISH, ROBERT.
REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 20 pages.
Kavish describes his experiences with the First Marine Division in the invasion of Guadalcanal during World War II.
Gift of Robert Kavish, 1948.

1048. KAW-GAY-GE-WAW-NO.
LAND GRANT, 1871. 1 item.
A United States land grant to Kaw-gay-ge-waw-no of land in Michigan.
Gift of Mr. C. A. Harris, 1947.

1049. KAY, JOHN B. (1841-64).
DIARY, 1863-64. 1 volume, handwritten copy.
Sergeant in Company G, Sixth Michigan Cavalry. A diary account of his life as a Confederate prisoner of war in Libby, Belle Isle, and Andersonville prisons. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of Douglas Roberts, 1958.

1050. KEBLER, GENEVA.
LETTER, 1960. 1 item.
The letter discusses at length materials in the Michigan Historical Commission Archives relating to the 1885 strike in the Saginaw lumber mills.

1051. KEDNEY, EMMA E.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 9 pages and bibliography.
Student seminar paper, "The Michigan College of Mining and Technology, 1885-1899."
Gift of Miss Kedney, 1949.
1052. KEDZIE, ROBERT C.
LETTER, 1900. 1 item, facsimile.
Letter from Dr. Kedzie to W. C. Ward relating to David Ward's Medical School days at The University of Michigan.
Gift of Peter C. Finn, 1958.
1053. KEECH, THOMAS J.
LETTER, 1881. 1 item.
Manager of a telephone exchange. The letter from Keech to the University of Michigan Board of Regents proposes connecting various buildings of the University with the Ann Arbor telephone exchange.
1054. KEEFER, KARL H.
ADDRESS, 1958. [9] pages, mimeographed copy.
Clergyman. Address entitled "The House of Miracles," delivered by Keefer in Ann Arbor in honor of Dr. Harley A. Haynes, director emeritus of The University of Michigan Hospital.
Acquired, 1959.
1055. KEELER, DEXTER D. (1836-).
PAPERS, 1862-1920. 11 items.
The Keeler papers relate to his Civil War service in the Twenty-third Michigan Infantry. They include a leave request, field orders, enlistment and discharge papers, notes on military service, documents relating to his pension, and one letter to his father (1863) telling of some of his activities.
Gift of Miss Gladys F. Blakely, 1950.
1056. KEENEY, SALMON.
PAPERS, 1827-38. 2 items.
Postmaster at Bay Settlement (now Erie). The papers consist of a typewritten copy of Keeney's account of a trip from Pennsylvania to Monroe and return, June to August, 1827, and a post office account book kept by him. It contains names of many of the residents of Bay Settlement and the newspapers they received.
Gift of Mrs. Florence D. Kirtland, 1944.
1057. KELLEN, WILLIAM VAIL.
PAPERS, 1922. 3 items.
Memoir of Melville Madison Bigelow, by Kellen, with two items of correspondence about the manuscript.
1058. KELLEY, A. H.
LETTERS, 1864-76. 10 items.
Five letters from Charles A. Kelley to his father, A. H. Kelley of Brighton, relating to his Civil War experiences in Company I, Ninth Michigan Infantry. There are also two personal letters and three business letters.
1059. KELLOGG, C. J.
DIARY, 1850. 1 volume, typewritten copy.
Diary of a trip from Michigan to California, via Panama, in search of gold.
Gift of Walter K. Sumner, 1950.
1060. KELLOGG, DWIGHT.
BUSINESS PAPERS, 1841-42. 6 items.
Bills written from Ann Arbor and signed by several Kelloggs about flour shipped from Ann Arbor to New York.
1061. KELLOGG, JOHN HARVEY (1852-1943).
PAPERS, 1873-1942. 15 feet and 78 volumes.
Superintendent and surgeon of Battle Creek Sanitarium. The papers consist of correspondence; household accounts (1897-1900); lecture notes; transcripts of informal question and answer sessions; manuscripts of speeches, books, and articles; notebooks containing brief comments on trips in the United States and abroad; and student notebooks of The University of Michigan and Bellevue Hospital.
Gift of Miss Gertrude W. Goodwin, 1960-62.
1062. KELLY, LEONORA.
LETTERS, 1877. 2 items.
Two letters from Leonora Kelly to Mary Hellen Light about Ann Arbor.
Gift of Mrs. J. J. Kelly, 1937.
1063. KELSEY, FRANCIS WILLEY (1858-1927).
PAPERS, 1894-1927. 1 foot and 28 volumes.
Professor of Latin, The University of Michigan. The papers consist of extensive correspondence, diaries (1901-27), and other papers largely relating to affairs of The University of Michigan, particularly memorials to Henry S. Frieze, the University Musical Society, papyri acquisitions of the University Library, and University archaeological expeditions in the Near East. Some papers relate to personal matters.
Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, D. L. Askren, Earl D. Babst, William W. Bishop, Arthur E. R. Boak, Ernest A. W. Budge, Marion L. Burton, H. Dunscombe Colt, Edgar Fletcher-Allen, Sir Frederick G. Kenyon, Enoch E. Peterson, Oliver L. Spaulding, Jr.

1064. KEMP, EDWARD GEARING (1887-1962).
PAPERS, 1920-62. 1 foot.
Detroit attorney and aide of Frank Murphy. Correspondence and other papers dealing with personal and professional affairs, particularly his work with Governor Murphy in the Philippines and service as an assistant U.S. attorney general.
Correspondents include Henry M. Bates, Thomas E. Dewey, Arthur S. Flemming, J. Edgar Hoover, Charles E. Hughes, Cordell Hull, Robert H. Jackson, J. Weldon Jones, George A. Malcolm, Frank Murphy, Chase S. Osborn, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Harold D. Smith, Robert A. Taft, G. Mennen Williams.
Gift of Mrs. Walter Shaw, 1962.
1065. KEMPF, REUBEN (1835-).
LETTERS, 1915. 3 items.
State senator from Ann Arbor. Three letters from James B. Angell to Kempf thanking him for his support of the University's bills in the legislature.
Gift of Henry J. Cupper, 1958.
1066. KENESSON, EVELYN.
LETTERS, 1942-43. 18 items.
The letters to Evelyn Kenesson contain reminiscences and information on James B. Angell.
Correspondents include James R. Angell, Lloyd C. Douglas, Andrew C. McLaughlin.
1067. KENNEDY, CHARLES S.
PAPERS, 1934-61. 20 feet.
Physician, University of Michigan Regent. The papers consist of correspondence and other material largely pertaining to his service on the Board of Regents.
Gift of Dr. Charles S. Kennedy, 1962.
1068. KENNEDY, MYLLICENT.
STUDENT PAPER, 1958. 30 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The 'Soo' and its First Water Power Companies in the Rapids."
Acquired, 1961.
1069. KENNY, MUNNIS.
JOURNAL, 1828. 35 pages, typewritten copy.
In the journal he describes his trip from Putney, Vermont, to Ann Arbor.
Gift of Bert Kenny, 1942.
1070. KENT, CHARLES ARTEMAS (1835-1917).
REPORT, 1876-77. 1 item.
Professor of Law, The University of Michigan. A report of his faculty activities.

1071. KENT, DANIEL (1836-).
LETTERS, 1862-63. 20 items.
Letters written while he was serving in Company D, Twenty-fifth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
1072. KEPHART, JOHN EDGAR.
PH.D. THESIS, 1960. 238 pages.
Librarian. University of Michigan Ph.D. thesis, "A Voice For Freedom; the Signal of Liberty, 1841-1848."
Gift of John E. Kephart, 1960.
1073. KETCHUM, GEORGE.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1843-44. 1 volume.
Account book of Ketchum, a miller [?] of Marshall.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Wright, 1938.
1074. KEYES, JANICE.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 6 pages.
Biographical sketch of Elizabeth Cole who came to Alpena in 1877. The sketch was written by her granddaughter, Janice Keyes.
Gift of Matt Legerburg, 1960.
1075. KEYES, LANGLEY CARLETON.
PH.D. THESIS, 1935. Microfilm copy.
Harvard University Ph.D. thesis, "Caroline M. Kirkland; a pioneer in Realism."
Acquired, 1958.
1076. KIDDER, CLARA E.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, [n.d.]. 3 pages.
History of School district No. 6, Royal Oak township, Oakland County.
1077. KIEBLER, EMMETT WILLIAM.
RECORDS, 1952, 1960, 1962. 2 items and 1 tape recording.
Two manuscript articles, "The School in Brooklyn, Michigan, Fifty and More Years Ago," with an added list of school board members and faculty (1950-59), and "Early Survey of Southern Michigan," with a manuscript map dealing with the survey of 1815. There is also a tape recording made at the Golden Club banquet at Central Michigan University.
Gift of Emmett W. Kiebler, 1956-62.
1078. KIEFER, HERMANN (1825-1911).
LETTER, 1908. 1 item.
Physician, Detroit. Letter to Theodore W. Koch, University of Michigan librarian, about a gift to the library.
Acquired, 1956.

1079. KILLION, MEAD W.
M.A. THESIS, 1941. 106 pages.
University of Michigan M.A. thesis, "A History of Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College."
Gift of Mead W. Killion, 1942.
1080. KILPATRICK, WILLIAM MARVIN (-1919).
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1864-65. 1 volume.
University of Michigan student notebook on courses by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Charles I. Walker.
1081. KIMBALL, SAMUEL H.
LETTER, 1842. 1 item, typewritten copy.
The letter from Kimball of Jackson to Auditor General Alpheus Felch contains a statement of the claims left with Kimball in favor of the State Bank against Ford & Son and W. Budington.
Gift of Orrin Blackman, 1943.
1082. KIMBALL and BREWSTER FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1789-1864. 24 items.
Legal papers, mostly from Shiawassee County, and four letters discussing family affairs.
Gift of Mrs. W. B. Campbell, 1951.
1083. KIMMELL, SAMUEL B.
PAPERS, 1861-75. 2 volumes.
Methodist Episcopal clergyman. A diary (1875) contains a description of a trip to Niagara Falls and a religious meeting in the East, and notes on sermons; a scrapbook (1861-63) is made up of newspaper clippings on the Civil War.
Acquired, 1960.
1084. KING, HAROLD.
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, 1939. 38 pages, hectographed copy.
Article entitled, "Thumb Tour." It describes a hitchhiking trip taken in 1939 through Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, and Wisconsin by Hal and Peggy King.
Gift of Harold King, 1939.
1085. KING, JULIA ANNE (1838-1919).
PAPERS, 1893-1908. Ca. 250 items.
Educator, school administrator, Eastern Michigan University. The papers consist of lecture notes, manuscript articles, student papers, course outlines, and a notebook (1872) kept by Miss King while she was a teacher at Flint High School. The notebook contains lectures and personal accounts.
Gift of Miss Charlotte King, 1958.
1086. KING, PAUL HOWARD (1879-1942).
PAPERS, 1926-35. 11 items.
Detroit lawyer, Secretary of the Michigan Constitutional League. Letters from King, J. Lee Barrett, Harvey Campbell, and Martin J. Cavanaugh concern the Michigan Constitutional League. There is also a program of the League.
Gift of Paul King, 1939.
1087. KING, ROBERT.
PAPERS, 1905-26. 3 items.
Two reports on mines in the Ironwood district and notes on mines near Hurley, Wisconsin.
Gift of Mrs. William G. Cloon, 1953.
1088. KING, WILL.
LETTER, 1859. 1 item.
Letter from King to his brother describing his farm activities in Berrien County.
Gift of Harold King, 1961.
1089. KINGSBURY, O. R.
LETTER, 1879. 1 item.
Secretary, American Tract Society. Letter from Kingsbury to David Thompson concerning a law suit.
Gift of Burdette Harris, 1959.
1090. KINGSLEY, LUCY ANN CLARK.
POEMS, ca. 1826-27. 1 volume.
Notebook of manuscript poems written by friends of Lucy Kingsley in New Haven, Connecticut.
1091. KINGSLEY, SALMON (-1838).
LETTER, 1838. 1 item.
Letter from G. M. Barker to Kingsley discussing Port Sheldon and the Ottawa Indians.
Gift of Lucia Brown, 1944.
1092. KINGSLEY FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1830-1901. 16 items.
Twelve letters, several of which discuss the death of Frank Kingsley who was killed in action at Spotsylvania, Va., in 1864; marriage license (1830) of James Kingsley; two war records of Frank Kingsley; one legal document.
Gift of Thomas H. Kingsley, 1942.
1093. KINGSTON, IRENE McFADDEN.
PAPERS, 1909-43. 1 item and 1 volume.
The papers are a poem entitled "Tunisia," and a scrapbook of printed and manuscript items pertaining to Cercle Français at The University of Michigan, 1909-12.
1094. KINGSTON, THOMAS SMITH (1861-1950).
PAPERS, 1883-1946. 4 items and 5 volumes.

Physician. Three letters about members of The University of Michigan Medical School Class of 1886; letter from Dr. R. O. Fisher (1897) concerning medical treatment; University of Michigan student notebooks (1883-86) on courses by Edward S. Dunster, Corydon La Ford, George E. Frothingham, Donald McLean, Alonzo B. Palmer, Albert B. Prescott, Henry Sewall, Charles H. Stowell, Lucius L. Van Slyke, Victor C. Vaughan.

Gift of Mrs. George B. Kingston, 1951.

1095. KINIETZ, WILLIAM CHARLES.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1896-99. 6 volumes.

Dentist. University of Michigan student notebooks on bacteriology, botany, biology, chemistry, embryology, zoology.

Gift of William C. Kinietz, 1939.

1096. KINKEL, GOTTFRIED.
PAPERS, 1852-57. 12 items.

German revolutionist of 1848. The papers relate to the activities of Dr. Kinkel on a visit to the United States, including Detroit, during which he attempted to raise money on behalf of the German-American loan.

Gift of Warren W. Florer.

1097. KINNEY, MARY McKAIN.
LETTER, 1904. 1 item, typewritten copy.
The letter is about the death of a relative in a fire in Hart.

Gift of John K. Adams, 1961.

1098. KINSEY, LYLE C.
STUDENT PAPER, 1959. 42 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The History of Redford Union School, District No. 1."

1099. KIRCHMAIER, GUSTAVUS ALBERT.
PAPERS, 1882-84. 1 item and 6 volumes.

The papers consist of notes made by Kirchmaier for a speech and University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Byron W. Cheever, John W. Langley, William H. Pettee, Volney M. Spalding, Victor C. Vaughan.

Gift of Mrs. Willis Day, Jr., 1956.

1100. KIRCHNER, OTTO (1846-1920).
PAPERS, 1910-20. 3 items.

Detroit attorney. The papers are an acknowledgement of Kirchner's services as chairman of the State Custer Monument Commission, an obituary, and a cartoon.

Gift of Mrs. Dorothy K. Earle, 1959.

1101. KIRKPATRICK, CLIFFORD (1855-).
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1882-95. 2 volumes.

Physician. The ledger and daybook deal with Kirkpatrick's medical practice in Adrian.
Gift of Howell Taylor, 1946.

1102. KLEINSTUCK, FRIEDA.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1909-10. 35 items.
Lawyer, Civic leader in Kalamazoo. The correspondence deals primarily with the efforts of the Women's League of The University of Michigan to raise money for Palmer Field and for a women's dormitory at The University of Michigan.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Myrtle E. White.

Gift of Mrs. Carl C. Blankenburg, 1957.

1103. KLUMPH, JEREMIAH.
ACCOUNT, [n.d.]. 1 item, photostat copy.
Account by Klumph of his activities as a courier in the Revolutionary War.

Gift of Mrs. Frank N. Wilson, 1956.

1104. KNAPP, MARK STEVENS (1872-1948).
PAPERS, 1887-1948. Ca. 250 items and 1 volume.

Physician. Papers of Knapp and members of his family mostly concern the Rackham Fund of The University of Michigan and include correspondence and reports for the period 1934-36 when Knapp was director; letters (1887-88) to his father, Leonard E. Knapp, containing some news of Fenton; a few papers of the Genesee County Medical Society (1932); student account book (1891-96) recording Knapp's expenses at The University of Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. Arthur H. Schlenderer, 1958.

1105. KNAPP, MYRON E. (1820-).
LETTER, 1897. 1 item, typewritten copy.
The letter from Knapp to his grandson tells of his early life and of his coming to Michigan in 1834.

Gift of Dr. Mark S. Knapp, 1944.

1106. KNICKERBACKER, CHANCY W. (1824-84).
PAPERS, 1846-81. 23 items and 12 volumes.

Clergyman, Wayne. The papers consist of three letters (1881) of Knickerbacker, one of which describes President Garfield's inauguration; a high school commencement address; two addresses upon the death of Knickerbacker; business and legal papers; sermons; diaries noting preaching engagements, itinerary, and marriages performed; marriage record books; and personal account books.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Hubbell, 1955.

1107. KNOTT, KATE JEFFREY.
QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Singer, private tutor, writer. Recollections of University of Michigan college days ca. 1900.

1108. KNOWLES, HENRY A.

LETTER, 1849. 1 item.

A letter from Knowles of Raisin to Mary A. Knowles discusses family affairs, religious matters, current prices, and various people in the community.

Acquired, 1951.

1109. KNOWLTON, JEROME CYRIL (1850-1916).

AUTOGRAPH BOOK, 1892. 1 volume.

Professor of Law, The University of Michigan. Autograph book containing signatures of many members of The University of Michigan faculty.

Gift of Philip Bursley, 1950.

1110. KOBAYASKI, VICTOR NOBUO.

STUDENT PAPER, 1962. 15 pages.

"From 'Germ Theory' to Bacteriology," a seminar paper discussing the dismissal of Heneage Gibbes from The University of Michigan.

Gift of Victor N. Kobayaski, 1962.

1111. KOCH, THEODORE WESLEY (1871-1941).

SCRAPBOOK, 1930-47. 1 volume.

Librarian, The University of Michigan and Northwestern University. The scrapbook contains largely printed items about Koch, with some letters from him and his wife which were collected by F. L. D. Goodrich.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1956.

1112. KOHN, STUART M.

LETTER, 1904. 1 item.

The letter from Kohn to Shirley W. Smith concerns University of Michigan alumni activities in California and a reception for James B. Angell.

Gift of T. Hawley Tapping.

1113. KORTESOJA, ARTHUR H.

STUDENT PAPER, 1947. 9 pages.

Student seminar paper, "Dickinson County Records; an Evaluation."

Gift of Arthur H. Kortesoja, 1948.

1114. KRAUS, EDWARD HENRY (1875-).

PAPERS, 1914-45. 2-1/3 feet.

Professor of Mineralogy, Dean of the Graduate School, The University of Michigan. The papers consist of correspondence (1914-33) exchanged between Kraus and various professors and officials in colleges and universities in the United States and abroad concerning mineralogy

and related subjects; correspondence on University of Michigan affairs; a few papers and addresses by Kraus.

Correspondents include Charles Baird, Marion L. Burton, Lucius L. Hubbard, Alfred C. Lane, Alexander G. Ruthven, Charles E. Townsend.

1115. KRUEGER, PAUL.

STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 13 pages.

Student seminar paper, "Legislation in the Development of the County Normal Training Classes."

Gift of Paul Krueger, 1949.

1116. KUHNE, CHARLES W.

PAPERS, 1883-87. 14 volumes.

The volumes consist of a law record book, largely on cases in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Edward P. Dunster, Levi T. Griffin, Harry B. Hutchins, Charles A. Kent, Otto Kirchner, Henry W. Rogers, Charles H. Stowell, Victor C. Vaughan, Charles I. Walker, William P. Wells.

Gift of Mr. A. W. Suelzer, 1945.

1117. KUYPER, GEORGE ADRIAN.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1920. 7 items.

The correspondence relates to Kuyper's acceptance of an instructorship in the English Department of The University of Michigan.

1118. La CHAMBRE, ROMAINE.

LAND GRANT, 1841. 1 item.

U.S. land grant to La Chambre for property in Washtenaw County. The land was in turn conveyed to Gabriel Godfrey.

Gift of Mrs. Richard A. Weir, 1957.

1119. LACY, ARTHUR JAY (1876-).

PAPERS, 1928-48. 22 items.

Lawyer. The papers consist of correspondence regarding reunions and members of The University of Michigan Law School Class of 1898 and a list of members.

Correspondents include Henry M. Bates, Harry B. Hutchins, Alexander G. Ruthven.

Gift of Arthur J. Lacy, 1949.

1120. LAGERBERG, MATT.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 8 pages.

A biographical sketch of Herbert King of Alpena.

Gift of Matt Lagerberg, 1962.

1121. LAING, LIONEL HASSELL.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1943-44. 26 items.

Professor of Political Science, The

University of Michigan. The letters to Laing were written by University of Michigan service men during World War II.

Acquired, 1948.

1122. LAMB, JAMES.

LETTER, 1853. 1 item.

The letter from Lamb describes his work in the Medical School of The University of Michigan.

1123. LAMBORN, CHARLES BURLEIGH (-1902).

NOTEBOOK, 1858. 1 volume.

The notebook contains summaries of various lectures delivered by University of Michigan professors and visiting lecturers.

Gift of Miss Gertrude Brinckle, 1951.

1124. LAMONT, ROBERT PATTERSON (1867-)
CORRESPONDENCE, 1906-21. Ca. 400 items.

Industrialist, Secretary of Commerce.

Correspondence exchanged between Lamont and William J. Hussey of The University of Michigan concerns personal matters, astronomy, and University of Michigan affairs.

Acquired, 1949.

1125. LAMPINEN, LILY GAY.

STUDENT PAPER, 1960. 71 pages.

Teacher, Detroit. Student seminar paper, "Liquor, Ladies and the War of 1912," deals with women's rights movement in Michigan, 1912-13.

Gift of Miss Lampinen, 1960.

1126. LAMPORT, WARREN WAYNE (1855-1948).
POEMS, 1917-18. 1 volume.

Clergyman. A volume of manuscript poems, written by Lamport, with Frankfort as their setting.

1127. LANE, ALFRED CHURCH (1863-1948).
PAPERS, 1890-1936. 338 items.

Michigan State Geologist, Professor at Tufts College. The Lane papers include correspondence with Charles A. Davis, Lucius L. Hubbard, and Bryant Walker, and a biographical sketch of Hubbard. Geology, University of Michigan affairs, and personal matters are among the subjects covered in the correspondence.

Gift of Alfred C. Lane, 1937.

1128. LANE, VICTOR HUGO (1852-1930).

PAPERS, 1897-1929. 4-1/2 feet and 1 volume.

Lawyer; judge; Professor of Law, The University of Michigan. The Lane papers

consist largely of correspondence, together with some reports, wills, bank statements, tax notes and receipts, insurance papers, and miscellaneous items. There is one volume of notes and pictures (1897) of the First Presbyterian Sabbath School of Adrian. Most of the correspondence deals with legal and business matters, including discussions of law books, points of law, property in Ann Arbor and elsewhere, estates handled by Lane, and investments. A large body of correspondence deals with University of Michigan affairs, including the Law Library, Michigan Law Review, Alumni Association and Fund, Tappan Fund and Association, Student Christian Association, and Intercollegiate Athletic Association (1906-07). Also dealt with in the correspondence are Lane's interests in the Presbyterian Church, particularly in Ann Arbor, and in the Michigan Y.M.C.A. Included in the correspondence are a few letters relating to Michigan politics, some letters from members of the Lane family, and personal letters from friends.

Correspondents include Charles Baird, Henry M. Bates, Aaron T. Bliss, Roy D. Chapin, Frank W. Fletcher, Claudius B. Grant, Harry B. Hutchins, Loyal E. Knappen, Joseph B. Moore, Gustavus Ohlinger, Walter H. Sawyer, Albion W. Small, Henry C. Smith, Ralph Stone, Frederick J. Turner.

1129. LANE, WILLIAM A.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1919. 2 items.

Correspondence between Lane and Mrs. Justin Cook concerns cemeteries and the Territorial Road in Calhoun County.

1130. LANGLEY, JOHN WILLIAMS (1841-1918).
PAPERS, 1859-1917. Ca. 250 items and 2 volumes.

Professor of Chemistry, The University of Michigan and Case Institute. Correspondence, manuscripts, legal and patent papers, notes of Langley deal largely with metallurgy, particularly the mercury pump and armor plate. Also included are papers of Samuel Pierpont Langley (1834-1906), astronomer and physicist. They contain letters chiefly valuable for autographs from Alexander Agassiz, Edward E. Hale, Oliver W. Holmes, Kaiser Wilhelm II, Rudyard Kipling, Robert T. Lincoln, Samuel S. McClure, Herbert Spencer, Gideon Welles. There are two manuscript Christmas stories by John Langley.

Gift of Samuel P. Langley, 1937.

1131. LANSING, NELLIE MAYNARD.

LETTERS, 1919. 2 items.

Letters to O. R. Mayer from Nellie Lansing concern her father William S. Maynard

and his home in Ann Arbor.

Gift of T. Hawley Tapping.

1132. LARDNER, RINGGOLD WILMER (1885-1933).
PAPERS, ca. 1900-33. 6 items.
Writer. The items are unpublished manuscripts by Ring Lardner.

Gift of Mrs. Ring Lardner, 1938.

1133. LARNED, SYLVESTER.
LETTER, 1861. 1 item.
A letter from Larned to Abraham Lincoln protests the appointment of William L. Stoughton as district attorney for Michigan and requests the position for himself.

Acquired, 1956.

1134. LARSON, ARVID.
STUDENT PAPER, 1950. 16 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Railroad Aid Decision; Public Reaction in the Case of People Versus Salem."

1135. LARSON, MARTIN A.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1930-31. 5 items.
Professor of English, Eastern Michigan University and University of Idaho. Two letters from Larson to O. J. Campbell criticizing American capitalism; replies by Campbell; letter from A. G. Webber concerning Larson's radical speeches to the unemployed.

1136. La RUE, GEORGE ROGER (1882-).
PAPERS, 1908-51. 4-3/4 feet.
Professor of Zoology, The University of Michigan. The papers consist largely of correspondence, mostly of a professional nature, with students and scholars in the field of zoology. In addition to correspondence there are manuscript addresses, lecture notes, and other papers.

Gift of George R. La Rue.

1137. LAUB, LAURA.
STUDENT PAPER, 1959. 39 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Education for Service," a study of social action groups in Marygrove College, Detroit.

1138. LAUBENGAYER, JACOB.
HOUSE SPECIFICATIONS, ca. 1887.
11 pages.
Specifications for a house being built for Laubengayer of Ann Arbor.

Gift of Mrs. Benjamin Wheeler, 1958.

1139. LAWSON, D. W.
PAPERS, [n.d.]. 2 items.
Historical sketch of Heck School, Monroe

County, and inventory of its early records.
Gift of D. W. Lawson, 1942.

1140. LAWTON, CHARLES DeWITT (1835-1909).
PAPERS, 1890-1906. 5 items.
Papers on the Cleveland Cliffs Iron Company, the Republic Mine, the Quincy Mining Company, and William R. Todd.

1141. LAWTON, F. C.
LETTER, 1888. 1 item.
A letter from Albert A. Stanley to F. C. Lawton concerns the possible appointment of Lawton to The University of Michigan School of Music.

Gift of Chester Lawton, 1960.

1142. LEACH, M. L.
LETTERS, 1882-84. 5 items.
Physician. Letters from Leach to Walden and Stowe concerning the publication of his book, Foamville.

1143. LEE, ROBERT E.
ADDRESS, 1958. 4 pages.
Staff member, Detroit Historical Museum. Address by Lee on the occasion of the presentation of the Michigan Historical Commission historical marker commemorating interurban development in Michigan.

Gift of Detroit Historical Commission, 1958.

1144. LEECH, CARL ADDISON.
PAPERS, 1928-40. Ca. 475 items and 26 volumes.
The papers consist largely of notes on various Michigan topics, including Deward, Muskegon, and other cities, lumbering in Michigan, and "Silver Jack"; personal account book; address books; ca. one hundred letters, many containing reminiscences of early days in Michigan; and a manuscript on lumbering, by Bert Harcourt.

Gift of Carl A. Leech.

1145. LEENHOUTS, ABRAHAM (1866-).
MANUSCRIPT AUTOBIOGRAPHY, [n.d.] 358 pages.
Physician. Autobiography of Leenhouts covering his boyhood years near Holland, student days at Hope College, medical study at The University of Michigan, practice in Holland, World War I service, and retirement.

Gift of Dr. Leenhouts, 1949.

1146. LEETE, A. E.
PAPERS, 1835-51. 5 volumes.
Physician, Romeo. Four medical account

books and one notebook of medical recipes of Dr. Leete.

Gift of Dr. R. M. Greenshields, 1937.

1147. LEHMANN, CHARLES F.
STUDENT PAPER, 1948. 12 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Gazetteer of the State of Michigan of 1838, a Review."
Gift of Charles F. Lehman, 1948.

1148. LEMISH, JANE THOMPSON.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1944. 2 volumes.
University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Everett S. Brown, George Kish, Preston Slosson, William B. Willcox, and miscellaneous other notes.
Gift of Mrs. John Lemish.

1149. LENEWEAVER, C. F. (Collector).
PAPERS, 1833-57. 12 items.
Miscellaneous correspondence and other papers, mostly from Michigan communities of Adrian, Branch County, Detroit, Howell, and St. Joseph, with comments on the work of the 1839 Legislature.
Gift of Mr. C. F. Leneweaver, 1962.

1150. LENNANE, ELIZABETH.
STUDENT PAPER, 1952. 15 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Mackinac: From Military Post to Summer Resort."
Gift of Miss Lennane, 1952.

1151. LEONARD, NEWTON F. (1828-64).
PAPERS, 1863, 1901. 4 items.
Commissions and pension records of Leonard's service in the Third Michigan Infantry during the Civil War; a brief biographical sketch of Leonard by his grandson.
Gift of Spencer Leonard, 1958.

1152. LERICH FAMILY.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1832-67. 39 items.
Letters to the Lerich family of Utica, Michigan, from relatives and friends. Politics, including the election of 1848, and personal, family, and business affairs are discussed. There are six Civil War letters of Isaac N. Lerich of Company B, Fifth Michigan Infantry and Company I, Third Michigan Infantry, and William F. Lerich, Company B, Fifth Michigan Infantry. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of Anthony M. Lewis, 1943.

1153. LeROY, JAMES A. (1875-1909).
PAPERS, 1901-05. 3 items.
United States Consul. Travelogs of Philippine trips with William H. Taft in 1900-01 and 1905; letter (1905) concerning The University

of Michigan Union.

Acquired, 1943.

1154. LESLIE, WILLIAM RAYMOND.
PAPERS, 1944. 4 items.
Professor of History, The University of Michigan. University of Michigan Ph.D. thesis, "The Constitutional History of the Fugitive Slave Clause, 1787-1842," together with early drafts; two personal letters to Leslie (1944).
Gift of William R. Leslie, 1945.

1155. LEWIS, ANTHONY MARCUS.
PAPERS, 1940, 1946. 2 items.
Student seminar paper, "Michigan Corporations and Jacksonian Democracy," and University of Michigan Ph.D. thesis, "Jefferson and the American Union, 1769-1781," (512 pages).
Gift of Anthony M. Lewis, 1948.

1156. LEWIS, C. H.
LETTER, 1891. 1 item, photostat copy.
Letter from Lewis, with the superscription "Legend of Thunder Mountain," concerns a treasure supposedly buried at the foot of Thunder Mountain near Coloma.

1157. LEWIS, HARRY.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1841-53. 1 volume.
Personal account book of Lewis of Nan-kin township, Wayne County.
Acquired, 1952.

1158. LEWIS, HOWARD BISHOP (1887-1954).
PAPERS, 1930-54. 12 feet.
Chairman of the Department of Biological Chemistry, The University of Michigan. The papers consist largely of correspondence, reports, notes, and other papers dealing with departmental affairs, Lewis' professional activities, Michigan Memorial-Phoenix project, and the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters.

1159. LEWIS, JAMES H.
LETTER, 1864. 1 item.
A letter from James William Platt to Lewis describes mining and general conditions in Virginia City, Montana.
Gift of Miss Floy Warner, 1953.

1160. LICHTY, DAVID MARTIN (1862-1942).
PAPERS, 1891-1920. 3 volumes and 100 items.
Professor of Chemistry, The University of Michigan. Lectures notes and personal account books.
Gift of Mrs. Warren C. Lichty, 1962.

1161. LIGHTNER, F. W.
LETTER, 1909. 1 item.
Letter to The University of Michigan Alumni Association offering to sponsor a contest for a new college song or yell.
Gift of T. Hawley Tapping.
1162. LIMBARKER [LIMBOCKER] WILLIAM E. (1835-63).
DIARY, 1861-62. 1 volume.
A diary kept while he was serving with the Fourth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of Mrs. Genevieve S. Reilly, 1948.
1163. LIMPert, KASPAR (1808-79).
LETTER, 1835. 1 item.
Letter, in German, from Limpert to Wilhelm Goering, Wurzburg, Germany, in which he writes about Ann Arbor and conditions of the time.
Gift of Robert R. Dieterle, 1938.
1164. LINCOLN, ABRAHAM (1809-65).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1856, 1864. 3 items.
Sixteenth President of the United States.
Letter (photostat copy) to H. G. Wells making arrangements for Lincoln's 1856 Kalamazoo speech; letter from Mrs. Hattie Knight to Lincoln, with a note on the back of the letter signed by Lincoln.
1165. LINCOLN, MARTHA H.
LETTER, 1839. 1 item.
Letter from Martha Lincoln of Goodwinsville to Mrs. Olive Lincoln in which she discusses family affairs, particularly deaths of friends and relatives.
1166. LINCOLN, PHILIP T.
STUDENT PAPER, 1956. 7 pages.
Student paper, "Attitudes Toward General William Hull, a Survey."
Gift of Philip T. Lincoln, 1956.
1167. LINDHOUT, WILLIAM P.
PAPERS, 1944-45. 6 items.
Official history and miscellaneous papers relating to U.S. Naval Torpedo Squadron 82 in World War II.
Gift of William P. Lindhout, 1945.
1168. LIPPEN, JOHN.
REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 9 pages.
Reminiscences of the cereal industry in Battle Creek.
Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1959.
1169. LIST, JOHN ADAM.
PAPERS, 1848-72. 79 items.
The papers consist of business papers, records, correspondence, and miscellaneous items pertaining to the German community of Frankenmuth, including the community charter drawn up in 1848.
Gift of Lorenz C. List, 1952.
1170. LISTER, WILLIAM M.
LEDGERS, 1895-1901. 3 volumes.
Druggist. Ledgers of a Saline drugstore.
Gift of William Lister, 1939.
1171. LITTLE, CLARENCE COOK (1888-).
PAPERS, 1925-29. 59 items.
President, University of Maine and The University of Michigan. The papers concern the appointment and inaugural of Little as President of The University of Michigan, relations with Alumni and Alumni University, correspondence with and about Avard Fairbanks, a letter (1927) about America First Foundation, and an address.
1172. LITTLEJOHN, FLAVIUS J. (1804-80).
PAPERS, ca. 1862-75. 9 volumes.
Lawyer, State Representative and Senator, Circuit Court Judge. There are eight volumes of lectures and addresses, literary, political, and historical essays, and a scrapbook of newspaper clippings with manuscript comments by Littlejohn.
Gift of Mrs. A. S. Butler, 1939.
1173. LLOYD, ALFRED HENRY (1864-1927).
PAPERS, 1879, 1915-26. 1 foot and 14 volumes.
Philosopher, Dean of the Graduate School of The University of Michigan. The papers consist of correspondence concerning Lloyd's scholarly activities, addresses, manuscript articles, notebooks, including three volumes of history notes compiled while he was a student at Andover, Mass., and ten volumes of lecture notes for classes in philosophy.
Gift of Mrs. Alfred H. Lloyd, 1947.
1174. LLOYD, ALICE CROCKER (1893-1950).
PAPERS, 1931-50. Ca. 150 items.
Dean of Women, The University of Michigan. There are five biographical manuscripts, a letter (1947) concerning University of Michigan housing, two memorial statements about Miss Lloyd, and five press releases. The remaining items are addresses delivered by Miss Lloyd.
Acquired, 1950, 1953.
1175. LOBDELL, GEORGE HENRY.
PH.D. THESIS, 1954. Microfilm copy.
Professor of History, Ohio University.
University of Illinois Ph.D. thesis, "A Biography of Frank Knox."
Acquired, 1958.

1176. LOCKWOOD, ALBERT (1871-1933).
LETTER, 1913. 1 item.
Pianist, Professor of Piano, The University of Michigan. Letter from Lockwood asking postponement of a recital date.
1177. LOCKWOOD, SAMUEL PIERSON.
LETTER, 1923. 1 item.
Professor of Violin, The University of Michigan. Letter from Lockwood to Otto Stahl discussing The University of Michigan School of Music.
Gift of Mrs. Clara R. Stahl, 1960.
1178. LOMBARD, WARREN PLIMPTON (1855-1939).
PAPERS, ca. 1865-1939. 1-2/3 feet and 3 volumes.
Professor of Physiology at Clark University and The University of Michigan. Letters, addresses, and other papers of Lombard deal largely with Ann Arbor Red Cross, etching and art exhibitions of Lombard, University of Michigan affairs, and physiology. There are three volumes of notes for classes in physiology and thirty-five letters from Albert A. Stanely.
Gift of Albert H. White, 1939-40.
1179. LONG, OSCAR RUSSELL (-1914).
LETTER, 1895. 1 item, typewritten copy.
Physician; Medical Superintendent at Michigan Asylum for Insane Criminals (now Ionia State Hospital). In a letter to President James B. Angell, Long declines a position in the Homeopathic Medical School at the University.
1180. LONGYEAR, EPHRAIM (1827-89).
PAPERS, 1847. 14 items.
School essays of Longyear (brother of Judge John W. Longyear) and copies of moralistic essays and poems typical of mid-19th century education.
Gift of Marquette County Historical Society, 1958.
1181. LONGYEAR, JOHN MUNRO (1850-1922).
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, [n.d.]. 4 pages.
Sketch of A. Lanfear Norrie and the Norrie iron mine.
Gift of Mrs. Carroll Paul, 1950.
1182. LONGYEAR, JOHN WESLEY (1820-75).
PAPERS, 1846-75. 2 feet.
U.S. Representative, U.S. District Judge. The papers consist of correspondence, some business and legal papers, manuscript addresses, and miscellaneous items. Much of the correspondence concerns Michigan politics and the Civil War activities of Longyear while he was a member of Congress. A journal (1871) contains a few brief entries on business matters.
Correspondents include Levi L. Barbour, Austin Blair, Thomas M. Cooley, Rowland E. Trowbridge.
Gift of Mrs. Carroll Paul, 1941.
1183. LOOMIS, ELISHA (1799-1836).
PAPERS, 1830, 1831. 2 items.
Diary (Oct.-Nov., 1830) of a journey from Rochester, New York, to Mackinac, Michigan; letter from Loomis commenting on a talk by Robert Stuart in which he described his trip to the Columbia River and the establishment of a fur post there.
Gift of Miss Albertine Loomis, 1951.
1184. L'ORANGER FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1813-63. 12 items.
There are legal papers mostly dealing with land transactions, a history of the L'Oranger family in Michigan, and an invoice of Indian goods sent to La Saline from Detroit.
Gift of Robert H. Larson, 1950.
1185. LORCH, EMIL (1870-1963).
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLES, 1956. 3 volumes.
Professor of Architecture, The University of Michigan. The articles are entitled, "The Ann Arbor Art Association, 1909-1934," "Collections of the College of Architecture of The University of Michigan, 1906-1936," and "Musical Activities in Ann Arbor, 1903-1933."
Gift of Emil Lorch, 1956.
1186. LORION, VAYLE.
FAMILY HISTORIES, [n.d.]. 60 pages.
Historical notes, collected from various printed sources, on forty Farmington families.
Gift of Mrs. C. G. Lorion, 1962.
1187. LOUD, HENRY NELSON (1850-1938).
LETTERPRESS BOOK, 1901-04. 1 volume.
Letterpress book of Loud, a lumberman of Au Sable. The letters discuss conservation, current problems, Michigan State Library matters, politics, and appointments to state posts.
1188. LOUD, MARIAN V.
MANUSCRIPT BIOGRAPHY, [n.d.]. 446 pages.
"No Winter Came," a biography of Henry Nelson Loud, Au Sable lumberman.
Gift of Miss Loud, 1944.
1189. LOVE, JOHN C. (1840-75).
LETTERS, 1861-64. 26 items.
Farmer. Civil War letters written while

he was serving in the Ninth and the Eleventh Michigan Infantry. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

1190. LOVE, WILLIAM A.
LETTERPRESS BOOK, 1897-99. 1 volume.
Lawyer in Marshall. The correspondence is largely with other lawyers regarding legal cases in which Love had an interest.
Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1946.
1191. LOVELL, EDWARD COULTAS (-1902).
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1860. 1 volume.
County judge of Kane County, Illinois.
University of Michigan student notebook on lectures by Henry S. Frieze.
Gift of Miss Margaret E. Lovell, 1960.
1192. LOVELL, VINCENT SMITH (1846-92).
PAPERS, 1867-73. 9 items and 7 volumes.
The Lovell papers relate largely to University of Michigan affairs, including essays, notes, three volumes of student notebooks on courses by Edward P. Evans, Louis Fasquelle, Edward Olney, and others, and three diaries commenting on student life as well as travels in Great Britain.
Gift of Miss Gertrude L. Price, 1948.
1193. LOWING, STEPHEN LAMPMAN (1817-91).
PAPERS, 1861-64. 7 items and 1 volume.
The papers consist of letters written while he was serving in the Third Michigan Infantry during the Civil War and a scrapbook containing transcripts of clippings, documents pertaining to Georgetown township in Ottawa County, the Civil War, and the Lowing family.
Gift of Almond T. Skinner, 1962.
1194. LUCAS, HENRY STEPHEN (1889-1961).
PAPERS, 1846-1930. 14 reels of microfilm.
Professor of History, University of Washington. Papers collected by Lucas for his book, Netherlands in America, include manuscripts, pamphlets, maps, pictures, newspapers, and other materials dealing with the Dutch migration to America.
Gift of Henry S. Lucas, 1959.
1195. LUDERER, AUGUST WILLIAM.
LETTER, 1894. 1 item.
Letter to James Shearer concerning photographs of Zina Pitcher.
Gift of James Shearer, 1947.

1196. LUNNY, MARY E.
STUDENT PAPER, 1937. 70 pages.
Student seminar paper, "History of the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Ann Arbor."
Gift of Mary E. Lunny, 1948. (Mrs. Clark T. Norton.)
1197. LUTHER, GEORGE E.
PAPERS, 1922-24. Ca. 300 items.
The papers are a collection of riddles, conundrums, puzzles, notes on Michigan history, and scattered correspondence.
Gift of Mr. E. W. Luther, 1946.
1198. LUTZ, GEORGE J. (1859-1946).
REMINISCENCES, 1935. 16 pages.
Head of Paint Division, Buildings and Grounds Department, The University of Michigan. Reminiscences of The University of Michigan campus development (1888-1943) and of faculty members.
Gift of Lewis M. Gram, 1943.
1199. LYMAN, PLINY S. (-1868).
PAPERS, 1859-1909. 12 items and 4 volumes.
Founder of the Corunna Woollen Factory, local official. Two records of Corunna, business papers, report cards, three wool-carding day-books (1864-66) containing labor accounts, with some records of payment in kind, a diary and cashbook (1867) make up this collection.
Gift of Leah Belle Lyman, 1939.
1200. LYNCH, JAMES H. (1859-1944).
NOTEBOOK, [n.d.]. 1 volume.
Judge, Oakland County Democratic politician. The notebook contains reminiscences and accounts of people, places, institutions, and organizations in Oakland County.
Gift of Mrs. Mary Lynch Burdick, 1957.
1201. LYON, LUCIUS (1800-51).
PAPERS, 1826-51. 72 items.
Territorial delegate, U.S. Representative and Senator. The papers consist of two letters (1844) exchanged between Lyon and O. Hungerford, a letter from Lyon to Jonathan White concerning purchase of timber land, seventeen letters from Lyon to his sister Lucretia, papers of Esther Lyon Tabor and Julia Holmes, genealogical notes, and miscellaneous papers.
1202. LYON, SOLOMON T. (1835-90).
PAPERS, 1860-72. 36 items.
Soldier from Howell. There are twenty-three letters and service records of Lyon as an officer in the Fifth Michigan Infantry during the

Civil War, as well as family letters and papers, including death notices of William C. Rumsey, father of Mrs. Lyon.

Gift of Mrs. George Wheeler, 1961.

1203. LYONS, WILLIS L.
PAPERS, 1900. 2 items.

Lawyer, Howell. The papers relate to the loss of a watch and other items when he was returning from Cuba after serving in Company G, Thirty-fourth Michigan Infantry, in the Spanish-American War.

Gift of Willis L. Lyons, 1960.

1204. LYSTER, WILLIAM NARCISSUS.
PAPERS, 1839-61. 1 reel of microfilm.

Protestant Episcopal clergyman. Sermons, poems, reports, and drafts of letters to his family in Ireland, Bishop McCoskry, and other colleagues. In the letters he discusses his work and communities to be visited.

Acquired, 1961.

1205. McALLISTER, ROLAND.
PAPERS, 1933, 1939. 2 items.

Article entitled, "A Brief History of Benzonia Academy," by McAllister, together with a letter concerning the manuscript.

1206. McARTHUR, REUBEN.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1862-64. 6 items.

Letters from George H. Kilborn to McArthur written while Kilborn was serving in Company F, First Michigan Cavalry, and one letter from Martin B. Payne written while he was serving in Company C, Tenth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Mrs. Arthur McArthur, 1960.

1207. McCALLUM, GEORGE PORTERFIELD
(1871-1952).
PAPERS, 1899-1952. 14 items and 5 volumes.

Ann Arbor lawyer, Michigan State Senator. The papers consist of two letters (1939) from McCallum to Warren W. Florer concerning Washtenaw County Young Republican Club; two scrapbooks containing manuscripts of McCallum's speeches and political activities; citations; and three volumes of diaries (1951-52) containing notes on everyday events.

1208. McCAMLY, SANDS (-1864).

LETTER, 1845. 1 item, photostat copy.

State Representative and Senator. Letter from McCamly to Henry Price about Battle Creek.

1209. McCARTNEY, EUGENE STOCK (1883-).
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, 1932. 1 volume.
"Folklore Heirlooms," with manuscript annotations, published by Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters.
Acquired, 1961.

1210. McCARTY, J. H.
LETTER, 1873. 1 item.

Letter from McCarty of Adrian to Reverend S. W. Williams concerns the correction of errors in a manuscript.

1211. McCLELLAND, ROBERT (1807-80).
PAPERS, 1829-70. 4 items and 2 volumes.

Governor of Michigan, U.S. Secretary of the Interior, Regent of The University of Michigan. The papers consist of the Latin salutatory for the opening of Dickinson College (1829), biographical sketch, letter (1861) in which he affirms to Augusta McClelland his strong loyalty to the Union, two notebooks containing campaign speeches and notes on the Civil War, and an appointment (1837) of McClelland, by Stevens T. Mason, to The University of Michigan Board of Regents.

Gift of Robert McClelland Brady, 1939.

1212. McCLELLANE, J. M.
LETTERS, 1843. 3 items.

Captain, U.S. Topographical Engineers. Letters from McClellane to W. G. Williams regarding the survey of the boundary line between Wisconsin and Michigan at Green Bay.

1213. McCLURE, GRACE (1884-1961).
REMINISCENCES, 1958-59. 75 pages.

State librarian, civic leader. The reminiscences of Mrs. Charles McClure of Saginaw describes her life in Saginaw, prominent families there, Republican politics, Theodore Roosevelt, and the woman suffrage movement.

Gift of Mrs. McClure, 1959.

1214. McCOLLUM FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1831-90. 49 items and 1 volume, in part copies.

The letters of the McCollum family, particularly Levi and David T. McCollum and Caroline W. Gridley, are written from various towns in southern Michigan about family and business affairs. There are also legal documents and certificates, and a justice of the peace docket book of David T. McCollum.

Gift of George L. McCollum, 1946.

1216. McCracken, Russell Elliott.
PAPERS, 1925-31. 9 items and 4 volumes.
Manuscripts of plays and poems by McCracken and notes on them; comments on well-known poets and playwrights written while he was a student at The University of Michigan.
Gift of Mrs. C. A. Ornbaum, 1944.
1217. McDougall, George (-1842).
ACCOUNT, 1805-06. 1 item.
An account of McDougall with the Territory of Michigan.
Acquired, 1958.
1218. McFadden, Irene.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1909-12. 14 volumes.
University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Arthur G. Canfield, Martin L. D'Ooge, Earle W. Dow, Francis W. Kelsey, Clarence L. Meader, Thomas E. Rankin, Fred N. Scott, Frank G. Tompkins, Claude H. Van Tyne, Charles B. Vibbert, Robert M. Wenley.
Gift of Mrs. George B. Kingston (formerly Miss McFadden), 1949.
1219. McGarry, Eleanor.
STUDENT PAPERS, [n.d.]. 2 items.
Student seminar papers, "An Annotated Bibliography for Michigan History," and "A Course of Study in Michigan History."
Gift of Miss McGarry, 1941, 1949.
1220. McGraw, Alexander Cooley (1809-93).
LETTERS, 1842-71. 54 items, typewritten copies.
Detroit shoe merchant. The letters from McGraw to his son Edward Walker McGraw deal mostly with family affairs, with some references to The University of Michigan in 1855-59 when Edward was a student there, and to President Henry P. Tappan, a family friend. One letter covers a European trip in 1860-61.
Gift of Joel W. Hedgpeth, 1959.
1221. McGraw, Alexander H. (1840-).
PAPERS, 1862. 2 items.
Discharge certificate of McGraw from the Fifth Michigan Infantry and a letter from Colonel John Gilbert introducing McGraw.
Gift of Harrison B. McGraw, 1939.
1222. McGraw, Augustus Carpenter (1848-).
GENEALOGY, 1893. 33 pages.
Shoe merchant and real estate dealer. "In Memory of Alexander C. McGraw," a genealogy of the McGraw family and biography of Alexander C. McGraw, also a Detroit shoe merchant.
Gift of Harrison B. McGraw, 1941.
1223. McGuire, Charles Lincoln.
POEM, [n.d.]. 1 item.
Lawyer. "Our Bell Crown Hat," a poem written while he was a University of Michigan Law School student.
1224. McIntyre, Donald (1807-91).
PAPERS, 1858, 1863. 2 items.
University of Michigan regent. An address delivered at the inauguration of Erastus O. Haven as president of The University of Michigan; typescript copies of correspondence with Horace Mann regarding coeducation.
1225. McKee, James Henry (1823-).
DIARY, 1840. 1 volume.
Student. Diary noting daily activities of student life in Vermont and Massachusetts before McKee came to Michigan in 1849.
Gift of Mrs. J. Langdon McKee, 1957.
1226. McKenzie, William Dexter (1873-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1909-13, 1917. 80 items.
Correspondence dealing with The University of Michigan's return to the Western Athletic Conference.
Correspondents include Philip G. Bartelme, Henry M. Bates, Victor H. Lane, James O. Murfin.
Gift of William D. McKenzie, 1948.
1227. McKibbin, May E.
PAPERS, 1861-97. 3 items.
The items consist of a school certificate of Emily A. Barnes, a Civil War letter (1864) of John A. Elder (1836-89) of Company E, Eighth Michigan Infantry, a school certificate and recommendation (1897) of May McKibbin by Henry R. Pattengill. See Bulletin No. 9 for details of the Elder letter.
On loan from May E. McKibbin, 1946.
1228. McKinney, Francis F. (1891-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1955. 4 items.
Author. Correspondence about the capture of Jefferson Davis.
Gift of Francis F. McKinney, 1955.
1229. MacLachlan, James Angell (1891-).
LETTER, 1909. 1 item.
Lawyer, Professor of Law at Harvard. Letter from MacLachlan to his father Andrew C. McLaughlin, telling of his student activities at The University of Michigan.
Gift of Robert C. Angell, 1953.

1230. McLAUGHLIN, ANDREW CUNNINGHAM (1861-1947).

PAPERS, 1872-1919. 123 items and 8 volumes.

Professor of History, The University of Michigan and University of Chicago. The papers consist of correspondence concerning his scholarly interests, six essays and a law thesis written while he was a student at The University of Michigan, eight volumes of lecture notes on lectures delivered by McLaughlin at The University of Michigan, and correspondence of Mrs. Lois Angell McLaughlin with her father James B. Angell and other members of the Angell family. About half of this latter correspondence was written from China (1880-82).

Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, James B. Angell, J. Franklin Jameson, Pierre Margry, John T. Morse, Ira Remsen, Claude H. Van Tyne.

Gift of Mrs. Elmer Donahue, 1947, and Robert C. Angell, 1938 and 1947.

1231. McLAUGHLIN, ROWLAND H.

LETTER, 1918. 1 item.

Letter from First Lieutenant McLaughlin of the A.E.F. in France to his mother.

Gift of Robert C. Angell, 1953.

1232. MacLEAN, DONALD (1839-1903).

PAPERS, 1796, 1862-1902, 1938. 14 items and 1 volume.

Professor of Surgery, The University of Michigan. The papers consist of a report, manuscript article, thirteen items of correspondence concerning MacLean and the practice of medicine, one letter (1796) to MacLean's grandfather, and a scrapbook of newspaper clippings on miscellaneous subjects.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, William J. Mayo, James Syme.

Gift of Mrs. Alexander M. Campbell, 1936-49.

1233. McLEAN, JOHN (-1911).

PAPERS, 1835-1912. 454 items and 5 volumes.

Physician, lecturer at Michigan Union College and Rush Medical College. There are seventy-one letters about land sales and other business affairs, personal matters, and the professional activities of McLean; fifty-one lectures; four account and notebooks; orders for medicine and other legal and business papers; an expense book of Charles M. McLean, father of John; and a scrapbook (1889).

Gift of Mrs. Harriet McLean, 1940.

1234. McLOUTH, WILLIAM B.

PAPERS, 1810-61. 50 items.

Farmer in York township, Washtenaw County. The papers are bills, receipts, contracts, astronomical calculations, and a few letters, including one in 1835 in which he describes his land holdings in York township.

Gift of Miss Beth L. McLouth, 1960.

1235. McMATH, ROBERT RAYNOLDS (1891-1962).

PAPERS, 1931-48. 6 feet.

Astronomer and Professor, The University of Michigan. Correspondence concerns the scholarly activities of McMath at The University of Michigan, largely in the field of astronomy. There is also a copy of "The History of the McMath-Hulbert Observatory of the University of Michigan From its Inception to April 1949."

Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, Carl Eckart, Henry S. Hulbert, Donald H. Menzel, Paul W. Merrill, Alexander G. Ruthven, Shirley W. Smith, E. Blythe Stason, Julius F. Stone.

Gift of the Astronomy Department and Robert R. McMath, 1949-1962.

1236. McMICHAEL, MRS. MILDRED S.

MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, [n.d.]. 10 pages.

An article entitled, "Historical Trail, Monroe City."

Gift of Mrs. McMichael, 1951.

1237. McMORRAN, DAVID WILLIAMS.

ACCOUNT BOOK, 1903, 1914-44. 1 volume.

Port Huron businessman, owner of Franck & Sons chicory factory. Account book of McMorran contains personal accounts showing income and obligations.

Gift of Gordon McMorran, 1959.

1238. MACOMBER, ALBERT EVERETT (1837-).

NOTE, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Lawyer and businessman. The note gives biographical data on Macomber.

1239. McPEEK, JACOB L. (1848-).

PAPERS, 1861-85. 3 items and 2 volumes.

County judge, Charlotte. An autograph book, account book, and manuscripts of McPeek's patriotic addresses.

Gift of Mrs. Russell McPeek, 1946.

1240. McPEEK, RUSSELL ROY.

SCRAPBOOK, 1916-26. 1 volume.

Scrapbook of newspaper clippings and other printed items pertaining to America's participation in World War I.

Gift of Mrs. Russell McPeek, 1950.

1241. MACUMBER, BENJAMIN C. (1822-).

CORRESPONDENCE, 1862-65. 19 items.

Civil War letters from Macumber of Company G, Twenty-third Michigan Infantry, to his wife Ann. See Bulletin No. 9 for details. There are also letters from C. N. Seehill to Macumber.

Gift of Miss Ora B. Peake, 1958.

1242. McVEAN, DONALD S.
M.A. THESIS, 1947. 76 pages.
University of Michigan education thesis, "Teaching of History in the Private Schools of Michigan, 1830-1900."
Gift of Donald McVean, 1947.

1243. McWILLIAMS, VERA.
MANUSCRIPT BIOGRAPHY, [n.d.].
504 pages.
Original manuscript of the biography of Lafcadio Hearn, which was published in 1946.
Gift of Mrs. McWilliams, 1946.

1244. MACY, GEORGE F.
LETTER, 1848. 1 item.
Letter from the land firm of Macy and Driggs of Detroit dealing with land and tax problems.
Acquired, 1956.

1245. MAES, JOTHAM WARD.
PAPERS, 1864-1927. 5 items.
Civil War veteran. There are two discharges from the Union Army, a membership certificate in the Sultana Survivors Association, and two letters concerning Sultana survivors.
Gift of Mrs. Minnie M. Root, 1944.

1246. MAGDOL, EDWARD.
STUDENT PAPER, 1939. 43 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Press of Michigan in the 1933 Election (exclusive of Detroit)," written by Edward Magdol and Robert Perlman.
Gift of Edward Magdol and Robert Perlman, 1939.

1247. MAINES, GEORGE.
LETTER, 1918. 1 item.
A letter to his mother written from Camp Custer during World War I.
Gift of Mrs. Warren Wood, 1962.

1248. MALE, GEORGE A.
STUDENT PAPER, 1939. 18 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Stevens Family and the Civil War."
Gift of George A. Male, 1949.

1249. MALPASS, WILLIAM.
PAPERS, 1880-83. 15 items.

Businessman. The correspondence and business papers deal with the establishment of an iron foundry in East Jordan, with one letter discussing immigration to the United States.

Gift of Richard W. Malpass, 1961.

1250. MALTMAN, JOHN S. (1840-1922).
LETTER, 1863. 12 pages, typewritten copy.

The letter to his brother, written while he was serving in the Seventeenth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War, is in diary form.
Gift of William M. McKee, 1960.

1251. MANDELSTAMM, ALLEN B.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 44 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Henry Carter Adams, Accountant, Philosopher and Economist."
Gift of Z. Clark Dickinson, 1962.

1252. MANDERS, WILLIAM G.
NOTES, 1937-40. 3 feet.
Lawyer. Notes accumulated by Manders while he was a student in The University of Michigan Law School.
Gift of William G. Manders, 1960.

1253. MANNY, FRANK ADDISON (1868-1954).
PAPERS, 1890-1946. 9 feet.
Educator, University of Chicago and Western Michigan University. The papers consist of extensive personal correspondence concerning his professional interests, including letters from many distinguished authors and educators, a manuscript journal which includes reminiscences, extracts from correspondence, notes on current literature and other subjects, scrapbooks of Manny's publications, manuscript articles, and miscellaneous papers. Included are letters of Delos Franklin Wilcox, written while he was a student at The University of Michigan ca. 1894-95.

Correspondents include Louis Adamic, Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, James R. Angell, Ray S. Baker, William W. Bishop, Van Wyck Brooks, Pearl S. Buck, Nicholas M. Butler, James B. Conant, Jonathan Daniels, Isaac N. Demmon, John Dewey, Martin L. D'Ooge, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Felix Frankfurter, Frank P. Graham, William R. Harper, Granville Hicks, Stewart H. Holbrook, Ernest M. Hopkins, Harold J. Laski, Max Lerner, David E. Lilienthal, Robert M. Lovett, Archibald MacLeish, Karl Menninger, James Morgan, Francis B. Sayre, Fred N. Scott, Henry K. Sherrill, Upton Sinclair, Shirley W. Smith, Ida M. Tarbell, Oswald G. Villard, Booker T. Washington, C. Vann Woodward.

Gift of the Manny estate, 1956.

1254. MANWARING, JOSHUA (1824-1903).
PAPERS, 1867-1905. 50 items and 3 volumes.
State Senator, farmer, lumberman. Genealogical accounts of the Manwaring family, three letters concerning genealogy, forty-five legal documents, business papers, school and other certificates, and two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings and programs dealing largely with Michigan politics (1880-1905) and the Manwaring family make up most of this collection. There is also a diary of a trip to the Pikes Peak region of Colorado in 1859. This is a longhand copy of the original made by his son George in 1869.
Gift of Mr. J. T. Manwaring, 1951-53.
1255. MAPES, CARL EDGAR (1874-1939).
SCRAPBOOK, 1908-39. 1 volume.
State Senator, U.S. Congressman (1913-39). The scrapbook of newspaper clippings and other material largely relates to Mapes' death.
Gift of Mrs. John P. Mapes, 1957.
1256. MARCH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (1899-1934).
PAPERS, 1934. 2 items.
Curator, The University of Michigan Museum of Anthropology. Booklet of sketches and children's verse.
1257. MARCH, EDWIN J.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1862-66. 49 items.
Civil War officer. Correspondence relating to Civil War activities, particularly recruiting. Most of the letters are from Dorus M. Fox. Other correspondents are Governor Austin Blair, and John C. Boughton, Timothy Fish, and Frederick Schneider of the Second Michigan Infantry. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of Mrs. George K. March, 1952.
1258. MARK, EDWARD L.
PAPERS, ca. 1871. 2 items.
Class notes taken by Mark at The University of Michigan.
Gift of Dr. Edward L. Mark, 1947.
1259. MARKLEY, JOSEPH LYBRAND (1859-1930).
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 6 pages.
Professor of Mathematics, The University of Michigan. A biographical sketch of Professor Markley signed by Walter B. Ford, Peter Field, Alfred H. White.
1260. MARKOS, MARY.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1958, 1959. 2 items.
Student seminar papers, "Austin Blair and Reconstruction, 1865-1873," and "The Development of the Southfield High School."
Acquired, 1961.
1261. MARKS, ERNEST S.
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, 1933. 5 pages.
An article entitled, "Michigan and the Christian Endeavor Society."
Gift of Ernest S. Marks, 1942.
1262. MARSH, THEODORE and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1831-1909. 80 items and 6 volumes.
Presbyterian clergyman. The papers consist of correspondence concerning family affairs, religion, student life at The University of Michigan and Auburn Theological Seminary, pastoral work in Colorado towns in the 1860's; an autobiography of Theodore Marsh and eight essays by him; miscellaneous papers; a photograph album of classmates and teachers of Augustus Marsh ca. 1860; a volume of daily religious reflections of Florella D. Marsh (1845-47); autobiography books of Florella D. Marsh (1848) and Mattie S. Hewitt (1861); and a manuscript history of the Presbyterian Church in Michigan by Theodore and Augustus Marsh.
Gift of Mrs. Leroy Cram, 1946.
1263. MARSHALL, MRS. O. K.
PAGEANT, 1940. 12 pages.
A pageant commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of the Grand Rapids district of the Women's Home Missionary Society.
1264. MARSTON, ISAAC (1839-91).
PAPERS, 1869-87. 5 items and 1 volume.
Attorney and Michigan Supreme Court Justice. The items are a scrapbook of newspaper clippings dealing with Republican politics and a letter (1884) of Charles A. Towne protesting Marston's attacks on James G. Blaine, three manuscript addresses of Marston and a legal opinion by him, a letter inviting Governor John J. Bagley to Bay City.
Gift of Mr. T. T. Marston, 1938.
1265. MARTIN, ELLEN ANNETTE.
PAPERS, 1882, 1885. 5 items.
Attorney. A list of women attorneys in the United States and letters concerning women in the legal profession.
Gift of Mrs. M. T. Strickland, 1937.
1266. MARTIN, WAYNE S.
STUDENT PAPER, 1947. 17 pages and a bibliography.
Student seminar paper, "Alger, Luce and Schoolcraft Counties--An Examination and

Evaluation of the Materials in the Michigan Historical Collections Gathered and Filed by the Michigan Historical Records Survey of County Archives."

Gift of Wayne S. Martin, 1948.

1267. MASON, LAURA TALMADGE (1824-). JOURNAL, 1838. 1 volume, typewritten copy.

A journal describing a journey to Michigan via the Erie Canal and the lakes and the beginnings of the Mason family's life in Marshall.

Gift of Mrs. James M. Redfield, 1939.

1268. MASON, MARY. CORRESPONDENCE, 1850-52. 7 items. Five personal letters exchanged between Mary Mason and her husband, and two letters from Mary Mason's family.

1269. MASON, PHILIP PARKER (1927-). STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1952-53. 3 volumes. Archivist, Wayne State University. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Sidney Fine and Lewis G. Vander Velde.

Gift of Philip P. Mason, 1953.

1270. MASON, STEVENS THOMSON (1811-43). PAPERS, 1827-42. 74 items.

First governor of Michigan. The Mason papers consist of nine letters from Lewis Cass to Mason; twenty drafts of Mason's letters, including two to Andrew Jackson and ten to Secretary of State John Forsyth; additional correspondence; draft of Mason's inaugural address (1838) and drafts of nine other messages to the Legislature; membership certificates, business and miscellaneous papers. A principal subject covered by these papers is the Toledo War. There is also material on Indian problems, purchase of books for The University of Michigan, and appointment of Mason as Secretary of the Territory.

Correspondents include Lewis Cass, John Norvell, George W. Owen, Aaron Vail.

Gift of Peter Bailey, 1942, Augustus Hendelman, 1956, Charles Hemans, 1961.

1271. MASON, XENIA. STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 27 pages. Student seminar paper, "Cultural Development in the Early Nineteenth Century in Michigan as Illustrated by the Lyceum Movement." Gift of Miss Mason, 1948.

1272. MASTICK, MARGARET ROWE. BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 1 page.

Biographical sketch of Reverend George Wilson, Methodist minister in Michigan in the 1860's.

Gift of Mrs. Earl Mastick, 1959.

1273. MATTERN, DAVID EARL (1890-1959). PAPERS, 1930-49. 2 feet. Professor of Music, The University of Michigan. Papers relating to The University of Michigan School of Music and Mattern's professional interest in music.

Gift of Mrs. David Mattern, 1959.

1274. MAURER, WESLEY HENRY (1897-). MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, 1932. [67] pages. Article entitled, "The Cost of Medical Care in Michigan."

1275. MAXWELL, AMBROSE J. LETTER, 1945. 1 item. Manager, Bay City Chamber of Commerce. Letter from Maxwell to F. Clever Bald concerning Bay City's contribution to the war effort. Gift of F. Clever Bald.

1276. MAY, CHARLES SEDGWICK (1830-1901). CORRESPONDENCE, 1853-61. 37 items. Lawyer, Kalamazoo; Lieutenant Governor of Michigan (1863-65). Letters from Joseph R. Williams concern the Toledo Blade and Michigan Agricultural College; letters from Frederick B. Porter are about legal matters, events in Michigan, and politics.

1277. MAY, DWIGHT (1822-80). PAPERS, 1848-80. 4 items. Lawyer, Brigadier General in the Union Army. The papers consist of two receipts, a letter to May, and resolutions passed by the Kalamazoo County Bar upon the death of May. Gift of Mrs. Evans Holbrook, 1943.

1278. MAY, GEORGE SMITH (1924-). PAPERS. 1946, 1952. 1 item and 2 volumes. Research Archivist of Michigan. Student seminar paper, "Ann Arbor During the Civil War," and two volumes of University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Dwight L. Dymond, Samuel J. Eldersveld, Sidney Fine. Gift of George S. May, 1959.

1279. MAY, JAMES (1756-1829). ACCOUNT, 1806-07. 1 item. Marshal of Michigan Territory. Account of May with the Territory of Michigan for services rendered. Acquired, 1958.

1280. MAYNARD, EZRA.
LETTERS, 1824-27. 3 items.
Letters copied from the Michigan Argus
for November 20, 1874, describing the settle-
ment of Ann Arbor.
Gift of Russell E. Bidlack, 1962.
1281. MAYNARD, FRED AUGUSTUS (1852-1950).
SCRAPBOOK, 1893-1900. 1 volume.
Michigan Attorney General. Scrapbook of
newspaper clippings and scattered items of cor-
respondence relating to his political career,
Michigan Republican politics, and elections.
Correspondents include Thomas M. Cool-
ey, Thomas W. Ferry, Claudius B. Grant, Mark
A. Hanna, Walter J. Hunsaker, William McKin-
ley, James McMillan, Chase S. Osborn, John
Patton, John T. Rich, William A. Smith.
Gift of Bradford Johnson, 1945.
1282. MAYNARD, JOHN W.
RECORD BOOK, 1853-96. 1 volume.
Ann Arbor businessman. Account, recipe,
and notebook which also contains a few diary
entries and list of persons attending the six-
tieth wedding anniversary of the Maynards.
Gift of Mrs. Bertha H. Mason, 1942.
1283. MAYNARD, WILLIAM SUMNER (1802-66).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1843, 1932. 5 items.
Ann Arbor businessman. Letter (type-
script) to William Woodbridge describing The
University of Michigan in 1843, and correspond-
ence with Milo M. Quaife, Frank Robbins, and
others about the Maynard letter.
1284. MAYO, WILLIAM JAMES (1861-1939).
PAPERS, 1937. 2 items.
Surgeon. Letter from Mayo to Dr. T. S.
Stewart enclosing a copy of Mayo's recollections
of the Medical School of The University of Mich-
igan in 1880-83.
1285. MAYO, WILLIAM L.
STUDENT PAPER, 1958. 38 pages.
"William B. Mayo and Henry Ford, 1912-
1932," a paper written by William L. Mayo
while he was a student at The University of
Michigan.
Gift of William L. Mayo, 1959.
1286. MEAD, JAMES A.
LETTERPRESS BOOKS, 1890-94. 2 vol-
umes.
Grand Rapids businessman. The letter-
press books contain business correspondence
relating to the Michigan Marble Company.
Gift of Miss Geneva Kebler, 1957.
1287. MEADS, MORDECAI LOUIS (-1891).
LETTER, 1856. 1 item.
Physician. A letter in which he de-
scribes his activities as a student in The Uni-
versity of Michigan Medical School.
Gift of Robert W. Lull, 1942.
1288. MEAKER, MERRITT F.
STUDENT PAPER, 1947. 37 pages.
Student seminar paper, "A History of the
Northville Schools."
Gift of Merritt Meaker, 1947.
1289. MEALLY, JOHN E.
PAPERS, 1893-1949. 1-1/3 feet.
Methodist clergyman. The papers con-
tain correspondence, reports, records, legal pa-
pers and certificates of Meally, mostly relating
to his Methodist church activities. There is
also a scrapbook of congratulatory messages he
received at the time of his retirement.
Gift of John E. Meally, 1946, 1949.
1290. MEARS, CHARLES (1814-95).
PAPERS, 1822-76, 1945. 40 items and
20 volumes.
Sawmill operator, State Senator. The
papers consist of correspondence, a report,
legal and business papers, a sketch of the vil-
lages of Mears and Lincoln, a diary, biograph-
ical sketch of Mears (1945), and twenty volumes
of business records such as day books, inven-
tories, time books, ledgers from various camps
and mills owned by Mears, including an account
book (1837-43) which shows Mears' expenditures
in his first lumbering venture in the White Lake
area.
Gift of Miss Carrie E. Mears.
1291. MEDDAUGH, ELIJAH WOOD (1833-1903).
PAPERS, 1862-95. 9 items.
Detroit attorney. Miscellaneous papers,
including three letters to his wife on personal
affairs.
Gift of Mrs. Dorothy Earle, 1959.
1292. MEIGS, RETURN JONATHAN (1764-1825).
PAPERS, 1812-23. 2 items, photostat
copies.
Governor of Ohio, U.S. Senator, Post-
master General. An order for Meigs to appear
at the court martial of Brigadier General Wil-
liam Hull, and a statement concerning expenses
incurred by Meigs during the War of 1812.
Gift of Alec R. Gilpin, 1949.
1293. MELCHERS, GARI (1860-1932).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1928-32. 6 items.
An artist (born in Detroit). Personal

correspondence of Melchers and his wife with Dr. Charles Moore.

Gift of McAllaster Moore, 1940.

1294. MERSHON, WILLIAM BRIGGS.

PAPERS, 1917-40. Ca. 250 items.

Correspondence and business papers relating to Mershon's congressional campaign (1931), his property in Georgia, and the Atlas Oil Company; World War I letters from Mershon and his brother Edward L. Mershon, written from France.

Gift of William B. Mershon estate, 1944.

1295. MERSHON, WILLIAM BUTTS (1856-1943).

PAPERS, 1887-1925. 78 feet and 195 volumes.

Saginaw lumberman and businessman, State Tax Commissioner (1912). Correspondence, including sixty-three letterpress books dealing with Michigan wildlife conservation, Michigan Sportsmen Association, Michigan Manufacturers Association, Michigan State Tax Commission, Michigan politics and the Democratic Party, personal business investments, lumbering and mining interests, and personal affairs. There are four volumes of diaries and a book of notes on hunting and fishing trips, and volumes of business records, including cash books, time books, ledgers, journals, and other business volumes covering his personal accounts, investments, and the lumbering business.

Correspondents include Waldo A. Avery, William F. Baker, Aaron T. Bliss, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Joseph W. Fordney, Charles W. Garfield, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Emerson Hough, George M. Humphrey, Watts S. Humphrey, Walter J. Hunsaker, George B. Morley, William R. Oates, Chase S. Osborn, Filibert Roth, Robert H. Shields, Albert E. Sleeper.

Gift of the Mershon estate, 1944.

1296. MEYER, CHARLES F.

NOTEBOOK, 1917. 6 volumes.

First Lieutenant, U.S. Army Motor Transport Corps. Notes on military science and tactics instruction at Meaux, Seine-et-Marne, France.

Gift of Charles F. Meyer.

1297. MEYER, EDWARD.

LETTER, 1864. 1 item.

Episcopal clergyman. Letter from Meyer of Lansing discussing his different Pastorates and the death of his son at Antietam.

1298. MICKLES FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1839-99, 1923. 98 items.

Miscellaneous papers of the Mickles

family of Saginaw County include business and legal documents relating to land transactions in Livingston, Shiawassee, and Saginaw counties and a copy of Philip Mickles' certificate of enlistment (1861).

Gift of Allis F. Hussey, 1947.

1299. MIDGLEY, JESSIE EDITH.

QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Nurse. Recollections of a lecture given by Mrs. Annie Jenness Miller, pioneer dress reformer, to students at The University of Michigan, ca. 1895.

1300. MILES, FABIUS (1814-).

LETTER, 1844. 1 item.

Teacher, sawmill operator, State Representative. A letter from Miles to his wife describes the route and transportation she must take to travel from Watertown, New York, to Hartford, Michigan.

1301. MILES, MURIEL.

MANUSCRIPT SONG, 1936. 1 item.

Graduation song dedicated to the graduates of Washington Gardner High School in Albion.

1302. MILLARD, ALFRED L. (1814-1900).

BUSINESS RECORDS, 1856-95. 4 volumes.

Attorney and local official, Adrian. Two law registers (1856-75, 1873-95), an account book and a ledger.

Gift of Miss Grace G. Millard, 1939.

1303. MILLER, ALBERT EDWARD (1861-1939).

PAPERS, 1882-89, 1938. 20 items.

Lawyer. Eleven letters from Moses Coit Tyler to his nephew A. E. Miller, together with eight explanatory notes by Miller; one letter from Mrs. M. C. Tyler to Miller's mother.

Gift of A. E. Miller, 1938.

1304. MILLER, ANNA COBB.

MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, 1954. 5 pages.

Article entitled, "History of the Saline Woman's Club, 1904-1954."

1305. MILLER, CRAIG C.

PAPERS, 1914-42. 7 items and 1 volume.

Attorney. The papers consist of a certificate of admission to the Massachusetts bar, six letters including one from Alexander J. Groesbeck and one from Murray D. Van Wagoner, and a scrapbook of correspondence and other material relating to World War I work done by Miller and his wife in Marshall.

Gift of Craig C. Miller, 1944.

1306. MILLER, ELIZABETH.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 13 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Bibliography for Michigan History."
Gift of Miss Miller, 1948.
1307. MILLER, WALTER (1864-1949).
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1883-84. 3 volumes.
Professor of Latin, The University of Michigan; Dean of the Graduate School, University of Missouri. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Martin L. D'Ooge, Henry S. Frieze, George S. Morris, Calvin Thomas.
Gift of Walter Miller, 1948.
1308. MILLER, WILLOUGHBY DAYTON (1853-1907).
PAPERS, [n.d.]. 5 items.
Professor of Dentistry. Paper on dental practices among the East Indians, and correspondence with D. D. Bode of Bombay, India.
Acquired, 1956.
1309. MILLS, RUEL W.
LEDGERS, 1874-94. 2 volumes.
Two ledgers containing accounts of Mills' livery business and other items on Saline.
1310. MILLS, VESTA.
PAPERS, 1883-98, 1921. 34 items and 1 volume.
Recipes and recipe book, certificates, and autograph book of Saline friends.
Gift of Howell Taylor, 1949.
1311. MILLS, WILLARD (1808-).
PAPERS, 1896. 2 items and 1 volume.
Deacon, Galesburg. Notes on the Bible, an autobiographical sketch recalling pioneer days in southern Michigan, and a volume of sermon notes.
Gift of Mrs. Mable M. McCormick, 1938.
1312. MILLSPAUGH, DAVID (1832-65).
DIARY, 1862-63. 1 volume.
Daily account of his Civil War service as a member of Company E, Eighteenth Michigan Infantry. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
1313. MITCHELL, ANDREW STUART.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1885. 1 volume.
Pharmacist, U.S. Food and Drug Inspector. University of Michigan student notebook on a course in chemistry by Albert B. Prescott.
Gift of Dr. Frederick G. Novy, 1947.
1314. MITCHELL, C. T.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1895-97. 8 items.
Correspondence of Mitchell of Hillsdale, mostly about the election of 1896.
Gift of Thomas Mitchell.
1315. MIX, ELISHA (1818-98).
LETTER, 1889. 1 item.
Brigadier General, Union Army. Letter mentioning the reunion of the Eighth Michigan Cavalry.
Gift of Olin Norwood, 1949.
1316. MOEHLMAN, ARTHUR BERNARD (1889-1952).
PAPERS, 1933-52. Ca. 100 items.
Professor in the School of Education, The University of Michigan. Correspondence, mostly concerning educator William McAndrew, a manuscript address on McAndrew, and the professional record of Moehlman.
Gift of Arthur B. Moehlman and Herbert D. Watkins, 1950-53.
1317. MOFFITT, JOHN T. (1862-).
PAPERS, 1884-1947. Ca. 350 items.
Attorney. Miscellaneous papers and correspondence, largely relating to The University of Michigan Law Class of 1886.
Gift of John T. Moffitt, 1942-43.
1318. MOLDENHAUER, ELSIE.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 10 pages.
"The Great Lakes Region," a bibliography prepared for a seminar.
1319. MONROE, NATHAN (1838-).
LETTER, 1862. 1 item.
Letter of Monroe of Shiawassee County written while he was serving in Company F, Fourteenth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.
Gift of Mrs. Robert S. Tubbs, 1962.
1320. MONROE, WILLIAM BURDETTE (1839-).
LETTERS, 1862-63. 4 items.
Letters of Monroe of Shiawassee County written while he was serving in Company E, Fourteenth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.
Gift of Mrs. Robert S. Tubbs, 1962.
1321. MONTEITH, EDWIN HARRIS (1843-1904).
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 13 pages.
Biographical sketch of Abigail Harris Monteith, wife of John Monteith who was a Presbyterian clergyman and first President of The University of Michigan.
Gift of Mrs. Evelyn Monteith MacGilvra, 1962.
1322. MONTEITH, JOHN (1788-1868).
PAPERS, 1797-1871. Ca. 350 items and 25 volumes.

Presbyterian minister in Elyria, Ohio, and Detroit and Blissfield, Professor at Hamilton College, first President of The University of Michigan. Letters from Monteith to members of his family and others (1820-50) discussing current events, his work, travels, places visited, temperance reform, slavery, and bank failures. There are also letters of Monteith's wife Abigail, his daughter Sarah, his sons George, John Jr., Charles, and Edwin, and scattered letters from other relatives and friends. George's letters cover his service as an officer in the Fourth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. (See Bulletin No. 9 for details.) Besides the letters there are diaries kept by Monteith (1815-38), notes on his library, sermons and a volume of sermon outlines, speeches, notes on class lectures and other subjects, personal account books, a notebook (1820) containing Chippewa-English vocabulary, student notes (1797-98) taken by Alexander Monteith at Dickinson College, a manuscript play by John Jr. entitled, "The Raging Firelands."

Gift of Caroline Monteith and Mrs. George Stevens, 1938.

1323. MOODY, ARTHUR EDSON BLAIR (1902-1954).

PAPERS, 1930-54. 30 feet and 38 volumes.

Detroit News writer, U.S. Senator. Extensive files of personal correspondence, including letters from Moody to his wife, mother, and other members of his family, as well as correspondence covering his 1952 senatorial campaign and his newspaper work in the United States and abroad during World War II. There are manuscript addresses, notes, newspaper articles, and miscellaneous papers; appointment books while U.S. Senator; three volumes containing Moody's voting record in the Senate; thirty-four volumes of scrapbooks of newspaper articles by Moody, for the most part published in The Detroit News and Barron's Weekly; tape recordings and films.

Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton, Chester Bowles, Harry L. Hopkins, Estes Kefauver, William F. Knowland, John J. Sparkman, Harry S. Truman, G. Mennen Williams, Charles E. Wilson.

Gift of Mrs. Blair Moody, 1956.

1324. MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN (1837-99).

LETTERS, 1872. 2 items.

Evangelist. Letters of Moody to the Bad Axe Presbyterian Church concern contributions to the Illinois Street Mission in Chicago.

Gift of Rev. Lester L. Williams, 1939.

1325. MOORE, CHARLES (1855-1942).

PAPERS, 1901-40. 1 foot and 5 volumes.

Chairman, National Commission of Fine Arts. The papers consist of correspondence from artists, editors, and learned societies; articles, addresses and miscellaneous papers; diaries (1889-1903) in which he comments on his activities as clerk of the Senate Committee on the District of Columbia and on U.S. senators, architects, artists, and Washington, D.C.

Correspondents include James T. Adams, William W. Bishop, Daniel H. Burnham, James Bryce, Alexander Calder, James B. Conant, Frederic A. Delano, Avard T. Fairbanks, Belle da Costa Greene, Frederick P. Keppel, Emil Lorch, Theodore W. Noyes, Frederick L. Olmstead, Herbert Putnam, Mary Roberts Rinehart, Fred A. Willis.

Gift of Charles Moore, 1939-41.

1326. MOORE, JAMES GEOFFREY.

PH.D. THESIS, 1951. 1 reel of microfilm.

Michigan State University Ph.D. thesis, "The Activities and Contributions of Henry R. Pattengill to Education in Michigan."

Acquired, 1959.

1327. MOORE, JAMES MARTIN (1834-1913).

PAPERS, 1856-1913. 139 items.

Farmer and businessman of Ypsilanti.

Chiefly personal correspondence with friends and family, including records and three Civil War letters of Samuel R. Moore of the Twentieth Michigan Infantry. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Mrs. James P. LoCoco, 1952.

1328. MOORE, JOSEPH B. (1845-1930).

LETTER, 1912. 1 item.

Justice of Michigan Supreme Court (1896-1905). Letter from Tobias West to Moore concerning business, with a note added by Moore.

Gift of Louis C. Cramton, 1951.

1329. MOORE, ORLANDO HURLEY (1827-90).

PAPERS, 1856-94. 4 items.

Colonel, Twenty-fifth Michigan Infantry.

Records relating to his Civil War activities.

Gift of Mrs. H. C. Loveridge, 1939.

1330. MOORE, VIVIAN ELSIE LYON (1887-).

MANUSCRIPT ARTICLES, ca. 1936-39. 3 items.

Professor, Hillsdale College. Articles entitled, "Hillsdale County's Pioneer of Pioneers [Moses Allen]," "Early Hillsdale," and "The Jones Family of Jonesville."

1331. MORALES, ALFREDO T. (1916-).
PAPERS, 1944. 2 items.
A letter (Dec. 7, 1944) to Professor Louis I. Bredvold mentioning General Carlos P. Romulo, and copies of radio scripts sent by short wave to the Philippine Islands during World War II by Morales.
Gift of Louis I. Bredvold.
1332. MORAN, FLORA MABEL POTTER.
QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 1 item.
Housewife. Reminiscences of student life at The University of Michigan ca. 1888-90.
1333. MOREY, JOHN R. (1844-97).
DIARY, 1863-64. 1 volume, typewritten copy.
Diary of Morey written while he was serving in Company M, Fifth Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War.
Gift of Mrs. Arthur R. Dunlap, 1961.
1334. MORGAN, ELIJAH WILLIAM (1805-).
LETTER, 1872. 1 item.
Ann Arbor businessman. Letter to Morgan from Hugh McCurdy of Corunna about railroad construction on his property.
Gift of Mrs. Herbert S. Hicks, 1961.
1335. MORGAN, MRS. ELIJAH WILLIAM.
LETTER, 1831. 1 item, photostat copy.
Housewife. Detailed description of the housekeeping equipment and duties of Mrs. Morgan in Ann Arbor and of pioneer life of this city and Jackson.
Acquired, 1955.
1336. MORGAN, JOHN COLEMAN (-1889).
PAPERS, 1876-77. 3 items.
Homeopathic physician; Professor, The University of Michigan. Two reports on the faculty activities of Morgan, and a statement of Morgan on The University of Michigan exhibit at the U.S. Centennial Exposition.
1337. MORGAN, MILDRED.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 39 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Journeys and Opinions of Women Foreign Travellers in the Northwest Territory, 1820-1850."
Gift of Miss Morgan, 1948.
1338. MORLEY, C. F.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1854-67. 1 volume.
Account book of Morley of Milford noting sales of food, farm equipment, and other items.
Gift of Fred Morley, 1942.
1339. MORLEY, FRED (1856-1942).
PAPERS, 1850-1940. Ca. 350 items and 64 volumes.
Civil engineer, Ann Arbor. Legal and business papers, notes, and correspondence of the Morley and Clark families. Much of the correspondence is from Mrs. Morley to her husband. There are fifty-four diaries containing daily accounts of engineering projects, travel, and everyday events; nine Eastern Michigan University student notebooks of Morley and his wife, and one University of Michigan student notebook kept by Morley.
Gift of Fred Morley, 1941-42.
1340. MORRIS, GEORGE SYLVESTER (1840-89).
PAPERS, 1852-1935. 1 foot.
Professor of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University and The University of Michigan. The papers consist of correspondence, lecture notes, compositions, essays, orations, a diary kept during his student days, and memorials after his death. Also there are papers relating to his son Roger S. Morris, three diaries of European trips, notebooks of class lectures and other notes, and a volume of notes on Professor F. A. Trendelenburg's lectures on psychology (Berlin, 1867-68).
Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, James B. Angell, John Dewey, Daniel C. Gilman, Moses C. Tyler, Frederick Überwer, Robert M. Wenley.
Gift of the estate of Mrs. G. S. Morris, 1936.
1341. MORRIS, WAYNE E. (1836-).
PAPERS, 1860-65. 250 items.
Letters written while he was serving in Company C, Twenty-third Michigan Infantry during the Civil War, with some miscellaneous papers.
Gift of Mrs. Floyd W. Morris, 1962.
1342. MORRISON, JOHN HOWARD (1880-1959).
PAPERS, 1952-58. 1 item and 6 volumes.
Scrapbooks and manuscript history of Scio township, Washtenaw County, including Dexter, Chelsea, and the surrounding area, and the Hurondale Farm; typewritten copy of "A History of the Detroit, Jackson & Chicago Railroad."
Gift of John H. Morrison, 1946-58.
1343. MORRISON, MINNIE L.
PAPERS, 1920-57. Ca. 150 items and 4 volumes.
The papers include scattered correspondence, three scrapbooks, reminiscences of Redford

and Detroit, histories of various Detroit organizations, especially women's clubs and St. Paul's and St. Christopher's Episcopal churches, and an autograph book.

Gift of Minnie L. Morrison, 1956-58.

1344. MORRISON, ROGER LEROY (1883-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1943-46. 56 items.
Professor, The University of Michigan.
Letters from former students serving in World War II.

Gift of Roger L. Morrison.

1345. MORROW, HENRY A. (1829-91).
LETTER, 1889. 1 item.
Colonel in the Twenty-fourth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. The letter concerns his health.

1346. MORSE, ALLEN BENTON (1839-1921).
PAPERS, 1885-98. Ca. 200 items and 1 volume.
Michigan Supreme Court Justice, U.S. Consul. The papers are mostly letters of congratulation upon his defeating Judge Thomas M. Cooley for the Supreme Court in 1885, with some miscellaneous correspondence, business and legal papers, and a manuscript address.

Gift of Mrs. G. Lee Gates, 1942.

1347. MORTON, HUDSON T.
PAPERS, 1939-42. 100 items.
Correspondence, reports, and other papers relating to The University of Michigan Club of Ann Arbor.

Gift of Mrs. Hudson T. Morton, 1962.

1348. MOSHER, ELIZA MARIA (1846-1928).
PAPERS, 1846-1934. 3-2/3 feet and 4 volumes.
Physician; first Dean of Women, The University of Michigan. The papers consist of correspondence, largely of a personal nature, with her niece Sarah Searing, and some early family correspondence; legal documents; biographical information; outlines of lectures; manuscript articles; notes on trips abroad; a manuscript biography of Doctor Mosher by Florence Hazzard, with correspondence and other papers relating to it; and four volumes of scrapbooks with notes and letters about places visited in the United States and abroad and about her work.

Correspondents include James B. Angell and Oliver W. Holmes.

Gift of Mrs. Sarah Searing, 1942.

1349. MOSS, HARRY L.
STUDENT PAPER, 1942. 27 pages.
Student seminar paper, "A History of

Olivet Institute, 1844-1858."

Gift of Harry L. Moss, 1948.

1350. MOTT, JOHN (1783-1848).
PAPERS, 1843-50. 4 items.
Farmer, Jackson County. There are two letters to Mott from Philadelphia which discuss anti-slavery activities, a genealogy of the Mott family, and a copy of a printed testimonial upon the death of Mott.

1351. MOULTON, CHARLES HENRY (1838-1916).
PAPERS, 1861-1914. 83 items.

Correspondence and miscellaneous papers of Moulton include seventy-six letters written while he was a member of Company B, Sixth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.

On loan from Mr. & Mrs. Charles M. Davis, 1959.

1352. MOYLE, JAMES HENRY (1858-1946).
REPORT, 1946. 44 pages.
Lawyer, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, Commissioner of Customs. A report of the funeral services held in honor of Moyle in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Gift of Henry D. Moyle, 1946.

1353. MUCK FAMILY.
GENEALOGY, 1958. 57 pages.
Genealogy of the Philip Muck family compiled in large part by Emmett W. Kiebler.
Gift of Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Mack, 1961.

1354. MULDER, ARNOLD (1885-).
MANUSCRIPT, [n.d.]. 435 pages.
Manuscript of his book, "Americans From Holland."
Gift of Arnold Mulder, 1947.

1355. MULVANY, PETER.
PAPERS, 1856-1900. 159 items.
Assessor, Marengo township, Calhoun County. Accounts and receipts for building a schoolhouse in Marengo township in 1867-68, account book (1862), account of Mulvany with the Depot Association, and private business papers (1856-1900).

Gift of Mrs. Peter Mulvany, 1937.

1356. MUMFORD, MRS. ADA.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1889-1935. 19 items.
Houswife, Adrian. Correspondence regarding the Women's Christian Temperance Union.

1357. MUMMERY, ARTHUR E.
PAPERS, ca. 1884-1910. 150 items and 19 volumes.

Ann Arbor pharmacist. Legal and business papers, including indentures, receipts, a few items of correspondence, nineteen volumes of personal and business accounts and accounts of organizations.

Gift of Arthur E. Mummery, 1948.

1358. MUNDY, EDWARD (1794-1851).
LEGAL DOCUMENTS, 1835. 4 items.
Lieutenant Governor (1835-40). Documents pertaining to an assault and battery charge against Mundy brought by Mark Howard in Washtenaw County. The case grew out of an altercation over the admission of Michigan to the Union.

1359. MUNGER, EDITH GARNETT CUSHAWAY GOTT (1862-1945).
PAPERS, 1907-45. Ca. 300 items and 1 volume.
President, Michigan Audubon Society.
Correspondence and addresses, largely relating to the Michigan Audubon Society. The volume contains lists of birds observed by Mrs. Munger (1907-27).

Correspondents include Woodbridge N. Ferris, William B. Mershon, Chase S. Osborn.
Gift of Miss Geneva Smithe, 1946.

1360. MUNGER, MELVIN.
LETTER, 1864. 1 item.
A letter written from McClelland Hospital during the Civil War.

1361. MUNROE, GEORGE CLINTON.
LETTER, 1850. 1 item.
Letter from Munroe of Jonesville to John Townsend concerning the sale of land in the area.
Acquired, 1951.

1362. MUNROE, JOHN.
LETTER, 1847. 1 item.
Letter from Munroe of Elbridge to John Townsend discussing the bad conditions of railroads in Michigan.
Acquired, 1956.

1363. MUNSON, JOHN MAURICE (1870-1950).
PAPERS, 1904-51. 3 feet and 4 volumes.
President of Northern Michigan University and Eastern Michigan University. The correspondence and miscellaneous papers deal with his campaign for Michigan Superintendent of Public Instruction, activities as editor of Moderator Topics, college presidencies, and personal business affairs.

Correspondents include Jesse H. Ames, D. A. Anderson, Harry D. Lee, Ray B. MacLean,

George A. Selke
Acquired, 1950-51.

1364. MURFIN, JAMES ORIN (1875-1940).
PAPERS, 1903-40. 8-1/3 feet.
Michigan Senator, Circuit Court Judge, Regent of The University of Michigan. Correspondence and related papers of Murfin regarding affairs of The University of Michigan. The correspondence is with University regents, successive University presidents, deans of departments, members of the faculty, alumni, state governors, senators, and others.

Gift of Mrs. James O. Murfin, 1940.

1365. MURPHY, FRANK (1890-1949).
PAPERS, 1905-60. 96 feet and 20 volumes.
Mayor of Detroit, Governor of Michigan, Governor General of and U.S. High Commissioner to the Philippines, U.S. Attorney General, Justice of U.S. Supreme Court. Reports, pictures, notes, speeches, scrapbooks, extensive correspondence, and miscellaneous papers covering personal matters, the administration of the various public offices he held, Detroit, the Philippine Islands, state and national politics, the sit-down strike of 1937, international affairs, and all phases of the New Deal. There is extensive material on the operation of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1939-49.

Correspondents include Dean G. Acheson, Roger M. Andrews, Thurman W. Arnold, Henry F. Ashurst, Warren R. Austin, Newton D. Baker, Alben W. Barkley, Russell Barnes, Ethel Barrymore, Henry M. Bates, Harry H. Bennett, Nicholas Biddle, Malcolm W. Bingay, Hugo L. Black, William E. Borah, Louis D. Brandeis, Earl Browder, Prentiss M. Brown, Eleanor M. Bumgardner, Harold H. Burton, Pierce Butler, James F. Byrnes, Albert B. Chandler, Walter P. Chrysler, Champ Clark, Thomas C. Clark, Edmond D. Coblentz, Benjamin V. Cohen, William A. Comstock, Mortimer E. Cooley, Thomas G. Corcoran, Charles E. Coughlin, James J. Couzens, Joseph Creighton, Willis Crittenden, James H. R. Cromwell, Charles E. Cropley, Homer S. Cummings, James M. Curley, Josephus Daniels, Joseph E. Davies, Paul De Kruif, George H. Dern, Eamon De Valera, Paul A. Dever, Thomas E. Dewey, Luren D. Dickinson, John D. Dingell, Joseph P. Donnelly, William O. Douglas, Stephen Early, Dwight D. Eisenhower, James A. Farley, Bonner Fellers, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Edsel B. Ford, Henry Ford, Byron C. Foy, Jerome N. Frank, Felix Frankfurter, Glenn Fuller, Michael J. Gallagher, John N. Garner, Amadeo P. Gianini, William Green, Eugene Gressman, William Haber, John A. Hannah, Harry B. Hawes,

- J. Ralston Hayden, Arthur G. Hays, William R. Hearst, Norman L. Hill, Sidney Hillman, Clare E. Hoffman, Alexander Holtzoff, J. Edgar Hoover, Harry L. Hopkins, Louis M. Howe, Charles E. Hughes, Cordell Hull, Patrick J. Hurley, Harold L. Ickes, Robert H. Jackson, Jesse H. Jones, Edward G. Kemp, Joseph P. Kennedy, Frank Knox, William S. Knudson, Arthur Krock, Robert M. La Follette, Philip F. La Follette, Fiorello H. La Guardia, Margaret Le Hand, Herbert H. Lehman, James H. Lewis, John L. Lewis, Mrs. Estes Lincoln, Ernest K. Lindley, Norman M. Littell, Henry C. Lodge, Breckinridge Long, Clare Boothe Luce, William G. McAdoo, Douglas MacArthur, Kenneth MacDonald, Joseph P. McEvoy, James H. McGrath, Matthew F. McGuire, Frank McKay, Kenneth D. McKellar, Brien McMahon, Paul V. McNutt, James C. McReynolds, George A. Malcolm, Francis Maloney, John C. Manning, George C. Marshall, Samuel L. A. Marshall, Thurgood Marshall, Frank X. Martel, Elsie Mershon, Sherman Minton, Arthur B. Moehlman, Raymond L. Moley, Gilbert H. Montague, Blair Moody, Edward Mooney, James W. Moore, Henry Morgenthau, George Murphy, William F. Murphy, Philip Murray, George W. Norris, Leo J. Nowicki, John J. O'Brien, Oscar G. Olander, Culbert L. Olson, Chase S. Osborn, Sergio Osmena, Francis L. Parker, Robert P. Patterson, George S. Patton, Drew Pearson, Claude D. Pepper, Frances Perkins, Frank A. Picard, Gifford Pinchot, Key Pittman, James K. Pollock, Russell B. Porter, Lee Pressman, Manuel L. Quezon, Elpidio Quirino, Louis C. Rabaut, Stanley F. Reed, Owen J. Roberts, Oetzie John Rogge, Carlos P. Romulo, Anna Eleanor Roosevelt, Dorothy Kemp Roosevelt, Elliott Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, G. Hall Roosevelt, James Roosevelt, Daniel C. Roper, Manuel Roxas, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wiley B. Rutledge, George G. Sadowski, Carl Sandburg, Francis B. Sayre, Arthur M. Schlesinger, Sr., Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr., Morrison Shafroth, Fulton J. Sheen, Edmund C. Shields, Kim Sigler, Alfred P. Sloan, William H. Smathers, Alfred E. Smith, John W. Snyder, Francis Spellman, Lloyd C. Stark, Raymond W. Starr, Edwin B. Stason, Edward R. Stettinius, William L. Stidger, Henry L. Stimson, Harlan F. Stone, Nathan Straus, Hatton W. Sumners, Herbert B. Swope, Myron C. Taylor, Rudolph G. Tenerowicz, Norman M. Thomas, Daniel J. Tobin, Maurice J. Tobin, Daniel J. Topping, Harry S. Truman, Millard E. Tydings, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Neil Vanderbilt, Murray D. Van Wagoner, Frederic M. Vinson, Henry A. Wallace, Burton K. Wheeler, Walter White, William A. White, G. Mennen Williams, Wendell L. Willkie, Walter Winchell, Fielding H. Yost.
- Gift of the Murphy family, 1954-62.
1366. MURPHY, GEORGE (1897-1961).
INTERVIEWS, 1957. 1 item.
Judge of Recorder's Court, Detroit.
Typescript of interviews concerning his brother Frank Murphy and particularly his role in the sit-down strike of 1937.
Gift of George Murphy, 1957.
1367. MURRAY, NICHOLAS F.
PAPERS, 1856-58. 10 items.
Indian teacher at Cheboygan. Reports, correspondence, and other papers, including reports of the Indian school at Cheboygan, three notes from Frederic Baraga, letters from Augustus Hamlin and Michael McCarty, and a manuscript travel account of journeys through the United States and Europe, including a trip through the Sault Ste. Marie Canal and an account of the weather in Cheboygan.
Acquired, 1957.
1368. MUTTON, CHARLES A. (-1956).
DIARIES, 1899-1956. 38 volumes.
Lumber dealer, Millington. The diaries contain brief entries of everyday events, including notations on the weather. The locale of the earlier diaries is Flushing.
Gift of Miss Helen F. Mutton, 1960.
1369. MUTTON, WILLIAM WATTS (1854-1942).
DIARIES, 1875-1942. 62 volumes.
Farmer, auctioneer, dealer in farm implements, Flushing. The diaries record the daily activities of a self-educated farmer and businessman, people and events of interest in Flushing, his participation in various organizations, notes on extensive travels in the United States, Europe, Egypt, and Palestine in 1912 and 1936, and socialism and travels in the U.S.S.R.
Gift of Miss Helen F. Mutton, 1948.
1370. MUZIK, EDWARD J.
STUDENT PAPER, 1949. 3 items.
Student seminar paper, "The Influence of the Crosswhite Case on the Fugitive Slave Law of 1850"; two manuscripts used in its preparation.
1371. NANCREDE, CHARLES BEYLARD
GUÉRARD de (1847-1921).
PAPERS, 1904-16. 14 items and 1 volume.
Professor of Surgery, The University of Michigan. One volume of lecture notes on medicine and surgery (chiefly printed), and correspondence of Nancrede, largely with Dr. Astley P. C. Ashhurst about The University of Michigan Medical School; family genealogical charts.
Gift of Mrs. Bradley M. Patten, 1938.

1372. NASH, AARON M.
PETITIONS, 1848. 2 items.
Petitions to James K. Polk soliciting the appointment of Nash of Washtenaw County as captain in the U.S. Army.
Gift of Mrs. Lillian F. C. Durell, 1949.
1373. NAVARRE FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1791-1858. 300 items.
Business papers, legal documents, correspondence of the Navarre family of Monroe. One petition relates to Gabriel Richard. The correspondence deals with personal affairs and business matters and includes letters from Joseph and Jacques Navarre, Gabriel Godfroy, George McDougall, and Thomas Smith.
Gift of Clem J. Navarre, 1948, and others, 1951.
1374. NEEB, ELIZABETH A.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 13 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Bibliography of Early Germans in Michigan."
Gift of Miss Neeb, 1949.
1375. NELSON, HENRY (1844-).
SCRAPBOOK, 1868-72; 1929-30. 1 volume.
Scrapbook concerning his student life at The University of Michigan in 1868-72, and articles by him recording his journey from California via Panama and New York to Michigan.
1376. NELSON, JOSEPH RALEIGH (1873-1961).
PAPERS, 1893-1954. 6 feet and 2 volumes.
Professor of English and Director of International Center, The University of Michigan. Correspondence, manuscripts of publications, and other papers relating to Nelson's professional activities in Engineering English, the International Center, Comedy Club, and Masques. Two account books (1913-28) are of Sweet Briar Farm, Ironton.
Gift of Mrs. J. Raleigh Nelson, 1961.
1377. NELSON, KAISA.
LETTER, 1905. 1 item.
Photostat of a letter in Finnish from Mrs. Nelson of Crystal Falls to her family in Finland, telling of the burning of her house and death of her two sons.
Gift of Mr. Eino Nelson, 1962.
1378. NELSON, REBECCA JEWEL FRANCIS (1846-).
LETTERS, 1901-04. 250 items.
Letters written by Mrs. Nelson to her son J. Raleigh Nelson. They cover family affairs and everyday life in Ann Arbor.
Gift of J. Raleigh Nelson, 1961.
1379. NEVUE, WILFRED (1886-).
PAPERS, [n.d.]. 9 items and 1 volume.
Lumberman. Manuscript history entitled, "Logging in the Huron Mountains," a detailed description and history of the lumbering industry in the Huron Mountains region of the Northern Peninsula, with particular attention to the Oconto Company. There are also miscellaneous manuscripts dealing with lumbering and biographical information on Nevue.
Gift of Wilfred Nevue, 1959-60.
1380. NEWBERRY, JOHN STOUGHTON (1826-87).
LETTER, 1846. 1 item.
A letter from Newberry to his brother in which he discusses student life at The University of Michigan and employment possibilities after graduation.
Gift of Franklin T. Chapman, 1943.
1381. NEWBERRY, MARIE AMNA.
PAPERS, 1915-27. 19 items.
Librarian, Dundee, Michigan and Toledo, Ohio. Largely correspondence about Miss Newberry's interest and work in secondary school libraries, the offering of library training in public schools, organization of an association of school librarians, and the library section of the Michigan Schoolmasters' Club.
Gift of Miss Newberry, 1959.
1382. NEWCOMB, ROLAND B. C.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1844-78. 13 items.
Physician. Miscellaneous family correspondence, including a letter (1878) describing a demonstration of the newly-invented phonograph.
Gift of Mrs. Hazel Clark Bernard, 1953.
1383. NEWCOMBE, FREDERICK CHARLES (1858-1927).
PAPERS, 1894. 3 items and 1 volume.
Professor of Botany, The University of Michigan. A journal of notes on botanical subjects and three letters relating to the organization of a state natural history society in Michigan.
1384. NEWKIRK, HENRY WIRT (1854-1946).
PAPERS, 1844-1936. 50 items and 2 volumes.
Ann Arbor lawyer and U.S. Congressman. The papers consist of correspondence and miscellaneous material largely concerning Michigan politics, with some items relating to the Newkirk family genealogy. There are poems and stories and two scrapbooks containing manuscript

addresses on historical and patriotic subjects, including woman suffrage in Michigan in 1912.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, William J. Bryan, Joseph G. Cannon, Byron M. Cutcheon, Frank Knox, William A. Smith, Benjamin R. Tillman, Charles E. Townsend, Fred M. Warner, Booker T. Washington, John S. Williams.

Gift of Birkett Newkirk, 1946.

1385. NEWMYER, GEORGE W.
JOURNAL, 1862. 1 volume.

Mimeographed copy of Newmyer's Civil War journal. Newmyer was a member of a Pennsylvania regiment but there is mention of Michigan men.

Gift of Russell E. Bidlack, 1958.

1386. NEWNAN, WILLIAM LORING (1917-).
BOOK MANUSCRIPT, 1945. 76 pages.
Manuscript and galley sheets of Escape in Italy, by Newnan.

Gift of Frank E. Robbins, 1948.

1387. NEWTON FAMILY.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1847-89. 12 items.
Correspondence of the Newton family of Avon consists of letters to Helen Newton from her mother and grandmother, Civil War letter of George H. Newton written while he was serving in Company B, Fifth Michigan Infantry, and an unidentified Civil War letter.

Gift of Angus M. Babcock, 1960.

1388. NICHOLS, HENRY ALONZO (1836-99).
PAPERS, 1859-60. 3 volumes.
Lawyer. Autograph book containing signatures of the law faculty and members of the law class of 1862 of The University of Michigan, and diaries describing a trip from western New York to Detroit in 1860.

Gift of Henry W. Nichols, 1938, 1955.

1389. NICHOLS, HERVEY BRAYTON.
LETTERS, 1850. 3 items.
Letters written by Nichols while he was a student at The University of Michigan. He describes the expulsion of some fraternity members.

Gift of Mrs. Eleanor F. Richards, 1961.

1390. NICHOSON, JOHN WILLIAM (1842-).
PAPERS, 1862-88. 37 items.
Soldier, farmer, register of deeds for Lake County. The papers consist of thirty-four letters from Nichoson to his wife Mary, written while he was serving in Company F, Tenth Michigan Cavalry in the Civil War in 1865, a letter to his daughter Clara (1888), and two diaries

(1862, 1865) covering his daily activities around Whitmore Lake and his Civil War service. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Elmer Nichoson, 1957.

1391. NOBLE, ALICE W.
LETTER, 1859. 1 item.
Housewife, Bradley. Letter discussing family affairs.

1392. NOBLE, HENRY G. (1842-).
PAPERS, 1862-65. 94 items and 5 volumes.

Letters and diaries of Noble written while he was serving in Company B, Nineteenth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.

Gift of Mrs. James E. Thomas, 1961.

1393. NOGGLE, ROY L. (1887-1920).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1898-1919. 43 items.
Army officer. Mostly correspondence from Noggle to his parents, written while he was in service during the Spanish-American War and in World War I.

Acquired, 1944.

1394. NOLL, CONRAD (1836-).
PAPERS, 1863-1917. 3 items and 2 volumes.

Diaries (1863-64) of Noll of Ann Arbor written while he was serving in Company D, Twentieth Michigan Infantry in the Civil War, a citation for the Congressional Medal of Honor, and clippings.

Gift of Miss Lena L. Noll, 1961.

1395. NORRIS, MARK (1796-1862) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1815-91. 1-2/3 feet and 1 volume.
Ypsilanti businessman. Correspondence of Mark Norris, his wife Roccina B. Norris, his son Lyman D. Norris (Grand Rapids lawyer), and other members of the Norris and Whittelsey families. It concerns the post office, banking, railroads, and other business affairs of Ypsilanti; family affairs; education for women; religion; student life at Marshall Academy, The University of Michigan, and Yale University in the late 1830's and early 1840's; St. Louis, Missouri, Dred Scott, and the Civil War. (See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details of Civil War letters.) There are also some business and legal papers.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Mrs. Elmina Brainerd, John Burgoyne, Lewis Cass, Isaac E. Crary, Byron M. Cutcheon, Donald M. Dickinson, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Douglass Houghton, Caroline M. Kirkland, Andrew B. Knapp, Lucius Lyon, John Norvell, Thomas W. Palmer, Mrs. Laura Plumb, Electa M. Sheldon, Jonathan Taft.

Gift of members of the Norris family, 1936-62.

1396. NORRIS, MARK (1857-1943) and FAMILY. PAPERS, 1875-1960. Ca. 250 items and 4 volumes.

Lawyer, Grand Rapids. Correspondence, speeches, citations, record book, account book, and other papers dealing with the legal and masonic career of Mark Norris who was Grand Master of Knights Templar in the United States, a University of Michigan scrapbook of student life (1875-76), and a student notebook on Charles K. Adams' lectures of 1877. There is also the political correspondence of Abbott L. Norris with Prentiss M. Brown, Homer Ferguson, Carl E. Mapes, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Burton K. Wheeler.

Gift of Abbott L. Norris, 1960, and Miss Margaret Norris, 1962.

1397. NORRIS, ROXINA. WATERCOLORS, [n.d.]. 8 items. Watercolors of Michigan scenes, including the Ypsilanti and Charlevoix areas. Gift of Miss Ellen B. Bach estate, 1960.

1398. NORTHROP, HENRY HORATIO (1814-1905). NOTES, [n.d.]. 2 items. Presbyterian clergyman, Regent of The University of Michigan. Notes copied from Northrop's Bible largely recording his preaching engagements, and photostats of genealogical tables.

1399. NORTHROP, STEPHEN JOSEPH. LETTER, 1856. 1 item. Letter concerning his studies and activities at The University of Michigan. Gift of Paul T. Kilborn, 1942.

1400. NORTON, ALBERT JAMES. STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1875-76. 2 volumes. Lawyer. University of Michigan student notebooks on lectures by Charles K. Adams and notes on a French course. Gift of Warner G. Rice, 1949.

1401. NORTON, CLARK F. STUDENT PAPER, 1936. 55 pages and bibliography. Professor of History, DePaw University. Student seminar paper, "Early Movements For the St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal." Gift of Clark F. Norton, 1948.

1402. NORTON, HAROLD E. STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 52 pages.

Student seminar paper, "Governmental and Administrative Steps Taken by the State of Michigan to Meet the Panic of 1837." Gift of Harold E. Norton, 1948.

1403. NOVY, FREDERICK GEORGE (1864-1957). PAPERS, 1882-91. 1 item and 13 volumes.

Physician, Bacteriologist at The University of Michigan. Examination paper on pathology written by Novy at The University of Michigan, also his University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by William F. Breakey, Fleming Carrow, Walter S. Christopher, Heneage Gibbes, William J. Herdman, Otis C. Johnson, John W. Langley, James N. Martin, Charles B. G. de Nancrede, John H. Pettis, Albert B. Prescott, Alexander Winchell.

Gift of Frederick G. Novy.

1404. OAKES, MRS. RUTH ANN. CORRESPONDENCE, 1943-45. 24 items. Letters exchanged between Mrs. Oakes and University of Michigan men in the armed services during World War II. Gift of Mrs. Oakes, 1945-46.

1405. O'BEIRNE, MAMIE (Mrs. Nelson M. O'Beirne). PAPERS, 1932-55. 28 items. The papers of Mrs. O'Beirne of Clarks-ville consist largely of correspondence with Chase S. Osborn about Frank D. Fitzgerald and other persons. Gift of Mrs. O'Beirne, 1959.

1406. O'BRIEN, PATRICK HENRY (1868-1959). TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEW, 1957. 30 pages, typescript. Lawyer, judge, Attorney General of Michigan (1937-38). Judge O'Brien reminisces about Calumet and mining in the area, Democratic politics, particularly 1912, and the copper strike of 1913.

1407. O'BRIEN, THOMAS JAMES (1842-1933). PAPERS, 1877-1922. 33 items and 22 volumes. Lawyer, U.S. Ambassador to Japan, Italy and Denmark. The papers consist of addresses, notes, and correspondence, largely concerning Italy and Japan and U.S. embassy business there, ten volumes of personal accounts (1877-1912), and scrapbooks of dinner menus, programs, invitations, photographs, and clippings, chiefly of his service in Japan.

Gift of Howard O'Brien, 1946.

1408. O'DELL, RICHARD.
STUDENT PAPER, 1941. 25 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Governor Crapo's Vetoes of Michigan Railroad Legislation."
Gift of Richard O'Dell, 1949.
1409. O'KEEFE, ALICE C.
LETTER, 1916. 1 item.
Letter to the Pioneer Society discussing, in detail, the location of Ann's arbor and other early Ann Arbor landmarks.
1410. O'KEEFFE, GEORGE A.
LETTER, 1835. 1 item.
Judge. The letter concerns arranging the passage of Miss Ellen O'Keeffe from Cork, Ireland, to the United States.
1411. OKKELBERG, PETER OLAUS (1880-).
PAPERS, 1910-50. 3 feet.
Biologist and Dean of The University of Michigan Graduate School. The papers consist of correspondence dealing with Okkelberg's professional activities at Adrian College and The University of Michigan, a biographical sketch, and a copy of the history of the Hesselberg family.
Gift of Peter O. Okkelberg, 1959.
1412. OLDFIELD, BERNICE E. A.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1943. 2 items.
Student seminar papers, "The Railroad Conspiracy Case," and Public Sentiment, a newspaper dealing with the Railroad Conspiracy Case.
Gift of Miss Oldfield, 1943.
1413. OLDS, JAMES.
LETTER, 1840. 1 item.
A letter from Olds of Jonesville to the Auditor General of Michigan concerning local financial affairs.
1414. OLDS FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1911-27. 27 items.
Correspondence and papers relating to the genealogy of the Olds family. Most of the correspondence is with Edson Baldwin Olds.
1415. OLIVER, ROBERT L.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 15 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Degree to Which the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society Profited Successfully From its Precursor, The Historical Society of Michigan."
Gift of Robert L. Oliver, 1948.
1416. OLIVER, WILLIAM P. (1913-44).
DIARY, 1942-44. 1 volume, typewritten copy.
Captain, U.S. Army. The diary records his experiences as a prisoner of war of the Japanese in the Philippines during World War II.
Gift of Miss Margaret Best, 1946.
1417. OLMSTEAD, FREDERICK LAW (1870-1957).
REPORT, 1916. 1 item.
Landscape architect. Preliminary report on the development of sections of University of Michigan property.
1418. OLNEY, EDWARD (1827-87).
LETTERS, 1869. 2 items, typewritten copies.
Professor of Mathematics, The University of Michigan. Letters of Olney to Martin B. Anderson urging him to accept the presidency of The University of Michigan, particularly because of the danger of Unitarian influence. The second letter is also signed by N. S. Burton, Andrew TenBrook, Henry S. Frieze, W. J. Erdman, Benjamin F. Cocker, Henry L. Hubbell.
Gift of Russell E. Bidlack, 1958.
1419. OLNEY, WILLIAM.
ACCOUNTS, 1894. 2 items.
Two sheets of work and expense accounts kept in Ann Arbor for January and February of 1894.
1420. OLSAVER, WILLIAM E. (1843-).
WAR BOUNTY BOND, 1864. 1 item.
Volunteer war bounty bond issued to Olsaver by Green Oak township, Livingston County.
Gift of Green Oak Township Board.
1421. ONDERDONK, FRANCIS SKILLMAN.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1933. 3 items.
Instructor in Architecture, The University of Michigan. Correspondence relating to the employment of Onderdonk by The University of Michigan.
1422. ORR, HIRAM WINNETT (1877-).
PAPERS, 1892-1949. 4 volumes.
Physician. Three personal account books (1892-99) kept while he was a student at The University of Michigan and Nebraska, and a scrapbook containing pictures, letters, and printed items relating to The University of Michigan Medical School Class of 1899.
Gift of Dr. H. Winnett Orr, 1949.
1423. ORVIS, JOSIAH S.
LETTER, 1838. 1 item.
Farmer. The letter discusses the bad financial conditions, the weather, and farming around Port Huron.
Acquired, 1955.

1424. OSBORN, CHASE SALMON (1860-1949). PAPERS, 1889-1949. 179 feet and 267 volumes.

Author, newspaper editor, University of Michigan Regent, iron prospector, explorer, Governor of Michigan (1911-12). The Osborn papers are an extremely comprehensive collection of correspondence, diaries, business papers, scrapbooks, addresses, manuscripts of books, and miscellaneous papers. Osborn was an active correspondent with nearly every major Republican political leader in Michigan during the period covered by his correspondence. There is also correspondence with many minor leaders of the Michigan Republican Party, prominent Democratic political leaders, newspaper men, and members of his own family. Business and politics are the principal subjects of these papers, but there are also many others. There are letters from every president from McKinley to Harry S. Truman, those of Theodore Roosevelt being of special value.

Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, Russell A. Alger, Roger M. Andrews, Carleton W. Angell, James B. Angell, Junius E. Beal, Albert J. Beveridge, Aaron T. Bliss, Edmund Booth, Ralph O. Brewster, Wilber M. Brucker, Julius C. Burrows, Roy D. Chapin, George P. Codd, William A. Comstock, Mortimer E. Cooley, Calvin Coolidge, William Cotter, James J. Couzens, Charles Curtis, Gilman M. Dame, O. Conrad Davidson, Charles G. Dawes, Murl H. De Foe, Paul De Kruif, Edwin Denby, Edmund O. Dewey, Thomas E. Dewey, Luren D. Dickinson, Dorothy Dix, Edward H. Doyle, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Frank W. Fletcher, Henry Ford, Joseph W. Fordney, Fred W. Green, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Edgar A. Guest, Benjamin S. Hanchett, Warren G. Harding, William D. Hoard, William H. Hobbs, Herbert C. Hoover, George B. Horton, Emerson Hough, Lucius L. Hubbard, Watts S. Humphrey, Walter J. Hunsaker, Harry B. Hutchins, Patrick H. Kelley, John H. Kellogg, Edward G. Kemp, Frank Knox, Robert M. La Follette, Alfred M. Landon, Emil Lorch, Amy Loveman, William McKinley, James McMillan, James McNaughton, Carl E. Mapes, William G. Mather, Thomas May, Henry L. Mencken, William B. Mershon, Robert M. Montgomery, George B. Morley, James O. Murfin, Frank Murphy, Amos Musselman, Truman H. Newberry, William R. Oates, Calvin A. Palmer, Westbrook Pegler, William L. Phelps, Gifford Pinchot, Hazen S. Pingree, Perry F. Powers, Ernest T. Pyle, John T. Rich, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Kermit Roosevelt, Theodore Roosevelt, Richard B. Russell, Alexander G. Ruthven, Walter H. Sawyer, James Schermerhorn, Fred N. Scott, John C. Shaffer, Robert H. Shields, Kim Sigler, Charles A. Sink,

Albert E. Sleeper, Charles R. Sligh, Shirley W. Smith, William A. Smith, Frank M. Sparks, Edward D. Stair, Ralph Stone, Mark Sullivan, William H. Taft, Eugene Talmadge, Charles E. Townsend, Harry S. Truman, Frederick D. Underwood, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Charles R. Van Hise, Woodrow Wilson, Leonard Wood, Fred R. Zimmerman.

Gift of Mrs. Chase S. Osborn, 1950.

1425. OSBORN, STELLA BRUNT (1894-). PAPERS, 1918-57. 6 feet.

Author, widow of Chase S. Osborn. The papers consist of manuscripts, including a partial biography of Osborn, poems, miscellaneous papers, and extensive correspondence dealing with Chase S. Osborn, Sugar Island as a possible United Nations headquarters site, personal affairs, and the Atlantic Union movement.

Correspondents include Alben W. Barkley, Marion L. Burton, William Clayton, Fred L. Crawford, Thomas E. Dewey, John F. Dulles, Homer Ferguson, Gerald R. Ford, Walter F. George, Alfred M. Gruenther, Clare E. Hoffman, Hubert H. Humphrey, Lord Ismay, Edward J. Jeffries, Estes Kefauver, Harry F. Kelly, Victor A. Knox, Clare Boothe Luce, Blair Moody, Frank Murphy, Richard M. Nixon, Chase S. Osborn, Charles E. Potter, Owen J. Roberts, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wiley B. Rutledge, E. Blythe Stason, Robert A. Taft, Herman E. Talmadge, Elbert D. Thomas, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Jesse P. Wolcott, G. Mennen Williams.

Gift of Mrs. Chase S. Osborn, 1958.

1426. OSTAFIN, PETER A. CORRESPONDENCE, 1941-46. 60 items.

Professor of Sociology, The University of Michigan. Letters to Ostafin from University of Michigan students serving in the U.S. armed forces during World War II.

Gift of Peter A. Ostafin, 1949.

1427. OTIS, CHARLES HERBERT (1886-). PAPERS, 1913-58. 50 items.

Author of Michigan Trees, Curator, The University of Michigan Arboretum (1910-13), Professor, Bowling Green University. The papers consist of correspondence with Leo Goldberg and others concerning the sighting, by Otis, of a flotilla of flying saucer-like objects near Ann Arbor, correspondence about Michigan Trees, other publications of Otis, and University of Michigan Arboretum and School of Natural Resources, and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Charles H. Otis, 1958-59.

1428. OTIS, ROBERT BURNS (1879-). AUTOBIOGRAPHY, 1955. 3 pages.

- Teacher, mechanical engineer in Michigan, Illinois, Colorado, Wisconsin.
Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1960.
1429. OUTWATER, E. OLNEY (1887-).
GENEALOGY, 1961. 1 item.
Farmer. Genealogy of the Outwater family of Portland, Michigan.
Gift of E. Olney Outwater, 1962.
1430. OVERPACK, ROY M.
LETTER, 1953. 3 items.
Manistee businessman. Letter and two enclosures discussing the Michigan logging wheels manufactured by S. C. Overpack of Manistee.
Gift of Roy M. Overpack, 1953.
1431. OWEN, HENRY E.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1874-78. 70 items.
Letters to Owen from his parents and friends from Adrian during the period when he was a student at Michigan Agricultural College (Michigan State University).
Gift of Richard Goff, 1953.
1432. PABLO, WINIFRED O'CONNOR.
LETTER, 1945. 1 item.
A letter describing the occupation of Manila by the Japanese in World War II.
1433. PAGE, DAVID.
DEED, 1838. 1 item, typewritten copy.
A deed from Page to Washtenaw County of the jail lot in Ann Arbor.
Gift of Mrs. R. Wallace Teed, 1945.
1434. PAGE, WILLIAM.
LETTER, 1892. 1 item, photostat copy.
Clergyman. Letter from Page to Absalom Peters in which he discusses religious affairs in Ann Arbor.
Gift of Miss Olive Searle, 1948.
1435. PAINE, DeFOREST.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1871-72. 1 volume.
University of Michigan student notebook on courses by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Charles A. Kent, Charles I. Walker.
Gift of DeForest Paine, 1941.
1436. PAINE, VALOROUS ROBERT (1796-1865).
PAPERS, 1845-65. 27 items, in part typewritten copies.
Farmer, Morenci. Biographical data and correspondence consisting largely of family letters and letters from Philo Wilson, attorney and politician. Legislative matters, roads, and

Democratic politics are discussed.
Gift of Gaylord L. Paine, 1959.

1437. PALMER, ALICE ELVIRA FREEMAN (1855-1902).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1874-1900. 10 items.
Educator. Correspondence of Alice F. Palmer includes a letter written while she was a student at The University of Michigan, letters to James B. Angell and to Eliza Mosher. There is also a note from Ella Freeman Talmadge mentioning Mrs. Palmer.
Gift of Mrs. Sarah M. Searing and Karl Karsian, 1943, 1953.
1438. PALMER, ALONZO BENJAMIN (1815-87).
PAPERS, 1875-91. 3 items.
Professor, The University of Michigan Medical School. Two reports on the faculty activities of Palmer and a personal letter from Mrs. Palmer.
1439. PALMER, ARTHUR ARMSTRONG.
PAPERS, 1917-44. 24 items and 1 volume.
Captain, U.S. Army. Scrapbook and miscellaneous papers, including citations and clippings dealing with Palmer's service as an officer in World War I, in the reserve corps after the war, and in World War II.
Gift of Mrs. A. A. Thompson, 1960.
1440. PALMER, CHARLES HENRY (1814-87).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1875-79. 66 items.
Regent of The University of Michigan. Largely letters dealing with personal matters written from Detroit and Pontiac by Palmer to his son. They contain some references to the stock of the Eastern Railroad Company.
Gift of Elizabeth Palmer Bradfield, 1939.
1441. PALMER, CHARLES HENRY (-1911).
PAPERS, 1860-80. 4 volumes.
Two volumes of personal accounts and two volumes of University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Andrew D. White and DeVolson Wood.
Gift of Mrs. Oliver L. Beaudette, 1957.
1442. PALMER, DAVID WHEELER (1807-).
PAPERS, 1838, 1846-64, 1940. 3 items.
School teacher and farmer. Biographical sketch and reminiscences of Palmer by his son Ara (1940), military orders (1838), and a diary of Palmer mainly recording farm life and activities near Bridgewater.
1443. PARKE, HERVEY COKE (1827-98).
LETTERS, 1853. 2 items.

Founder of Parke, Davis & Company.
Two letters written from Pontiac concern property surveys.

1444. PARKER, ACHSA SNOW (1866-1942).
PAPERS, 1924-42. 2 items.

Teacher in high schools and colleges in Michigan, Minnesota, and Colorado. Letter of recommendation of Miss Parker from Briton Hadden of *Time* magazine and a volume of manuscript poems containing a biographical sketch.
Gift of Miss Phebe Parker, 1949.

1445. PARKER, EDWARD F.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1905-06. 3 items.
Correspondence exchanged between Parker and Wilfred B. Shaw concerning athletics at The University of Michigan.

1446. PARKER, FRANKLIN LEONIDAS (1820-94).
PAPERS, 1850-97. 33 volumes.

Lawyer and real estate investor. Letterpress copies of extensive business correspondence dealing with real estate, investments, and other matters in Ann Arbor. Included are occasional family letters.
Acquired, 1961.

1447. PARKER, OREN.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1931-32. 1 volume.

University of Michigan student notebook on a course by Ralph W. Hammett.
Gift of Mrs. C. A. Ornbaum, 1944.

1448. PARKER, SARA.
PAPERS, 1897-99. 2 volumes.
A volume of manuscript notes on art and architecture and a personal account book.

1449. PARKHURST, JOHN GIBSON (1824-1906).
PAPERS, 1834-1914. 15 feet and 4 volumes.

Lawyer, Coldwater; Civil War officer; U.S. Marshal of Eastern District of Michigan; Minister to Belgium. Personal correspondence of Parkhurst from friends and relatives, including letters describing President Buchanan, French-Italian relations (1867), President Grant, the Chicago fire, Paris exposition (described by Robert Barnwell Roosevelt, uncle of Theodore Roosevelt); 105 Civil War letters describing Parkhurst's service as Colonel of the Ninth Michigan Infantry and other units; correspondence relating to his appointments, speaking engagements, newspaper writing, business affairs, military matters, and Democratic politics. There are three volumes of business records, about 100 legal and business papers of Stephen

Parkhurst (John Parkhurst's father) of Oneida Castle, New York, and a diary (1868) of Mrs. Parkhurst noting daily household events.

Correspondents include Donald M. Dickinson, Andrew Johnson, Robert Barnwell Roosevelt, General George H. Thomas, William H. Wilkinson.

Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940, and Mrs. Andrew Ness, 1941.

1450. PARMELEE, ABNER CORNELIUS (1806-89).

PAPERS, 1835-1934. 103 items.

State Representative. Correspondence and private papers of Parmelee of Hastings and Marshall, of his daughter Delia Parmelee Phelps, and of other members of the family. The Michigan Legislature of 1844 and business affairs are among the subjects covered. Other papers include legal documents, genealogical notes and sketches of members of the family, and miscellaneous papers.

Correspondents include Charles T. Gorham, Henry E. Phelps, Charlotte Parmelee Weld.
Gift of Mrs. Charlotte Parmelee Weld, 1941.

1451. PARRISH, C.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1858, 1862-64.
7 items.

The letters from C. Parrish to his brother Lester Parrish are largely about his activities in Company G, Thirty-fifth Iowa Infantry during the Civil War. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

1452. PARRISH, J.
LETTER, 1863. 1 item.

A letter describing business and living conditions in Saginaw.

1453. PARSHALL, ANNA M.
PAPERS, 1937. 3 items.

A letter of Anna Parshall to H. B. Earhart containing information on Orin White and other early settlers in Ann Arbor and Washtenaw County, and biographical sketches of Charles Thayer and Colonel Orin White.

Gift of Lucy E. Chapin estate.

1454. PARSONS, HENRY BETTS (-1885).
PAPERS, 1876-82. Ca. 200 items and 14 volumes.

Pharmacist. The papers consist of a report of the faculty activities of Parsons at The University of Michigan, manuscript of a book on chlorophyll, pharmaceutical notes, and fourteen volumes containing personal accounts and notes and data on scientific experiments.

1455. PARTRIDGE, FRANCIS C.
STUDENT PAPER, 1953. 28 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Contributions
Toward a Bibliography of Government Documents
on Beaver Island, Michigan."
Gift of Everett S. Brown, 1956.
1456. PARTRIDGE, SARAH.
DIARY, 1881-86. 1 volume.
Diary of Sarah Partridge describes Lan-
sing and the capitol in 1881 and her activities
as a farmer's daughter. Sarah was the daughter
of Benjamin Partridge, a farmer near Bay City
and a State Representative.
Acquired, 1960.
1457. PATTEN, BRADLEY MERRILL (1889-).
PAPERS, 1935-58. 3 feet.
Chairman of the Department of Anatomy,
The University of Michigan. Correspondence,
class cards, and miscellaneous papers of Patten
largely relating to the Anatomy Department and
University of Michigan affairs.
Gift of Bradley M. Patten, 1958.
1458. PATTENGILL, ALBERT HENDERSON
(1842-1906).
REPORTS, 1875-77. 2 items.
Professor of Greek, The University of
Michigan. Reports on the faculty activities of
Pattengill at The University of Michigan.
1459. PATTENGILL, CAROLINE (1877-1962).
MANUSCRIPT BIOGRAPHY, [n.d.]. 128
pages and appendices.
Manuscript biography entitled, "Elisha
Jones."
Acquired, 1958.
1460. PATTENGILL, HENRY ROMAINE (1852-
1918).
PAPERS, 1896-1913. 13 volumes.
Michigan Superintendent of Public Instruc-
tion. The papers consist of scrapbooks of pro-
grams largely of teachers' association meetings,
the Michigan Press Association trip to Canada
(1898), autograph books, notes on a trip to Mex-
ico (1896) and the Panama Canal (1913), and
miscellaneous notes.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore G. Fos-
ter, 1945-56.
1461. PATTERSON, FRANCES TODD.
DIARIES, 1892-94. 3 volumes.
Official at the World's Columbian Expo-
sition, Chicago, 1893. The diaries record do-
mestic and social activities, visits to Ann Arbor,
and participation in the Columbian Exposition.
Gift of H. H. Frisinger, 1947.
1462. PATTERSON, JOHN C. (1838-1910).
PAPERS, 1838-1924. 164 volumes and
47 feet.
Attorney, Marshall; State Senator, 1878-
1882. The papers consist of diaries, memobooks,
account books, letterpress books, legal records
of Patterson and his partner William H. Brown,
extensive correspondence, speeches, and other
papers of Patterson, members of his family and
his law partners which deal with family matters,
politics, Hillsdale College, The University of
Michigan, and other topics. There are nine Civil
War letters of Philo D. Patterson written while
he was serving in Company H, Ninth Michigan
Infantry. (See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for
details.)
Correspondents include William H. Brown,
Frank D. Patterson, George L. Patterson, Philo
D. Patterson.
1463. PATTERSON FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1825-1931. 2-2/3 feet.
Letters and papers of George Washington
Patterson, Sr., Lieutenant Governor of New York
(1848-50), G. W. Patterson, Jr., their immediate
families, and G. W. Patterson III, Professor at
The University of Michigan. There are about
1500 letters on family affairs, genealogy of the
Patterson and related families, New York and
national politics, including Whig Party affairs,
life in Washington, D.C. (ca. 1878), letters from
Europe (1884-98), and correspondence relating to
the scholarly interests of G. W. Patterson III.
Besides correspondence, there are account books,
business, legal, and miscellaneous papers, a bio-
graphical sketch of G. W. Patterson III, and two
scrapbooks of G. W. Patterson IV covering Yale
University days and World War I service.
Correspondents include James B. Angell,
Roscoe Conkling, John A. Dix, William Patterson,
William H. Seward, Richard W. Thompson, Thur-
low Weed.
Gift of Mrs. George W. Patterson III,
1937.
1464. PATTON, FRANCIS F.
LETTER, 1937. 1 item.
Letter from Arthur H. Vandenberg declin-
ing a speaking invitation in Chicago.
Gift of Francis F. Patton, 1962.
1465. PATTON, JOHN (1850-1907).
PAPERS, 1888-1905. Ca. 200 items.
Lawyer, U.S. Senator. Manuscript speeches
mostly on patriotic or political subjects, scattered
items of correspondence, and newspaper clippings
concerning his political activities in the Repub-
lican Party.
Correspondents include Junius E. Beal,

Henry Billings Brown, Joseph M. Carey, Cushman K. Davis, James McMillan, Orville H. Pratt, John T. Rich, William R. Shafter, Francis B. Stockbridge.

Gift of James Shearer II, 1958.

1466. PAYNE, JENNIE PERRY.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, [n.d.]. 3 pages.
A history of early education in Groveland township, Oakland County.

1467. PAYNE, WILLIAM HAROLD (1836-1907).
PAPERS, 1853-1933. 1-2/3 feet and 12 volumes.

Professor, The University of Michigan; Chancellor, University of Nashville; President, George Peabody College. Correspondence and other papers of Payne and his family. The majority of the letters are from Payne to Elizabeth Clark Payne and concern his activities in education, particularly at the University of Nashville and Peabody Normal College. Other papers include addresses, autobiographical and biographical volumes, lecture notes, personal account books, and miscellaneous papers.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Lloyd C. Douglas, Elizabeth Clark Payne.

Gift of Mrs. Frank R. Payne, 1937.

1468. PEABODY, SHERWOOD RAYMOND
(-1879).
SCRAPBOOK, ca. 1872. 1 volume.
Scrapbook of printed and manuscript material relating to student activities of The University of Michigan Class of 1873.

1469. PEARCE, WEBSTER HOUSTON (1876-1940).
PAPERS, 1929-41. 11 items.
Michigan Superintendent of Public Instruction, President of Northern Michigan College. Notes for an address, resolutions upon Pearce's death, and eight items of correspondence, including letters from Governor Fred W. Green.

1470. PEARSON, CHARLES BIRDSALL (1863-1948).
REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 5 pages.
Physician. Reminiscences of The University of Michigan ca. 1886.
Gift of Dr. Pearson, 1944.

1471. PEASE, D. H.
LETTER, 1851. 1 item.
Letter from Pease to S. S. Keeney concerning the Michigan "Railroad Conspiracy," with descriptions of William H. Seward and Lewis Cass.

1472. PECK, ANNIE SMITH.
QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 1 item.
Author and lecturer. Recollections of college days at The University of Michigan ca. 1878-81.

1473. PECK, EDWIN SPENCER (-1950).
NOTEBOOKS, 1891-96. 4 volumes.
Teacher. Notes on the Columbian Exposition and diary of everyday happenings and church activities (1892-96); three University of Michigan student notebooks on philosophy courses, including John Dewey's.
Gift of Edwin S. Peck, 1950.

1474. PECKHAM, HOWARD HENRY (1910-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1943-44. 15 items.
Director of the William L. Clements Library. World War II letters from University of Michigan service men.
Gift of Howard H. Peckham, 1945.

1475. PEEL, CHARLES.
PAPERS, 1864. 6 items.
Five letters and a two-page diary written while he was serving in Company H, Engineers and Mechanics during the Civil War.
Gift of Lee Peel, 1950.

1476. PEKAREK, JOSEPH.
STUDENT PAPER, 1959. 28 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Newburgh Village."
Acquired, 1961.

1477. PELLOWE, WILLIAM CHARLES SMITHSON (1890-).
BOOK MANUSCRIPT, 1941. 229 pages.
Clergyman, author. Original manuscript of The Sky-Lines of Paradise, a novel with a Michigan setting published in New York in 1941.
Gift of William C. S. Pellowe, 1944.

1478. PELTIER, ANTOINE (1744-).
POWER OF ATTORNEY, 1809.
Power of attorney granted to Claude Bernard Campau by Antoine and James Peltier of Detroit.
Acquired, 1958.

1479. PENOYER, JAMES.
PAPERS, 1841-75. 20 items.
The papers of the Penoyer family of Saginaw consist of correspondence, mostly from relatives in the East; clippings; and obituaries.
Acquired, 1960.

1480. PEPPER, SAMUEL D.
PAPERS, 1916-19. 7 items.
The papers consist of a diary of Lieutenant

Colonel Pepper in which he writes of Mexican border duty (1916-17) and World War I service in France; orders; and a manuscript on the ending of hostilities in World War I.

Gift of Colonel Pepper, 1957.

1481. PERRY, DOROTHY M.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 30 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Kinsley Scott Bingham."
Gift of Mrs. Charles R. Perry, 1948.
1482. PERRY, WALTER SCOTT (1831-97) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1879-1926. 82 items.
Superintendent of Schools, Ann Arbor (1870-97). Correspondence and notes of Perry and his wife and children relate largely to family affairs. Fifteen letters were written from Europe by Mrs. Perry in 1905.
Acquired, 1952.
1483. PERRY, WILLIAM R.
LETTER, 1848. 1 item.
The letter discusses family affairs and The University of Michigan commencement activities of 1848.
Gift of Mrs. William B. Stratton, 1941.
1484. PERRY, [Unknown] (1803-).
AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 7 pages.
Farmer. Incomplete autobiographical sketch of Perry, a free Negro, who escaped from kidnappers and settled in Cass County.
Gift of Mrs. Charles A. Weissert.
1485. PERUSKI, CASS.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1911-19. 1 volume.
Farmer, Minden City. Account book recording financial status of various farm operations such as milk account, inventory of horses, etc.
Gift of Miss Marylee Gravelle, 1953.
1486. PETAJA, AUDREY G.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 30 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The History of School District No. 7, Royal Oak Township, Oakland County, Michigan, 1840-1946."
Gift of Miss Petaja, 1948.
1487. PETERSEN, EUGENE THOR (1920-).
WRITINGS, 1952-60. 2 items.
Director, Mackinac Island State Park Museum. University of Michigan Ph.D. thesis, "The History of Wild Life Conservation in Michigan, 1859-1921," and "Readings and Documents in Michigan History."
Gift of Eugene T. Petersen, 1952, 1960.

1488. PETERSON, ENOCH E.
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, [n.d.]. 25 pages.
Director of the Near East Expedition.
Manuscript of an article on the excavation of Karanis in Egypt.
Gift of John G. Winter, 1958.
1489. PETERSON, REUBEN (1862-1942).
PAPERS, 1905-40. 2-1/2 feet.
Professor of Obstetrics, The University of Michigan. The papers consist of correspondence, manuscript articles, notes and papers relating to the professional interests of Dr. Peterson at The University of Michigan, particularly to the University Hospital and Medical School.
Correspondents include Carleton W. Angell, Junius E. Beal, George Dock, Warren E. Forsythe, Albert C. Furstenberg, William J. Mayo, Norman F. Miller, Frank E. Robbins, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Alexander G. Ruthven.
1490. PETERSON, ROY THEODORE.
STUDENT PAPER, 1929. 12 pages and a collection of photographs and programs.
Student paper, "Architect George D. Mason and His Works."
1491. PETTEE, WILLIAM HENRY (1838-1904).
PAPERS, 1865-83. 17 items.
Professor of Mineralogy, The University of Michigan. Correspondence, reports, and miscellaneous documents relating to Professor Pettee's scholarly interests and activities at The University of Michigan.
Correspondents include Alvah Bradish, Frank W. Clarke, Henry S. Frieze, Israel Hall, George S. Morris.
Gift of Mrs. Earle W. Dow, 1956.
1492. PETTIBONE, DARWIN A. (1827-94).
SURVEY NOTES, [n.d.]. 1 volume.
A handwritten copy in ink made by C. S. Woodard, with annotations, of Pettibone's survey notes of Washtenaw County townships.
Gift of Miss Gertrude E. Woodard, 1953.
1493. PETTIBONE, SAMUEL (Collector).
ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1829-49. 3 volumes.
Two account books of unknown firms in Ann Arbor (probably general stores), and one account book of O. I. Field's general store of Novi. The accounts contain entries for almost all the prominent early settlers in the area.
Acquired, 1958.
1494. PHELPS, MRS. H. E.
REMINISCENCES, 1921. 9 pages.
Reminiscences of Marshall.

1495. PHELPS, JESSIE (1870-1957).
PAPERS, 1832-1951. Ca. 200 items and 20 volumes.

Professor of Physiology, Eastern Michigan University. Diaries and notebooks (1885-1951, not continuous) describing her life as a student at Pontiac High School, travel in the United States and Europe, and her life as a retired teacher. Correspondence and other papers of Miss Phelps and her family concern family affairs, agriculture, trips to the California gold rush and Kansas in 1857-58.

Gift of Miss Geneva Smithe, 1957.

1496. PHELPS, MARY MERWIN (1865-1944).
PAPERS, 1926-56. 1 foot and 2 volumes.

Author, Ypsilanti. The papers include correspondence with publishers and others about her book Kate Chase, Dominant Daughter, and other manuscripts; manuscripts of several unpublished books and articles, including "Sphinx of the Forest," which is about Douglass Houghton; scrapbook of materials on Kate Chase; and a personal record book of manuscripts sent to publishers.

Correspondents include Bertha G. Buell, Albert B. Hart, Allan Nevins, Chase S. Osborn, Jessie Phelps, Oswald G. Villard.

Gift of Miss Geneva Smithe, 1959.

1497. PHELPS, WILLIAM HENRY (1872-1939).
PAPERS, 1875-1939. 2 feet.

Methodist clergyman, editor of the Michigan Christian Advocate. The papers consist in large part of sermons and sermon notes. In addition there are school papers, manuscript notes and articles, a Master's thesis, two student notebooks (Albion College), a volume of records of marriages, and correspondence. The correspondence deals with family affairs, Methodist church activities, the Michigan Christian Advocate, and economic and labor problems, particularly the "Sit-down" strike in Flint in 1937.

Gift of Mrs. William H. Phelps, 1938-39.

1498. PHILLIPS, ALBERT JAMES (1899-).
PAPERS, 1930-60. 4 feet.

Executive Secretary, Michigan Education Association, 1936-58. Correspondence, clippings, articles, speeches and other materials, primarily relating to his work with the Michigan Education Association.

Gift of Albert J. Phillips, 1962.

1499. PHILLIPS, HORACE (1846-1917).
DIARY, 1863-65. 1 volume.

Clerk for an army sutler, student, teacher in Ypsilanti and Napoleon. An account of

travels in Kentucky and Tennessee with comments on Michigan regiments visited, his student experiences in Ypsilanti and teaching in Napoleon.

Acquired, 1941.

1500. PHILLIPS, JULIA MacGRUDER.
SCRAPBOOK, 1891-1904. 1 volume.
Scrapbook of activities, including materials relating to her life as a student at The University of Michigan.

Gift of Laurence P. Dowd, 1960.

1501. PIERCE, DARIUS (1801-).
PAPERS, 1810-1901. 1 foot and 4 volumes.

Farmer, local county official, State Representative (1846-47). Business and legal papers with scattered items of correspondence, mostly about Washtenaw County politics, including a letter (1850) from Alpheus Felch. There are also manuscripts on agriculture and various other topics and four personal account books.

Gift of Mrs. L. A. Seamons, 1941.

1502. PIERCE, EDWARD HARTLEY (1855-).
REMINISCENCES, 1926. 25 pages.

Reminiscences of Pierce of Ann Arbor and genealogy and family history of the Saunders and Pierce families.

Acquired, 1962.

1503. PIERCE, JOHN DAVIS (1797-1882).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1823-78. 47 items.

First Michigan State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Personal letters of members of the Pierce family, written from New England and Virginia, in which schools are frequently discussed. There are two letters (1848) from his son James about his travels with the army in Mexico.

Gift of Joseph Emerson, 1936.

1504. PIERCE, MRS. N. H.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1878. 11 pages, typewritten copy.

A brief history of the Ann Arbor Ladies' Decoration Society organized to decorate graves of Civil War soldiers.

1505. PIERCE, NATHAN (1790-1862).
PAPERS, 1842-62. 25 items.

Farmer, State Representative. Five letters from Daniel Arnold about the panic of 1857, the slavery question, and politics; miscellaneous business papers; two account books (1842-61 and 1848-60) noting sales of farm products, wages paid and other expenditures.

Gift of Albert Graham, 1937.

1506. PILLSBURY, WALTER BOWERS (1872-1960).

PAPERS, 1898-1960. 3 feet.

Professor of Psychology and Chairman of the Department, The University of Michigan. Correspondence, lecture notes, manuscripts of writings, examination questions. The papers of both a personal and professional nature include the working papers of the Psychological Laboratory and the Psychology Department after its organization in 1929.

Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, Fayette W. Allport, James R. Angell, George F. Arps, Henry M. Bates, Edwin G. Boring, Norman A. Cameron, Moses Gomberg, Clark L. Hull, Clarence T. Johnston, Charles H. Judd, Kurt Lewin, Norman R. F. Maier, Carl Murchison, Carl E. Seashore, Edward B. Titchener, Edward C. Tolman, Robert M. Wenley, Lloyd S. Woodburne, Robert M. Yerkes, Clarence S. Yoakum.

Gift of Walter M. Pillsbury, 1960.

1507. PINGREE, HAZEN SMITH (1840-1901).

PAPERS, 1869, 1901. 2 items.

Mayor of Detroit and Governor of Michigan. Report of Mayor Pingree to the Detroit Common Council; passport (1901).

Acquired, 1946, 1960.

1508. PISTORIUS, FREDERICK.

LETTER, 1862. 1 item.

First lieutenant, Ninth Michigan Cavalry. A letter in German written to the Reverend Mr. Hildner concerning the impending draft.

Gift of Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 1938.

1509. PITCHER, ZINA (1797-1872).

PAPERS, 1829-80. 11 items, in part copies.

Physician. Correspondence relating to University of Michigan affairs, Dr. Abram Sager, and Pitcher's scholarly interests; a letter from Asa Gray to Mrs. Pitcher about her husband's botanical collection; a biographical sketch; three papers relating to property in Detroit.

Acquired, 1955.

1510. PITTS, WILLIS N., JR.

STUDENT PAPER, 1940. 28 pages.

Student seminar paper, "A Brief Explanation of the Agreement Between Presbyterian and Congregational Churches in America With a Study of Their Attitude Toward Slavery, 1774-1860."

Gift of Willis N. Pitts, 1949.

1511. PLANTZ, MRS. MYRA GOODWIN (1856-1944).

PAPERS, 1889. 2 items.

Manuscript poem with accompanying letter by Mrs. Plantz of Detroit.

1512. PLATT, MYLES M.

STUDENT PAPER, 1954. 106 pages.

Student seminar paper, "Frank Murphy: Detroit's Liberal Mayor, 1930-1933."

Gift of Myles Platt, 1958.

1513. PLATZ, DONALD I.

PAPER, [n.d.]. 6 pages.

Paper recounting Platz's World War II experiences as a sergeant in the Southwest Pacific area with the Thirty-second Division.

Gift of Clark Hopkins, 1947.

1514. POLGLASE, WILLIAM A.

DIARY, 1895. 140 pages.

The diary contains brief entries describing Polglase's first months as Superintendent of Lapeer State Home and Training School.

Gift of Miss Beryl Bishop, 1959.

1515. POLLOCK, JAMES KERR (1898-).

PAPERS, 1947-49. 8 feet.

Professor of Political Science, The University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Pollock's service with the Hoover Commission on reorganization of government.

Correspondents include Dean G. Acheson, George D. Aiken, Joseph W. Alsop, Arthur S. Fleming, James Forrestal, Herbert C. Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy, Henry C. Lodge, George Meader, Sidney A. Mitchell, Raymond L. Moley, Gerald P. Nye, James H. Rowe, John R. Steelman, Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of James K. Pollock, 1961.

1516. POLSCHER, ANDREW A.

PAPERS, 1941-42. Ca. 50 items.

Correspondence, mostly with Howard Peckham, relating to publication of Domesday Book by Polscher, and drafts and notes concerning this publication and his booklet on Father Richard.

Gift of Andrew A. Polscher, 1951.

1517. POMEROY, T. W.

PAPERS, 1837-51. 12 items.

Farmer. The papers consist of letters, largely to T. W. Pomeroy of Palmyra, Michigan, from his brother George of Albany, New York. He discusses settling in Palmyra, farming in Michigan, and family affairs. Also included are four non-family letters on business affairs.

Gift of Mrs. Henry Bowen, 1938.

1518. POND, CORNELIUS V. R. (1836-).
REPORT, 1885. 1 item, photostat.
Michigan Commissioner of Labor. Report of Pond to Governor Russell A. Alger on the strike in the Saginaw sawmills.
Acquired, 1961.
1519. POND, ELIHU BARTLIT (1826-98) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1841-1939. 5-1/3 feet and 15 volumes.
Newspaper editor, State Senator. Correspondence and papers of Pond and his wife Mary Barlow Allen Pond, their daughter Mary Louise, and their sons Irving Kane (1857-1939) and Allen Bartlit (1858-1929), architects of buildings in Ann Arbor and Chicago. The family correspondence (4835 letters) discusses personal and family affairs, Ann Arbor and The University of Michigan, architecture, the Civil War, and other subjects. There are diaries of E. B. Pond, poems, albums, addresses, manuscript articles, sketches, scrapbooks and other papers, and an autobiography of I. K. Pond (on microfilm).
Gift of Irving K. Pond, 1940.
1520. POOLE, W. H.
LETTERS, 1882, 1884. 2 items.
Clergyman, Methodist Episcopal Church. Letters relate to publication of a manuscript by Poole.
1521. PORTER, FREDERICK BISSELL (1831-1905).
JOURNALS, 1848-54. 2 volumes.
Detroit attorney, real estate agent. Volume of notes, essays, addresses, letters, autobiographical comments, written while he was a student at The University of Michigan, Class of 1851; diary (1854) commenting on law practice, politics, current events.
1522. PORTER, GEORGE BRYAN (1791-1834).
PAPERS, 1765-1837, 1842-82, 1940-50. 79 items.
Territorial Governor of Michigan. Correspondence, official papers, commissions, receipts of Porter and the Porter family. Much of the correspondence deals with family affairs, but five letters from James Buchanan and one from George Dallas deal with national politics. Correspondence with Andrew Jackson and Edward Livingston concerns the territorial governorship. There are also miscellaneous correspondence and other papers (1940-50) dealing with the Porter collection.
Correspondents include James Buchanan, George M. Dallas, Samuel D. Ingham, Andrew Jackson, Edward Livingston, David R. Porter.
Acquired, 1959.
1523. POST, C. V.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1851-84. 1 volume.
Veterinary. Account book kept by Post while practicing veterinary medicine.
Gift of C. V. Post, 1956.
1524. POST, CHARLES WILLIAM (1854-1914).
PAPERS, 1912-13, 1947. 42 items.
Founder and President of Post Cereals. Miscellaneous papers concerning the various promotional activities of Post, including his rain-making experiments in Battle Creek in 1912; a biographical sketch (1947).
Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1958.
1525. POSTLE, KATHLEEN R.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. [14] pages.
Student seminar paper, "Bibliography: A Checklist of Books and Periodicals Dealing With the Whitewater Canal and Indiana History, 1820-1860."
Gift of Lewis G. Vander Velde.
1526. POTTER, HENRY ALBERT (1840-1933).
PAPERS, 1862-1908. Ca. 100 items and 5 volumes, typewritten copies.
Four diaries, a personal account book, correspondence, service record, and a few miscellaneous papers relating to his Civil War service as an officer in the Fourth Michigan Cavalry. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of Mrs. S. G. Palmer, 1958.
1527. POTTER, LOUISE.
PAPERS, 1912-42. 5 items and 1 volume.
University of Michigan student paper in history, letters from Alfred Lloyd and Myra B. Jordan, and a scrapbook of University of Michigan memorabilia.
Gift of Miss Louise Potter, 1961.
1528. POTTER, WILLIAM W. (1860-1940).
PAPERS, 1895-1924. Ca. 200 items.
State Senator. Correspondence and other papers dealing with Republican politics in Hastings.
Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, John Patton, William A. Smith.
Gift of Richard M. Cook, 1961.
1529. POTTS, JAMES HENRY.
PAPERS, 1864-98. Ca. 225 items and 8 volumes.
Methodist clergyman. The papers consist of four items of correspondence, miscellaneous sermons, poems, manuscript articles, and eight

notebooks of manuscript addresses and sermons.
Gift of J. Riston Potts, 1942.

1530. POUND, ARTHUR (1884-).
PAPERS, 1935-57. Ca. 250 items.
Novelist, historian. The papers consist of the original manuscript of Lake Ontario, correspondence dealing with Pound's publications, personal affairs and business matters, a manuscript entitled "Volume and Victory," outlining General Electric Company's contribution to the war effort, partial manuscript on post-war industrial planning, and an address list for Pound's Christmas cards.

Gift of Arthur Pound, 1947, 1957.

1531. POUND, JAMES H.
PAPERS, 1922. 2 items.
Lawyer, Detroit. Legal brief drawn up by Pound and a note about him.

1532. POWER, NATHAN (1801-74).
JOURNAL, 1826-73. 1 volume, photostat copy.

The "Book of Record," kept by Power of Farmington, contains notations on farming, construction of farm buildings, climate, family affairs, politics, Quaker meetings and anti-slavery activities, and travels, including a journey to Michigan from New York in 1826.

1533. POWER, NATHAN H., Jr.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1929. 8 pages.
Historical sketch of Farmington written by Power and read at a Pioneer banquet.
Gift of Myles Platt, 1957.

1534. POWERS, JOHN R.
PAPERS, 1813-1933. 29 items and 1 volume.
Farmer. Miscellaneous papers of Powers and the Powers family of Assyria, Barry County, include genealogical notes, a teacher's contract (1874) for Maple Grove, Barry County, family letters, deeds, miscellaneous papers, and a diary of Powers recording everyday events (1879, 1894, 1896).

Gift of Miss Martha Marsh, 1959.

1535. POWERS, PERRY FRANCIS (1857-1945).
PAPERS, 1945. 10 items.
Newspaper editor, Auditor General. Miscellaneous papers and biographical material.
Gift of Edward F. Powers, 1957.

1536. POWERS, RIDGLEY CEYLON.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, 1910. 1 page.
Governor of Mississippi, civil engineer.
Brief biographical sketch of Powers by Isaac N. Demmon.

1537. PRATT, HENRY SHERRING (1859-1946).
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, ca. 1882. 1 volume.

Professor of Biology, Haverford College, Pa. University of Michigan student notes on history and literature.

Gift of Henry S. Pratt, 1938.

1538. PRATT, LEWIS A.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1897-1900. 5 items.
Miscellaneous correspondence concerning activities of Pratt relating to University of Michigan affairs, and a contract regarding change of ownership of University of Michigan publication, Inlander.

Gift of Miss Helen Pratt, 1955.

1539. PRAY, GEORGE WASHINGTON (-1890).
DIARY, 1844. 1 item, photostat copy.
Physician. Portions of Pray's diary covering student life at The University of Michigan where he was a member of the first graduating class.

1540. PRAY FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1826-1910. Ca. 100 items.
Indentures, insurance policies, receipts of Watson, Thomas, Julia, Clara, and Mary Geer, and Sally, Joseph, and George Pray of Superior township, Washtenaw County, and three items of correspondence.

Gift of Willard Geer, 1956.

1541. PRESCOTT, ALBERT BENJAMIN (1832-1905).
PAPERS, 1865-77. 10 items.
Professor of Chemistry, The University of Michigan. Reports on his faculty activities, two letters from Silas H. Douglas about Prescott's position at The University of Michigan, and Civil War orders and papers.

On loan from Mr. L. H. Prescott, 1945.

1542. PRESCOTT, WILLIAM RAY.
M.A. THESIS, 1920. 79 pages.
Northwestern University M.A. thesis, "The Rise of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Michigan From its Inception to Eighteen Hundred Fifty-six."

Gift of William R. Prescott, 1940.

1543. PRESTON, JACOB.
PAPERS, 1841-71. 28 items.
Correspondence and miscellaneous papers of Jacob Preston of Grass Lake, his son Theodore who was serving with Company B, Second U.S. Sharpshooters in the Civil War, his cousin DeForest Litchfield who served with the Ninth Pennsylvania Infantry, and letters (1871) of Edward Preston from Nevada City, California.

Gift of Miss Maggie Preston, 1960.

1544. PROCTER, EDWARD.
LETTER, 1842. 1 item.

Letter from Procter of Franklin to his father about family affairs and the organization of a temperance society.

1545. PROCTOR, JOSEPH F. (1835-1925).
RECORDS, 1868-1925. 44 volumes.

Lumber sawyer and scaler, farmer of Hersey, Osceola County. Diaries discussing activities in the lumber camps and mills, farming, weather, with occasional comments on politics and current events. There are two account books (1872-1915).

Gift of Mrs. Anna J. Proctor, 1960.

1546. PUFFER, FRANK L.
LETTER, 1873. 1 item.

The letter from Puffer describes his first days at The University of Michigan and includes comments on student hazing.

1547. PURDY, ROBERT.
FAMILY HISTORY, 1853. 1 volume.

History of the Purdy, Yerkes, and Dunlap families who moved from New York state to Northville, Plymouth, and Lyon, Michigan in the 1820's and 1830's.

Gift of Harold F. Fredsell, 1962.

1548. QUA, JULIA KIMBALL.
QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Physician. Recollections of student days at The University of Michigan, ca. 1900.

1549. RAMSDELL, WILLETT FORREST (1890-1951).

PAPERS, 1943-44. 28 items.

Professor of Forest Land Management, The University of Michigan; Major, U.S. Army. Correspondence and other papers relating to Ramsdell's World War II service in the Army Civil Affairs Training Program at The University of Michigan.

1550. RANDALL, CALEB DWINELL (1831-1903).
PAPERS, 1855-1902. Ca. 325 items and 13 volumes.

State Senator, banker, founder of State School for Dependent Children at Coldwater. The papers consist largely of correspondence on family affairs, the State School for Dependent Children, prison congresses, travels in Europe, particularly Great Britain, France and Russia, and manuscripts on various subjects, including child welfare, the Coldwater school, prison systems, and Russia. There are two scrapbooks, largely of clippings of poems and manuscript epitaphs from graves in the Coldwater cemetery,

and eleven volumes of personal account books.
Gift of Miss Mary A. Kenney, 1940.

1551. RANKIN, THOMAS ERNEST (1872-1953).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1915-28. Ca. 650 items.

Professor of Rhetoric, The University of Michigan. Correspondence of Rankin concerns his scholarly activities and interests at The University of Michigan. Much is with book publishing houses.

Correspondents include Wilford M. Aikin, William W. Bishop, Marion L. Burton, Lloyd C. Douglas, John R. Effinger, George N. Fuller, Walter H. Sawyer, Fred N. Scott.

1552. RASMUSSEN, AUGUST.
LETTER, 1856. 1 item, typewritten copy.

Farmer, Montcalm County. A letter to his brother in Denmark urging him and his friends to come to Michigan. He describes the favorable working conditions in the state.

Gift of Wyman C. Bock, 1948.

1553. RATHBUN, EARLE HENRY.
PAPERS, 1902-57. Ca. 200 items.

Horse breeder. The papers consist of correspondence relating to University of Michigan affairs, particularly its football teams, the 1902 Rose Bowl game, and alumni activities, reminiscences of Rathbun concerning Battle Creek, including one on "Post, Kelloggs and the San," and copies of newspaper articles about Frank Rathbun, father of Earle and mayor of Battle Creek.

Correspondents include Ralph W. Aigler, Charles Baird, William M. Hollenback, Everett M. Sweeley, T. Hawley Tapping, Fielding H. Yost.
Gift of Earle H. Rathbun, 1954-

1554. RATHBUN, SELDEN.
LETTER, 1834. 1 item.

A letter inquiring of the Ann Arbor postmaster as to the whereabouts and financial resources of Rathbun.

Acquired, 1960.

1555. RAYMOND, URI.
PAPERS, 1848-1910. 31 items and 6 volumes.

Manager of a general store, schoolteacher, Port Sanilac. The papers consist of account statements, a manuscript newspaper, "The Bark Shanty Times," later The Port Sanilac Times, three letterpress books (1859-68, 1894-99) containing information about the general store business and a few letters about the Methodist church, account book (1864-72), and two daybooks of the store (1860-61, 1864-65).

Gift of Oliver Raymond, 1948.

1556. READ, FANNY K. (Mrs. Justin T. Cook). STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1887-90. 18 volumes.

University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by John Dewey, Charles M. Gayley, Burke A. Hinsdale, Richard Hudson, Calvin Thomas.

Gift of Mrs. Justin T. Cook, 1942.

1557. READ, GILBERT E. (1822-98). PAPERS, 1855-1903. 254 items.

Michigan State Representative and Senator, businessman of Richland. The papers consist of three letters to members of the Read family, including one from Zachariah Chandler (1866), twelve indentures, land grants, deeds and other legal papers, and 239 bills for hardware.

1558. REED, LAFAYETTE M. (1832-64). LETTER, 1864. 1 item.

Letter of Reed to Samuel Starmer in which he describes his experiences with Company F, Tenth Michigan Infantry in the battle of Atlanta.

Gift of Harold Best, 1959.

1559. REED, LOUISA MARIA. AUTOGRAPH ALBUM, 1876-77. 1 volume.

Album of University of Michigan classmates' signatures.

Acquired, 1957.

1560. REED, MINNIE. NOTEBOOK, [n.d.]. 1 volume.

Notes on botany taken by Miss Reed while she was attending Kalamazoo Female Seminary.

1561. REED, SETH (1823-1924). PAPERS, 1848-1923. 61 items and 2 volumes.

Methodist clergyman. Correspondence of Reed includes congratulatory letters and communications on Methodist church activities and anniversaries. Other papers include a sermon delivered the Sunday after Lincoln's assassination, an address about Reed, autobiographical material by Reed and his wife, a volume of records of marriages performed by Reed (1856-95), miscellaneous papers, and a diary of his service as a member of the U.S. Christian Commission in Tennessee and Alabama. In the diary he discusses wartime destruction, slavery and education of slaves, hospitals, and aid to soldiers.

Gift of Mrs. Waldo G. Keenley, 1938.

1562. REED, THOMAS (-1896). LETTERS, 1863-64. 18 items.

Letters of Reed (Read, Reid) written to members of his family while he was serving in the Fifth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. Acquired, 1962.

1563. REEVES, JESSE SIDDALL (1872-1942). PAPERS, 1853-1942. 17 feet and 5 volumes.

Chairman, Department of Political Science, The University of Michigan. The Reeves papers consist largely of correspondence. In addition there are reports, manuscript articles, book reviews, lecture notes, and miscellaneous papers. Though covering Reeves' family affairs, for the most part these papers deal with Reeves' academic interests in political science and international law. Subjects covered include a trip to Panama and Nicaragua in 1897, World War I, publication activities, lecture engagements, job placement of students, national and international scholarly committees and conferences, including the 1927 International Commission of Jurists in Buenos Aires, University of Michigan affairs and the Department of Political Science in particular. There is some correspondence about state and national politics, political issues and international affairs. Various colleagues and friends traveling abroad often wrote in some detail of the countries they visited, making comments on Italy under Mussolini, the Stavisky affair in France, the early months of the Hitler regime, and the Philippines in the 1930's.

Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, William P. Anderson, James R. Angell, Newton D. Baker, Henry M. Bates, Samuel W. Beakes, Junius E. Beal, Samuel F. Bemis, George H. Blakeslee, Campbell Bonner, Edwin Borchard, Van Wyck Brooks, Everett S. Brown, Philip M. Brown, Prentiss M. Brown, Wilber M. Brucker, Charles C. Burlingham, Wilbur J. Carr, William L. Clements, William M. Collier, William A. Comstock, Charles H. Cooley, Edward S. Corwin, Frederic R. Coudert, James J. Couzens, Robert T. Crane, John R. Effinger, Carl Eggert, Max Farrand, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Oliver P. Field, Emerson D. Fite, Henry Ford, Harry A. Garfield, James W. Garner, Moses Gomberg, Karl E. Guthe, Albert B. Hart, J. Ralston Hayden, Will H. Hays, Amos S. Hershey, Mary Louise Hinsdale, Stanley K. Hornbeck, Manley O. Hudson, Charles E. Hughes, Cordell Hull, Edward V. Huntington, Harry B. Hutchins, John F. Jameson, Allan C. Johnson, Frank B. Kellogg, Francis W. Kelsey, William S. Knudsen, Theodore W. Koch, Baron S. H. Korff, Alfred Korzybski, Edward H. Kraus, Harold J. Laski, John H. Latane, Stephen B. Leacock, Clarence C. Little, Alfred H. Lloyd, Walter W. McLaren, Andrew C. McLaughlin, Clarence J. McLeod, Charles E. Merriam, Earl C. Michener, William B. Munro,

James O. Murfin, Frank Murphy, Edward R. Murrow, Truman H. Newberry, Frederick A. Ogg, Dexter Perkins, James K. Pollock, Lawrence Preuss, Perley O. Ray, Charles F. Remer, Elihu Root, Leo S. Rowe, Alexander G. Ruthven, Henry A. Sanders, Francis B. Sayre, Bernadotte E. Schmitt, Count Carlos Sforza, James T. Shotwell, Shirley W. Smith, Ralph Stone, Charles E. Townsend, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Hendrik W. van Loon, Claude H. Van Tyne, C. V. Vollenhoven, Sumner Welles, William A. White, George W. Wickersham, George G. Wilson, John G. Winter, Quincy Wright, Hessel N. Yntema.

Gift of Frank E. Robbins and the Reeves family.

1564. REGAL FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1834-1905. Ca. 250 items and 8 volumes.

Correspondence, sermons, land patents, receipts, and miscellaneous papers of Eli Regal (Baptist clergyman), his wife Sarah Jane, their children Ellen, Abel and Eli Jr., and other members of the family. The correspondence largely deals with personal affairs and church matters in Michigan and Ohio. There is a diary of Abel Regal (1854), four diaries of Eli Regal (1849-72, not continuous), a diary (1857) and an appointment book of Ellen Regal, and an account book (1834-40).

Correspondents include Raymond C. Davis and Isaac N. Demmon.

Gift of Mrs. John R. Norton, 1957.

1565. REHOR, DANIEL.

STUDENT PAPERS, 1959. 2 items.

Student seminar papers, "Public Opinion Concerning the Negro and Emancipation During the Civil War as Expressed in the Adrian Watchtower," and "Poor Relief in Washtenaw County, 1836-1870."

Acquired, 1961.

1566. REICHLE, LEWIS.

PAPERS, 1885-1945. 53 items and 3 volumes.

Instructor in Latin, The University of Michigan. The papers consist of biographical sketches, poems, and notes of Flora Slayton Reichle, letters to Reichle about Mrs. Reichle's book, Rimes From the Great Lakes, and other subjects, a manual on teaching Latin, miscellaneous letters, grade reports from East Saginaw public schools (1881, 1886-89), and three volumes of personal account books (1887-1908).

Gift of Lewis Reichle, 1950, 1956.

1567. REID, ROBERT D.

STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 24 pages.

Student seminar paper, "Contemporary Opinion in Michigan of the Polk Administration in the Prosecution of the Mexican War."

Gift of Robert D. Reid, 1948.

1568. REIGHARD, JACOB ELLSWORTH (1861-1942).

PAPERS, 1889-1938. 20 feet and 6 volumes.

Professor of Zoology, The University of Michigan. Approximately half the Reighard papers consists of correspondence, for the most part of a professional nature, with colleagues and students at The University of Michigan and with other scholars throughout the world interested in zoology. Additional papers consist of lecture notes, manuscript addresses and articles, notes, miscellaneous papers, two volumes of field notes (1901), a notebook, a diary (1901), and a diary of Reighard's son Paul Roby (1905).

Correspondents include James B. Angell, John Dewey, Lucius L. Hubbard, Harry B. Hutchins, David S. Jordan, John H. Kellogg, Alfred C. Lane, Alexander G. Ruthven, Henry B. Ward, Dean C. Worcester.

Acquired, 1945.

1569. REIMANN, LEWIS CHARLES (1890-1961).
PAPERS, 1931-58. Ca. 250 items.

Author, Ann Arbor. Correspondence concerning the Thomas M. Iden portrait and gift fund, and correspondence and other papers pertaining to Reimann's books The Game Warden and the Poachers and Incredible Seney, with original manuscript of the latter book.

Gift of Lewis C. Reimann, 1958.

1570. RENNELLS, CHARLES STEPHEN (1873-1962).

PAPERS, 1852-1958. 60 items and 2 volumes.

Wesleyan Methodist clergyman. Scattered personal papers; miscellaneous papers collected by Rennells (in part photostat copies) on Wesleyan Methodist churches in Michigan; the manuscript of his book History of the Michigan Conference, Wesleyan Methodist Church of America (1940); a history of the Rennells family; sermon record; photograph album.

Gift of Charles S. Rennells, 1940-58.

1571. REYNOLDS, GEORGE RENSSELAER
(-1904).

STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1866-67. 1 volume.

Physician. University of Michigan student notebook on courses by Samuel G. Armor, Silas H. Douglas, Moses Gunn, Alonzo B. Palmer, Abram Sager.

Gift of Mrs. Maud R. Houghton, 1952.

1572. REYNOLDS, WILLIAM HARVEY (1835-1919).

PAPERS, 1857-63, 1962. 1 volume and 3 items.

Teacher. Diary (1857) covering his student life at Hillsdale College, including mention of anti-slavery meetings, and his experiences as a school teacher; extracts (typewritten copies) from a diary kept while he was at Hillsdale during the Civil War; biographical sketch of Reynolds prepared by Jack C. Northrup in 1962.

Gift of Jack C. Northrup, 1962.

1573. RICE, JUSTIN.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1824-88. 20 items.

Correspondence of Mr. and Mrs. Rice of Detroit largely about personal and family affairs.

1574. RICE, MRS. N. B.

MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1908. 12 pages.

Manuscript entitled, "Early History of Portland."

1575. RICH, JOHN TREADWAY (1841-1926).

PAPERS, 1884-95. 10 items and 57 volumes.

Governor of Michigan (1891-95). Two letters from Rich and one from A. P. Avery enclosing a letter from J. H. Palmer which concerns Michigan political activities; six speeches by Rich on various topics; thirty-six volumes of diaries containing comments on the weather, his daily schedule as Governor, social events and routine matters of everyday life; receipt books; scrapbooks on Rich's political activities; and two letterpress books (1905-14).

Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, William A. Smith, Fred M. Warner.

Gift of Mrs. John T. Rich, 1937.

1576. RICHARD, GABRIEL (1767-1832).

PAPERS, 1796-1826. 24 items.

Catholic priest, Vice President of The University of Michigan, Michigan delegate to Congress. Letter from Richard to Bishop Plessis of Quebec concerning sale of property in Detroit (photostat); biographical sketch of Richard; seven letters from Richard and fourteen from Father Levadoux to Bishop John Carroll (microfilm); memorial to the Legislature requesting donation of land in Detroit for education (photostat).

Gift of F. Clever Bald and Albert Hyma.

1577. RICHARDS FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1833-75. 6 items, photostats of typewritten copies.

Letter of William Richards (1833) to his

brother. He describes his arrival in the United States, settling on a farm in Saline, and comments on life and customs in the United States, including a good description of agricultural methods and prices. There are four letters of Charlotte A. Richards of Grand Rapids, one of which describes the reaction in Grand Rapids to Lincoln's assassination, and a letter of Alfred S. Richards expressing his hope of being mustered out of the army where he is serving in Company D, Engineers and Mechanics.

Acquired, 1958.

1578. RICHARDSON, JONAS D. (1839-64).

PAPERS, 1843-65. Ca. 200 items.

Civil War letters of Richardson written while he was serving in Company D, Fourth Michigan Infantry, together with genealogical information on the Root and Colgrove families and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. D. S. Bickford, 1961.

1579. RICHARDSON, LAURA.

MANUSCRIPT POEMS, 1829-49. 1 volume.

1580. RICHMOND, REBECCA L.

REPORT, 1881. 1 item.

Report to the Union Benevolent Association on the industrial sewing school in Grand Rapids.

1581. RICHMOND, WILLIAM A.

LETTER, 1851. 1 item.

Letter from Richmond to Charles Taylor, Michigan Secretary of State, concerning sale of state lands.

1582. RICKEY, JOSEPH.

PAPERS, 1850-62. 5 items.

Detroit businessman. Four business papers and a letter from Lewis Cass (1850) on action by territorial legislatures on the slavery issue.

Gift of Mrs. Victor Brasher, 1950-51.

1583. RIDOUT, J. E.

DAYBOOK, 1876-78. 1 volume.

Pharmacist at Hanover. Daybook recording prescriptions filled and other drugstore items sold, noting price and purchaser.

Gift of Robert D. Aldrich, 1954.

1584. RIEGELMAN, CHARLES A.

LETTER, 1917. 1 item.

Letter from Riegelman concerning alumni affairs at The University of Michigan.

1585. RIGGS, HENRY EARLE (1865-).
PAPERS, 1914-42. 1-1/3 feet.

Civil Engineer. The Riggs papers contain correspondence dealing with University of Michigan civil engineering alumni killed in World War I, and addresses on various topics, particularly those relating to civil engineering projects and University of Michigan affairs. The majority of the papers pertain to the investigation of the Detroit United Railroad and contain correspondence of Mortimer E. Cooley, Lawton T. Hemans, and William M. Smith. There are two manuscripts, "The Ann Arbor Railroad 50 Years Ago" (71 pages), and "Thirty Years Development in Public Utility Valuation" (213 pages), as well as three volumes of lectures, articles, notes, and testimony.

Gift of Finley B. Riggs, 1955.

1586. RIGLEY, CHARLES E.
PAPERS, 1882-1905. 187 items.

Vice president, secretary, treasurer of Estey [furniture] Manufacturing Company of Owosso. The Rigley papers consist of letters to Rigley on business and personal affairs, and notes, receipts, and statements.

1587. RISDON, GERTRUDE BETSY JUDD.
COOKBOOK, 1870. 1 volume.
Gift of Miss Gertrude Lammers, 1950.

1588. RISDON, LEWIS CASS (1824-84).
PAPERS, 1850-62. 3 items.
Deed and two personal letters to Mrs. Risdon, one from her mother Susan W. Judd, the other from Risdon.

Gift of Miss Gertrude Lammers, 1950.

1589. RISDON, ORANGE (1786-1876).
PAPERS, 1825-31. 5 items.
Surveyor of much of southern Michigan. Personal letters exchanged between Risdon and his wife, a letter from Joseph Jennings asking about conditions in Michigan, and a composition by Risdon's daughter.

Gift of Miss Gertrude Lammers, 1950.

1590. ROBBINS, FRANK EGGLESTON (1884-1963).
PAPERS, 1907-52. Ca. 200 items and 1 volume.

Assistant to the President, The University of Michigan. Letters to Robbins and President and Mrs. Harry B. Hutchins are mainly brief notes of thanks from scholars, authors, and political figures, including Wilber M. Brucker, Willa Cather, Robert Frost, Charles E. Hughes, Sinclair Lewis, Frank Murphy, and William L. Phelps. There are seven letters from

Brazil, Chile, and Peru. The rest of the papers includes poems, articles, addresses, notes, sketches, charts of University of Michigan football games (1932-50), correspondence about novels with an Ann Arbor setting, and a genealogy of the Eggleston family.

Gift of Frank E. Robbins.

1591. ROBBINS, JEROME JOHN (1841-1921).
PAPERS, 1861-1913. 9 volumes and 40 items.

Physician in Michigan and Missouri. The diaries and correspondence cover his Civil War service as medical steward and assistant surgeon with the Second Michigan Infantry. Clippings and other papers are connected with his war time experiences of later date. The correspondence includes two letters (1863) from Sarah E. Edmonds Seelye alias Frank Thompson.

Gift of Mr. A. P. Vierheller, 1962.

1592. ROBE, JAMES T. (1807-88).
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 6 pages.
Methodist clergyman. Biographical sketch of Robe.

Gift of R. E. Meader, 1942.

1593. ROBERTS, ALPHEUS J.
PAPERS, 1933-36. 3 items.
Three manuscripts on scientific and religious subjects.

1594. ROBERTS, THOMAS BROCKWAY.
ADDRESS, [n.d.]. 3 pages.
Address by Roberts on the "Little Brown Jug," football trophy of The University of Michigan—University of Minnesota rivalry.
Gift of Thomas B. Roberts, 1947.

1595. ROBERTS, WILLIS READ.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1923-27. 5 items.
Letters contain reminiscences of college days at The University of Michigan and references to later alumni activities.

1596. ROBINSON, MAUDE (1875-1959).
PAPERS, 1957-58. 30 items.
Reminiscences, clippings, and other papers dealing with Vicksburg and Fulton.
Gift of Mrs. Charles Robinson, 1959.

1597. ROBINSON, ORRIN W. (1834-1925).
PAPERS, ca. 1917-18. 2 volumes.
State Representative and Senator, Lieutenant Governor of Michigan (1899-1902). Manuscript articles and reminiscences of Robinson about pioneer life and mining in the copper country of Michigan's upper peninsula.
Gift of Miss Ethel Robinson, 1938, 1950.

1598. ROBINSON, STILLMAN WILLIAMS (1838-1910).

CORRESPONDENCE, 1870, 1906, 1908.
6 items.

Professor of Mining Engineering, The University of Michigan. A letter of resignation from the faculty of The University of Michigan, letters concerning the 1908 reunion of The University of Michigan Class of 1863, and a letter and accompanying autobiographical sketch.

1599. ROCK, ELLA.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, 1954. 20 pages.

Biographical sketch of Heinrich Friedrich Bernhard Rock (1849-1918) of Wexford County.

Gift of Mrs. Clayton L. Arnold, 1955.

1600. ROCKWITH, FRANK AUGUSTUS (-1904).
REPORT, 1877. 1 item.

Lecturer in the Homeopathic Medical College, The University of Michigan. Report on the faculty activities of Rockwith at The University of Michigan (1876-77).

1601. ROGERS, FLORENCE.

STUDENT PAPER, 1937. 34 pages and bibliography.

Student seminar paper, "A Social and Economic Survey of Keweenaw County, 1840-1860."

Gift of Mrs. Howard W. Christenson, 1948.

1602. ROGERS, HENRY WADE (1853-1926).
PAPERS, 1873-98. 60 items and 1 volume.

Professor of Law, The University of Michigan, President, Northwestern University. Scrapbook containing programs and invitations largely connected with Northwestern University, with some from The University of Michigan, University of Chicago, and other institutions; miscellaneous letters to Rogers while he was a professor at The University of Michigan, many relating to speaking engagements; a manuscript article by Thomas M. Cooley on the U.S. Supreme Court.

Correspondents include Thomas F. Bayard, George Biddle, Henry B. Brown, Grover Cleveland, Thomas M. Cooley, Henry S. Frieze, Melville W. Fuller, Joseph E. Gary, John M. Harlan, James McMillan, Samuel Maxwell, Samuel F. Miller, John P. Newman, George P. Putnam, John H. Vincent, Alexander Winchell.

Gift of Miss Dorothy Winner, 1945.

1603. ROGERS, OBADIAH (1791-1873).
PAPERS, 1831-59, 1889. 1 item and 1 volume.

Farmer. Account and notebook (1831-59) containing brief comments on trip to Michigan (1831), clearing land, and farm work near Tecumseh; a letter (1889) from Obadiah Rogers, Jr. about his father.

Gift of Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan, 1939.

1604. ROGERS, RANDOLPH (1825-92).

PAPERS, 1853-1925. 38 items.

Sculptor, Ann Arbor. The papers include scattered correspondence of Rogers (1853-84) mostly dealing with his work; correspondence (1892-1925) of Roger's son John R. about his father; letterpress copy of a biography of Rogers, probably written by his wife; articles of agreement for commissioning various Roger's works; sketches by Rogers; accounts and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. Harry A. Torson, 1958.

1605. ROMINGER FAMILY (Carl Ludwig Rominger, 1820-1907).

PAPERS, 1838-1945. 1 foot and 7 volumes.

Physician, State Geologist. The papers consist of extensive correspondence mostly written from Germany, genealogical information, scrapbooks, an account book covering Doctor Rominger's medical practice, and historical sketches of Ann Arbor by Marie Rominger.

Gift of Miss Marie Rominger, 1937, and Dr. and Mrs. Robert H. Haskill, 1961.

1606. RONAN, ELIZABETH COTTER.

QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Librarian. Recollections of college days at The University of Michigan ca. 1901.

1607. ROOD, ARTHUR RAYMOND (1858-1902).

PAPERS, 1847, 1876-1902. 24 items and 3 volumes.

Grand Rapids lawyer and Republican politician. The papers consist of correspondence and two scrapbooks covering his University of Michigan career and later political activities in Grand Rapids; University of Michigan Master's thesis, "The Development of Political Parties in England"; deeds; an essay; a biographical sketch; manuscript addresses, including notes for a speech on the eight hour day movement.

Gift of Robert H. Dott, 1950.

1608. ROOD, FRED A. (1872-1950).

PAPERS, 1884-98. 14 items.

Restaurant operator, Lapeer. School papers; letters to his parents from Chicago and Paris.

Gift of Robert H. Dott, 1950.

1609. ROOT, MRS. MINNIE MAES.
PAPERS, 1928-42. 11 items.
Music publisher, Ann Arbor. Correspondence and notes concerning publication of college and patriotic songs.
Gift of Mrs. Root, 1944.
1610. ROSE, HENRY MARTIN (1858-).
LETTER, 1916. 1 item.
Grand Rapids newspaper publisher, secretary and parliamentarian of U.S. Senate. Letter from Rose to an unnamed clergyman offering to lecture on Washington, D.C. at a church function.
1611. ROSE, JOSEPH.
PAPERS, 1846, 1849. 2 items.
Naturalization certificate of Rose; land survey of Rose's property on Lake St. Clair.
1612. ROSE, STEPHEN (1817-).
REMINISCENCES, 1830. 9 pages, type-written copy.
Genealogy and Rose's reminiscences of his family's settlement in the Detroit area and later on the Indian reserve at Swan Creek. It is a good description of French-Canadian life in the Detroit area, including material on the Indians.
Gift of C. Rowland Anderson, 1959.
1613. ROSEBERRY, ISAAC (1832-).
DIARY, 1861-65. 1 reel of microfilm.
Diary recording Roseberry's service in Company D, Michigan Engineers and Mechanics in the Civil War.
Acquired, 1962.
1614. ROSENTHAL, BERTHA.
QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 1 item.
Business woman. Recollections of college days at The University of Michigan ca. 1904, and particularly of the Andrew C. McLaughlin family.
1615. ROSS, ANDREW.
LETTER, 1953. 1 item.
Letter of Ross to John A. Duffy, including a five page enclosure on the history of the organization of the Grocery Manufacturers' Association. One of the founders was the Kellogg Company.
Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1959.
1616. ROTH, FILIBERT (1858-1925).
PAPERS, 1911-14. Ca. 100 items and 2 volumes.
Professor of Forestry, The University of Michigan. The papers consist of ten letters from Roth to President Harry B. Hutchins concerning the University of Michigan School of Forestry; drafts of speeches on forestry and conservation; notes and manuscripts by Roth and Robert Craig on various research projects and courses in forestry; a bound volume of letters written by Roth's friends and former students on his retirement (300 pages); and a memorial upon his death.
1617. ROTHMANN, ALICE ELEONORE.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1893-94, 1901. 5 volumes.
Teacher, Ann Arbor. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Ewald A. Boucke, Earle W. Dow, George A. Hench, Andrew C. McLaughlin.
1618. ROUSH, ARELYNE H.
STUDENT PAPER, 1937. 52 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Plank Roads in Michigan, 1836-1900."
Gift of Mrs. Ernest A. Shellman, 1948.
1619. ROWE, JAMES DELOS (1838-1925).
REMINISCENCES, ca. 1912. 89 pages.
Reminiscences of Rowe as a soldier in the Second Michigan Infantry and First Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War. (See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.) Rowe was a student at Kalamazoo College when he enlisted.
Gift of Mrs. G. S. Rowe, 1953.
1620. ROWE FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1852-1946. Ca. 350 items.
Scattered items of correspondence, notes, reports, articles, sermons, Civil War papers, and business papers of members of the Rowe family. Some of the papers concern Highland township in Oakland County and the town of Milford.
Gift of Mrs. G. S. Rowe, 1950.
1621. ROWLEY, HENRY KIRK.
LETTERS, 1861-62. 2 items.
Letters written by Rowley while he was a student at The University of Michigan.
Gift of Charles G. Lampman, 1939.
1622. ROYSE, ISAAC HENRY CLAY (-1909).
PAPERS, 1867-68. 6 volumes.
University of Michigan Law School thesis, "The Mortgagee's Interest," and University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Ashley Pond, Charles I. Walker.
Gift of Mrs. Guy M. Walker, 1946.

1623. RUMSEY, ELISHA WALKER (-1827).
LAND PATENTS, 1824-25. 3 items,
photostat copies.
Co-founder of Ann Arbor. Land patents
for the first land taken up in Ann Arbor.
Gift of Russell E. Bidlack, 1960.
1624. RUSSELL, ALLIE (1872-).
REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 4 pages.
Reminiscences, recorded by Michael
Church, in which Miss Russell tells of her
childhood and youth in Ann Arbor in the last
quarter of the nineteenth century.
Gift of Michael Church, 1960.
1625. RUSSELL, CURRAN NORTHRUM (1873-
1961).
PAPERS, 1957-60. 6 items.
Director, Manistee Museum. Articles on
Captain John Smith and Patrick Noud, both of
Manistee, and typescripts of tape recordings on
lumbering and Great Lakes shipping around
Manistee.
Gift of Curran N. Russell, 1958-60.
1626. RUSSELL, FRANCIS GRANGER (1837-).
SCRAPBOOK, 1861-65. 1 volume.
Scrapbook of clippings chiefly about the
Civil War, many of them letters by Russell to
the Livingston Republican.
Gift of Mrs. Elvira Jones, 1946.
1627. RUSSELL, MRS. HUNTLEY.
ENGAGEMENT BOOKS, 1903-35. 24 vol-
umes.
Grand Rapids civic leader. Engagement
and account books with brief notes on daily
events.
Gift of Mrs. Charles Russell, 1958-62.
1628. RUSSELL, ISRAEL COOK (1852-1906).
PAPERS, 1883-1904. 20 items and 1 vol-
ume.
Professor of Geology, The University of
Michigan. The papers consist of correspondence
on various topics, usually of a scientific nature,
biographical information on Bela Hubbard, cor-
respondence and papers relating to Portland
Cement companies, notes on the Dead Sea, and
a photograph album with notes illustrating U.S.
Geological Survey of 1883.
Correspondents include Clarence M. Bur-
ton, William M. Davis, Charles Dufour.
1629. RUSSELL, SARA J.
LETTERS, 1874-77. 5 items.
Teacher in Detroit. Letters of Miss
Russell containing personal and school news.
Gift of Wilfred B. Shaw, 1948.
1630. RUTHVEN, ALEXANDER GRANT (1882-).
PAPERS, 1904-51. 111 feet and 52 vol-
umes.
President, The University of Michigan.
Manuscript addresses, articles, testimonials, and
extensive correspondence which, for the most
part, covers every phase of the University's ac-
tivities. This includes faculty and staff, regents,
students and their parents, Michigan educators,
officials and others.
Correspondents include Henry C. Adams,
Randolph G. Adams, Joseph Ames, Carleton W.
Angell, James R. Angell, Earl D. Babst, Newton
D. Baker, Ray S. Baker, Thomas Barbour, Har-
ley H. Bartlett, Henry M. Bates, Junius E. Beal,
William W. Bishop, William B. Bizzell, Camp-
bell Bonner, Evangeline Booth, Edward G. Bor-
ing, Omar N. Bradley, Prentiss M. Brown, Wil-
ber M. Brucker, John L. Brumm, William L.
Bryan, Joseph A. Bursley, Orma F. Butler, Hugh
Cabot, Lowell J. Carr, Alexis Carrel, Emanuel
Celler, David Palmer Christian, William L.
Clements, Wilford L. Coffey, Lotus D. Coffman,
Martha Guernsey Colby, Frederick A. Collier,
John Collier, Arthur H. Compton, Karl T. Comp-
ton, William A. Comstock, James B. Conant,
Calvin Coolidge, Royal S. Copeland, James J.
Couzens, David L. Crawford, Samuel T. Dana,
George H. Denny, George H. Dern, John Dewey,
John D. Dingell, George A. Dondero, Tom Downs,
James B. Edmonson, John R. Effinger, Dwight D.
Eisenhower, Edgar N. Eisenhower, Edward C.
Elliott, Frank C. Emerson, Donald M. Ferris,
Dexter M. Ferry, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Elizabeth
Gurley Flynn, Edsel B. Ford, Richard C. Foster,
Glenn Frank, William A. Frayer, Burton L.
French, Robert L. Frost, George N. Fuller, Fred
W. Green, Joseph C. Grew, Clare E. Griffin,
Edgar A. Guest, William J. Hale, J. Ralston
Hayden, Harley A. Haynes, Will H. Hays, Wil-
liam D. Henderson, Lewis B. Hershey, Lister B.
Hill, Paul Hollister, Richard D. T. Hollister,
Herbert C. Hoover, Ernest M. Hopkins, Harry L.
Hopkins, Louis A. Hopkins, Hu Shih, Lucius L.
Hubbard, G. Carl Huber, Charles E. Hughes,
Henry S. Hulbert, Cordell Hull, Hussein Ala,
Harry B. Hutchins, Robert M. Hutchins, Harold
L. Ickes, Thomas Elsa Jones, Reuben L. Kahn,
Louis C. Karpinski, David Kinley, Paul J. Kvale,
Fiorenzo H. La Guardia, Robert P. Lamont,
Alfred C. Lane, Robert P. Lane, George R.
La Rue, Rensis Likert, Charles A. Lindbergh,
Clarence C. Little, Emil Lorch, Edgar O. Lovett,
George P. McCallum, William L. Mackenzie King,
Joseph E. Maddy, George A. Malcolm, Carl E.
Mapes, George C. Marshall, William B. Mershon,
Earl C. Michener, Frederick A. Middlebush,
James O. Murfin, Frank Murphy, Edward R.
Murrow, Philip C. Nash, J. Raleigh Nelson,

Peter O. Okkelberg, Willard C. Olson, James M. O'Neill, Chase S. Osborn, Thomas Parran, Frederic L. Paxson, Enoch E. Peterson, Ulrich B. Phillips, Irving K. Pond, Horace H. Rackham, Jesse S. Reeves, George W. Rightmore, Kenneth L. Roberts, John D. Rockefeller, Edith Nourse Rogers, Anna Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Walter H. Sawyer, Richard M. Scammon, Walter D. Scott, Carl E. Seashore, Robert P. Shorts, Alfred P. Sloan, Harold D. Smith, Richard R. Smith, Matthew L. Spencer, Robert G. Sproul, E. Blythe Stason, Henry L. Stimson, Ralph Stone, Louis A. Strauss, Edson R. Sunderland, John Sundwall, T. Hawley Tapping, Fred M. Taylor, William O. Thompson, Louis Untermeyer, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Henry F. Vaughan, Bryant Walker, Henry A. Wallace, Marcus L. Ward, LeRoy Waterman, Carl M. Weideman, Grover A. Whalen, Burton K. Wheeler, Albert E. White, Stewart E. White, Ray L. Wilbur, Roy Wilkins, Jesse L. Williams, Wendell L. Willkie, John G. Winter, John S. Wood, Harry H. Woodring, Roy O. Woodruff, Fielding H. Yost, James F. Zimmerman.

Gift of Alexander G. Ruthven, 1939-61.

1631. RYMAN, DEAN ERNEST (1887-).
PAPERS, 1909-10. 4 items.

Lawyer. Poems collected by Ryman; a history of The University of Michigan and especially of the Alpha Nu Literary Society; correspondence with Byron A. Finney.

1632. RYON, FRED.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, ca, 1928. 1 volume.

Notes on a University of Michigan anatomy course contained in a syllabus prepared by Rollo E. McCotter.

1633. SAFLEY, BENJAMIN.
PAPERS, 1901-19. 11 items.

Correspondence and miscellaneous papers concerning alumni activities of The University of Michigan Class of 1876.

Gift of Mrs. Earl A. Mosley, 1957.

1634. SAGE, JAMES A.
LETTER, 1865. 1 item.

Letter to the Slayton family of Hillsdale describing the death of William Lambert Slayton while he was serving in the Twenty-fifth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.

Gift of Miss Louise Hawkes, 1961.

1635. SAGER, ABRAM (1810-77).
PAPERS, 1838-76. 28 items.

Dean of The University of Michigan Medical School. Business papers, biographical

sketch, and correspondence of Sager. The correspondence deals with his professional interests and The University of Michigan Medical School.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Silas H. Douglas, Moses Gunn, Douglass Houghton, Zina Pitcher.

Gift of Mrs. Edward L. Adams, 1945.

1636. SAIER, EDWARD HERBERT.
SCRAPBOOK, 1909-16. 1 volume.

Scrapbook containing memorabilia of Saier's activities as a student at The University of Michigan, including pictures and other material on the Michigan Union, intramural baseball, the Union opera, football, University buildings, fraternity houses, and the J-Hop.

Gift of Edward H. Saier, 1958.

1637. ST. CLAIR, ALANSON.
PAPERS, 1840-52. 12 items and 1 volume.

Occasional preacher and anti-slavery agitator. The letters from St. Clair are written from places in the East and Illinois. One (1845) was written on board the Lake Erie steamboat Chesapeake and describes Toledo, Cleveland, and Detroit. A diary (1840-46), author unknown but probably of this family, contains chiefly religious reflections.

Gift of Mrs. George Baldwin, 1940.

1638. SAMPLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON (1868-1945).

PAPERS, 1896-1910. 5 volumes.

Circuit Judge of Washtenaw County. The papers consist of three account books and two letterpress books (1896-97, 1896-1905) containing official correspondence written while Sample was county treasurer of Van Buren County, Iowa, and business correspondence from Ann Arbor.

Gift of Paul V. Sample, 1945.

1639. SANDS, MARY EDWARDINE.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1942-44. 3 items.

Roman Catholic Sister. Student seminar papers on John Ball of Grand Rapids (14 pages), Lewis Cass (12 pages), William B. Mereshon and the Lumberman's Memorial (39 pages plus 14 pages of bibliography).

Gift of Sister M. Edwardine, 1942, 1943.

1640. SANGER, H. K.
LETTER, 1839. 1 item.

Letter from Sanger of Detroit to J. Roly discussing business affairs and bad financial conditions in Michigan.

Acquired, 1953.

1641. SARASOHN, STEPHEN BEISMAN (1924-55).
PH.D. THESIS, 1953. 421 pages, microfilm.
Professor of Political Science, Wayne State University. Columbia University Ph.D. thesis, "The Regulation of Parties and Nominations in Michigan."
1642. SATTERTHWAITE, DANIEL (1830-1910).
DIARY, 1856. 1 volume.
Farmer, Tecumseh. Daily account of student life at The University of Michigan, religious activities in college, farming during the summer months, and comments on current events.
Gift of Mrs. F. A. Leslie, 1936.
1643. SATTERTHWAITE, J. N.
PAPERS, ca. 1887-1912, 1930. 2 items and 1 volume.
Letters to Satterthwaite of Tecumseh from J. W. Dodge about Dodge's father, J. E. Dodge of Tecumseh, and a scrapbook of miscellaneous clippings on Tecumseh, ca. 1887-1912.
1644. SATTERTHWAITE, JOSEPH C.
PAPERS, 1835-85. Ca. 100 items and 44 volumes.
Proprietor of flour and lumber mill, Tecumseh. The papers consist of business papers, including receipts, deeds, thirty-four volumes of grain mill records and three volumes of records kept by Satterthwaite as railroad freight agent, two personal letters to Satterthwaite from his brother, obituary of William Satterthwaite, recipe book, two notebooks, two scrapbooks, constitution and minute book (1859) of the Tecumseh Reading Room Society, teacher's record book (1873) of Libbie Satterthwaite, and miscellaneous papers.
Gift of J. N. Satterthwaite and Miss Elizabeth Satterthwaite, 1940, 1947.
1645. SAVAGE, MARY.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1845-87. 27 items.
Personal correspondence from relatives. Most of the letters are from towns in New York.
Gift of Charles Kuhlemeier, 1946.
1646. SAWYER, ALFRED ISAAC (1828-91) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1836-1919. 1-2/3 feet and 83 volumes.
Homeopathic physician, Masonic official, Mayor of Monroe. Correspondence and papers of the Sawyer and Toll families include twenty-one letterpress books and other letters of Sawyer, in part about Masonic business, Monroe civic affairs, and the Homeopathic Medical College of The University of Michigan; correspondence of his wife Sarah G. Toll Sawyer, his daughter Jennie, and other members of the family; thirty-four volumes of A. I. Sawyer diaries and twenty-one volumes of Jennie Toll Sawyer diaries; miscellaneous business and legal papers, notes, speeches, and reports of Masonic affairs and homeopathy; a manuscript history of homeopathy in Michigan; recipe books; and other material.
Gift of Jennie Toll Sawyer, 1937.
1647. SAWYER, CARL J.
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, 1949. 43 pages.
Article entitled, "History of Lumbering in Delta County."
Gift of Carl J. Sawyer, 1957.
1648. SAWYER, EDWARD A.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1845, 1863. 4 items.
Personal letters from Sawyer's brothers, including one Civil War letter written from Murfreesboro by Franklin Sawyer, Company D, Fourth Michigan Cavalry. See Bulletin No. 9 for details of this letter.
1649. SAWYER, FRANKLIN.
LETTER, 1841. 1 item.
Superintendent of Public Instruction. Letter to the County Clerk of Barry County listing amount of primary school money to be distributed in the townships of that county.
1650. SAWYER, WALTER HULME (1861-1931).
PAPERS, 1904-31. 5-1/2 feet.
Hillsdale physician, member of the Michigan State Board of Registration in Medicine, member of the Republican State Central Committee, Regent of The University of Michigan. Correspondence, notes, reports, addresses, and miscellaneous papers of Sawyer relating to the offices he held, state medical affairs, Michigan politics, Hillsdale, and family matters. By far the largest section of the papers covers University of Michigan affairs, particularly the choosing of successors to James B. Angell, Harry B. Hutchins, LeRoy M. Burton, and Clarence C. Little, and affairs of the Medical School, Homeopathic Medical School, University administration, and the William W. Cook gifts.
Correspondents include James B. Angell, James R. Angell, Levi L. Barbour, Junius E. Beal, Stratton D. Brooks, Elmer E. Brown, Julius C. Burrows, Marion L. Burton, William L. Clements, William W. Cook, Mortimer E. Cooley, J. B. Draper, Livingston Farrand, John H. Finley, Frank W. Fletcher, James A. Garfield, E. F. Gay, Charles Gayley, Claudius B. Grant, James P. Hall, Benjamin S. Hanchett, Beverly D. Harrison, Albert

R. Hill, Arthur Hill, David J. Hill, Charles E. Hughes, Walter J. Hunsaker, Harry B. Hutchins, Jeremiah W. Jenks, Frederick P. Keppel, Loyal E. Knappen, Frank Knox, Victor H. Lane, Clarence C. Little, Joseph W. Mauck, Thomas May, James O. Murfin, Chase S. Osborn, Bliss Perry, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wilfred B. Shaw, Charles E. Townsend, Claude H. Van Tyne, Victor C. Vaughan.

1651. SCHAUB, THERESA.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 15 pages.
Student seminar paper, "A History of the Ladies' Library Association of Ann Arbor, 1866-1872."

Gift of Miss Schaub, 1951.

1652. SCHERER, OTTO.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1886. 1 volume.
Physician. University of Michigan student notebook on a course by Theodore J. Wrampelmeier.

Gift of Dr. Frederick G. Novy, 1947.

1653. SCHMALZRIED FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1853-1900. 50 items.
Forty-two letters of the Schmalzried family, including twenty Civil War letters of Frederick written to his family while he was serving in the First Michigan Cavalry (see Bulletin No. 9 for details), and letters from various other members of the family written from or to Germany, largely about family matters. There are also miscellaneous papers and a land contract. All of the correspondence is in German with accompanying English translations or summaries.

Gift of Philip E. Bedient, 1958.

1654. SCHMALZRIEDT, FREDERICK R.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, ca. 1895. 7 volumes.
Detroit high school student notebooks of Schmalzriedt in American history, English, zoology, physics, and mathematics.

Gift of Fred R. Schmalzriedt, 1944.

1655. SCHMID, FREDERICK (1807-83).
NOTEBOOK, [n.d.]. 1 volume.
First Lutheran clergyman in Michigan and Ann Arbor. Notebook (in German) kept by Schmid while he was a theological student in Basel, Switzerland.

Gift of Mrs. Alma Schmid Holland, 1957.

1656. SCHMIDT, JAY H.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1943, 1948, 1951. 6 items.
President, Special Toiletries Corporation.

Letter from Schmidt to Major Irving H. Hare concerning variable pitch propellers and Hare's reply; letter concerning the presentation of a special edition of Michigan and the Cleveland Era to Earl D. Babst; miscellaneous correspondence.

Gift of Jay H. Schmidt, 1951.

1657. SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE (1793-1864).
PAPERS, 1826-41. 6 items and 1 volume, mostly photostats and typewritten copies.

Author, Indian agent, ethnologist. The papers consist of a letter to President Zachary Taylor urging an appointment for Schoolcraft, a letter from Schoolcraft to John Torrey about Douglass Houghton and the Indians around Sault Ste. Marie, a letter concerning taxable inhabitants of Chippewa County, a letter of invitation from Mrs. Schoolcraft, an original letter (1836) to J. P. Cleveland about an Indian treaty, and Literary Voyageur or Mas-ae-ni-e-gun, a manuscript newspaper published at Sault Ste. Marie by Schoolcraft.

1658. SCHORLING, RALEIGH (1887-1950).
RESOLUTION, 1950. 1 item.
Professor of Education, The University of Michigan. Resolution concerning the professional services and activities of Schorling at The University of Michigan.

Gift of Warren R. Good, 1950.

1659. SCOTT, EVART H.
PAPERS, 1869-99. 4 items and 1 volume.
Proprietor of Elm Fruit Farm. A poem and three miscellaneous items of correspondence, a University of Michigan student notebook containing notes on a mathematics course by Edward Olney (1869), and general accounts of Scott (1875-85).

Gift of Evart H. Scott, 1946.

1660. SCOTT, FRED NEWTON (1860-1931).
PAPERS, 1904-39. 2-1/3 feet and 36 volumes.
Professor of English and Rhetoric, The University of Michigan. Ca. 2000 letters, mostly written to Scott from friends, colleagues, students, publishers, editors, authors, and learned societies. They deal mainly with literary and language questions and with Scott's lecture engagements, book reviewing, and other writings. There are also poems, articles, addresses, reviews, and miscellaneous papers of Scott, including biographical sketches of Erastus O. Haven, Harriet M. Scott, Henry P. Tappan, and James O. Watson; lecture notes; twenty-nine miscellaneous

memorandum books; five diaries (1903-16, 1920-22) noting University of Michigan activities and travels; and his University of Michigan Ph.D. thesis.

Correspondents include Ray S. Baker, Robert S. Bridges, James W. Burns, Albert M. Cooley, John W. Cunliffe, Joseph V. Denney, James M. Dent, Lloyd C. Douglas, Nelson C. Field, Henry W. Fowler, Willard C. Gore, Claudius B. Grant, Karl E. Harriman, Avery Hopwood, James F. Hoscic, William G. Howard, Lucius L. Hubbard, Albert Kahn, James Keeley, Clarence B. Kelland, John H. Kellogg, William K. Kellogg, Milton A. McRae, Edwin L. Miller, Edgar A. Mowrer, Allan Nevins, Chase S. Osborn, Emory Park, William L. Phelps, Arthur Pound, Alexander G. Ruthven, James Schermerhorn, Georgia Jackson Scott, James E. Scripps, Joel E. Spingarn, Raymond G. Swing, Samuel Van Valkenburg, Claude H. Van Tyne, Lee A. White, Charles E. Whitmore.

Gift of Mrs. Fred Newton Scott, 1940-41.

1661. SCOTT, GEORGE.

PAPERS, 1914. 2 items.

Drawings and specifications for the J. F. Schaeberle residence in Ann Arbor; reminiscences of Ann Arbor, 1879-1914.

Gift of Robert H. Dott, 1950.

1662. SCOTT, GEORGE L.

RECORDS, 1922. 4 volumes.

Rural letter carrier. Records of Scott's route in Quimby.

Gift of Richard M. Cook, 1961.

1663. SCOTT, HAROLD PHILIPPI.

POEMS, [n.d.]. 7 items.

Manuscript poems with University of Michigan persons for their subject.

Gift of Harold P. Scott, 1946.

1664. SCOTT, WINFIELD (1786-1866).

LETTER, 1839. 1 item, typewritten copy.

General, U.S. Army. Letter from Scott to Secretary of War Poinsett recommending that arms be given the Michigan State Guards to defend the Canadian frontiers.

1665. SEARS, WILLIAM BARNARD (1831-1922).

DIARIES and NOTEBOOKS, 1852-1915. 82 volumes.

Chief engineer of Flint and Pere Marquette Railroad. Fifty-two diaries noting personal matters, surveying and construction of railroads, topography and flora of central Michigan, with a few comments on political affairs, and thirty volumes of personal account books and notebooks.

Gift of Mrs. John Kagay, 1957.

1666. SEAVOY, RONALD E.

STUDENT PAPER, 1961. 48 pages.

Student seminar paper, "Isaac P. Christianity and the Formation of the Republican Party in Michigan."

Gift of Ronald E. Seavoy, 1961.

1667. SEEL, GELLART A.

STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1942. 1 volume.

University of Michigan student notebook on a course by Lewis G. Vander Velde.

Gift of Gellart A. Seel, 1948.

1668. SEELEY, DELOS A.

REPORT, 1941. 1 item.

Report on the Navy burials at Oahu Cemetery, Hawaii, during the week of December 7, 1941.

Gift of DeLos A. Seeley, 1947.

1669. SEGER, D.

LETTER, 1849. 1 item.

Letter (in German) from Seger of Clarence, to N. W. Wagner of Ann Arbor, telling of sickness and poor crops.

Gift of Louis S. White, 1944.

1670. SEGER, NED [Elbert?] (1873-1947).

HISTORICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 6 pages.

Incidental history of Brighton, 1885-86.

Gift of Mrs. Elbert E. Seger, 1949.

1671. SELKIRK (Selkirk), JAMES (1790-1877).

PAPERS, 1844-52. 3 items and 2 volumes.

Episcopal clergyman, missionary in Allegan County. A journal contains an autobiographical account by Selkirk in which he notes a trip to Europe (1790), a trip to and in Michigan, religious activities, pioneer life, and the establishment of the mission to the Indians, with additional notes about Selkirk by Thelma E. Shinville. The journal also contains the diary (1851-52) of his fifteen year old son, Charles T. Selkirk, and a record of weather kept by Alexander J. Sheldon. In addition there are biographical sketches [n.d.] of Selkirk by Mary M. Lewis Hoyt and Charles A. Weissert.

Gift of Mrs. Charles A. Weissert, 1948.

1672. SELMON, BERTHA EUGENIA LOVELAND (1877-).

PAPERS, 1932-49. 2 feet and 2 volumes.

Physician, Battle Creek. Correspondence largely with women colleagues in the medical profession in Michigan on various subjects, including the Medical Women's National Association, early women physicians in Michigan, and birth control. Over half the papers are notes and manuscripts on pioneer women in medicine,

particularly in Michigan. In addition there are one notebook of clippings and notes and one portfolio of biographical sketches of Michigan women physicians.

Gift of Bertha L. Selmon and Mrs. William A. Cos, 1949.

1673. SENDLER, SIMSON.

STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 57 pages.

Student seminar paper, "The Municipal Aid Movement in Michigan."

1674. SENGPIEHL, PAUL M.

STUDENT PAPER, 1960. 28 pages.

Student seminar paper, "Initiative and Referendum Issues in Grand Rapids, A Study of 1950 Through 1959," written for a political science course at Michigan State University. It contains biographical sketches of Frank D. McKay and George W. Welsh.

Gift of George W. Welsh, 1961.

1675. SESSIONS, CLARENCE WILLIAM (1859-1931).

PAPERS, 1905, 1931. 2 items and 3 volumes.

U.S. District Court Judge for Western Michigan. Testimonial to Sessions from his Muskegon law firm; resolutions upon the death of Sessions; three scrapbooks of newspaper clippings about the judicial career of Sessions, including the Newberry trial.

Gift of Judson Bennett, 1942.

1676. SESSIONS, VIVIAN SIEMON.

STUDENT PAPERS, 1946. 2 items.

Student seminar papers, "The Political Equality Club of Ann Arbor, Michigan," and "Ezra C. Seaman."

Gift of Mrs. Sessions, 1946.

1677. SETRIGHT, JOHN T. (1839-).

LETTERS, 1861-62. 4 items.

Civil War letters from Setright to Timothy Keating about the Second Michigan Infantry, including its participation in the first battle of Bull Run.

Acquired, 1946.

1678. SEVERENS, HENRY F. (1835-1923).

PAPERS, 1895-1926. 8 items and 1 volume.

Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals. The papers consist of two resolutions concerning Severens, three items of correspondence, including a letter from President William H. Taft, a certificate, genealogical notes, and a volume of six letters from prominent justices and President Taft containing tributes to Severens upon

his retirement in 1911 and a copy of remarks by Loyal E. Knappen.

Correspondents include William R. Day, Arthur C. Dennison, Loyal E. Knappen, Horace H. Lurton, William H. Taft, John W. Warrington.

Gift of Miss Catherine Severens, 1945.

1679. SEWALL, HENRY (1855-1936).

LETTER, 1896. 1 item.

Professor of Physiology, The University of Michigan. Letter from Sewall to William H. Pettee thanking him for a message.

Gift of Mrs. Earle W. Dow, 1956.

1680. SEYMOUR FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1845-98. 38 items.

Correspondence and business papers of Henry and William Seymour concerning their business affairs in Lansing, Flint, and Reed City.

Gift of Miss Mary Stewart Seymour, 1960.

1681. SHAFFER, JOHN RINGS.

STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1874-75. 2 volumes.

Physician. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Silas H. Douglas, Edward S. Dunster, Corydon La Ford, George E. Frothingham, Frederic H. Gerrish, Donald MacLean, Alonzo B. Palmer.

1682. SHAFTER, WILLIAM RUFUS (1835-1906).

PAPERS, 1862-1916. 42 items, in part typewritten copies.

Major General, U.S. Army and Commander of U.S. Army in Cuba in the Spanish-American War. Military orders and correspondence concerning Shafter and his Civil War and post Civil War service; manuscript address (1902) by Shafter reminiscing about his Civil War service, and another address about the Santiago campaign; correspondence about Shafter from his friends and from his daughter Mary Shafter McKittrick.

1683. SHARP, JOSEPH SAMUEL (1816-77).

LETTER, 1838. 1 item.

Letter from Saginaw written by Sharp to his parents describing his arrival in Michigan, the location of Saginaw, and working conditions there.

Gift of E. Kimball Morseman, 1958.

1684. SHARTEL, BURKE WOODS (1889-).

PAPERS, 1901-59. 2 feet.

Professor of Law, The University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers dealing with personal matters and University of Michigan affairs, particularly the University's decision to re-enter the Western Athletic

Conference in 1913, the Law School, and Shartel's professional activities. There are some letters from former students serving in World War II.

Correspondents include Wilber M. Brucker, Homer Ferguson, Felix Frankfurter, Martha Wright Griffiths, J. Joseph Herbert, Donald S. Leonard, George Meader, James O. Murfin, Marcus Plant, Roscoe Pound, Allen F. Smith, Edwin B. Stason, Hessel N. Yntema.

Gift of Burke W. Shartel, 1959.

1685. SHATTUCK, GEORGE STEPHEN (1840-1930).
BIOGRAPHICAL DATA, [n.d.]. 3 items.
Detroit dentist. Chronology and biographical data on Shattuck.
Gift of Leslie L. Hanawalt, 1962.

1686. SHATTUCK, JESSE CORNELL.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1883-87. 18 volumes.
Merchant, Owosso. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Charles K. Adams, Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, George H. Howison, Richard Hudson, George S. Morris, Calvin Thomas, Victor C. Vaughan, William P. Wells.

Gift of The Clarke Historical Collection, 1962.

1687. SHATTUCK, LUCIUS (1836-63).
LETTER, 1863. 1 item.
A letter written while he was serving with the Twenty-fourth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.
Gift of Marquis E. Shattuck, 1961.

1688. SHAW, BRACKLEY (1913-).
ARTICLES, 1938. 3 items.
Lawyer. Articles discussing University of Michigan student publications.

1689. SHAW, CORNELIUS G.
DIARY, 1847-48. 1 volume.
Miner and businessman. Diary containing comments on the weather, fishing, and prospecting and mining operations on Isle Royale.

1690. SHAW, DAVID RIPLEY.
PAPERS, 1843-49, 1909. 2 items and 1 volume.
Schoolteacher and storekeeper. Letters (1909) containing autobiographical information and reminiscences of early Michigan, particularly around Almont and Romeo, and an account book of a general store in Almont owned by John W. Dyar.

Gifts of Mrs. Katharine McLean Steele and Mrs. R. S. Donaldson, 1939.

1691. SHAW, HORATIO WATSON (1822-1910).
LETTERS, 1845-48. 6 items.
Letters from Shaw to his brother written from Ann Arbor while he was a student at The University of Michigan.
Gift of Wilfred B. Shaw, 1948.

1692. SHAW, WILFRED BYRON (1881-1959).
PAPERS, 1900-54. 1-1/3 feet and 5 volumes.
Director, The University of Michigan Alumni Association and editor of the Michigan Alumnus Quarterly Review. The Shaw papers consist of personal correspondence; manuscript articles and speeches; original drawings and plates for etchings; notes and miscellaneous material dealing with a variety of subjects, for the most part connected with Shaw's work at The University of Michigan; autograph book of prominent American and world figures; scrapbooks (ca. 1949) of University of Michigan buildings and personalities; two volumes (1900-01) of University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Richard Hudson, Fred N. Scott.

Correspondents include James R. Angell, Earl D. Babst, Marion L. Burton, James L. Morrill, Chase S. Osborn, Alexander G. Ruthven, Harold J. Smith, Ralph Stone, Mark Sullivan, Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Wilfred B. Shaw, 1953-59.

1693. SHAWANESE, JONAS.
MANUSCRIPT PAPER, 1956. 150 pages.
Manuscript pertaining to the Indians of Cheboygan and Grand Traverse area of Michigan. A speech of twenty-three pages comprises the first part of the manuscript, and the remaining pages are copies of documents relating to Indian treaties and affairs.
Gift of Jones Shawanese, 1957.

1694. SHAY, EPHRAIM (1839-1916).
PAPERS, 1875-1914. Ca. 185 items.
Postmaster at Waring, inventor of the Shay locomotive. The collection consists of papers relating to business affairs and construction activities at Little Traverse Bay, Waring, and Harbor Springs; notes on his locomotive; deeds, contracts, mortgages, tax papers, and miscellaneous items.

Correspondents include Austin Cary, Ray Melton, Elihu Root.

Gift of Mrs. Lette Shay, 1939.

1695. SHEARER FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1867-1946. Ca. 100 items.
The papers of the Shearer family of Bay City include four personal letters (1874-86) from James Shearer to his son, World War II papers

of Colonel Alfred M. Shearer and First Lieutenant Alfred M. Shearer, Jr., an abstract of Bay City property (1867), and miscellaneous papers.
Gift of James Shearer.

1696. SHEARMAN, FRANCIS WILLETT (1817-74). PAPERS, 1839-78. 108 items.

Editor of the Marshall (Democratic) Expounder, judge, Superintendent of Public Instruction. The papers consist of correspondence; business papers; a manuscript on the Cawood patent swage block (for repairing railroad rails); letters from Robert M. T. Hunter, William Woodbridge on the University of Michigan, and Thomas C. Fitzgibbon of the Fourteenth Michigan Infantry; thirty-five manuscripts of speeches and addresses on patriotic and political subjects, the Civil War, Indians, and Isaac Crary; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of William Page, 1938.

1697. SHELDON, MARY DOWNING. LETTER, 1872. 1 item.

A letter from Mary Sheldon to Miss Alice Williams describing examinations in Latin and Greek at The University of Michigan in 1872.

Gift of James E. Dunlap, 1958.

1698. SHELDON, RANSOM. SCRAPBOOK, 1873. 1 volume.

Scrapbook of newspaper clippings on Northern Peninsula mining activities.

Gift of Mrs. Mary Sheldon Barry, 1950.

1699. SHEPARD, JAMES HENRY (1850-). LETTER, 1876. 1 item.

School superintendent, Holly. Personal letter from Shepard to Mrs. Hattie M. Reynolds.

1700. SHEPARD, JOHN FREDERICK. STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, ca. 1903. 11 volumes.

University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Alfred H. Lloyd and Walter B. Pillsbury, and notebooks on philosophy courses at the University of Chicago by James R. Angell and James H. Tufts.

Gift of John F. Shepard, 1947.

1701. SHERZER, WILLIAM HITTELL (1860-1932).

PAPERS, 1874-1929. Ca. 250 items.

Professor of Natural Science, Eastern Michigan University. Correspondence, manuscript articles, notes and other papers of Sherzer, largely relating to his interest and scholarly activities in the field of geology. These papers also include scattered items of correspondence of Bela Hubbard, five volumes

of geological field notes (1896) on Monroe and Wayne counties, and a University of Michigan M.A. thesis.

Correspondents include James Hall, Bela Hubbard, Lucius L. Hubbard, Alfred C. Lane, Filibert Roth.

Gifts of Mrs. Charles Lamb, Miss Josephine Sherzer, Miss Geneva Smithe, 1948, 1954.

1702. SHETTERLY, SETH K. (1820-). PAPERS, 1829-1934. 1-2/3 feet.

Attorney, State Representative. Approximately 1400 letters of Shetterly and his wife and children, relatives, and friends, including letters from Shetterly's father Henry B. Shetterly and Samuel Smith and family. The correspondence deals with family matters, Grand Traverse and Macomb County affairs, legal cases, Democratic Party activities, legislative affairs, the Alpha-delta Association, and other topics. There are miscellaneous business and legal papers, school papers, poems and essays, and notebooks.

Correspondents include Charlotte Adams, Edward F. Adams, Thomas Adams, R. J. Aldrich, Zachariah Chandler, George B. Clark, Donald M. Dickinson, Silas H. Douglas, Divie B. Duffield, James B. Eldridge, D. N. Lowell, Zina Pitcher, Ephraim Smith, Samuel R. Smith, Sidney J. Smith, James Stephens, John Stephens.

Gift of Arthur Van Duren, Jr., 1939.

1703. SHETTLER, REUBEN. STATEMENT, 1936. 1 item.

Statement of Shettler describing his contribution to the growth of Lansing through his relationship with Olds Motor Works and Ransom E. Olds.

1704. SHIELDS, EDMUND CLAUDE (1871-1947). PAPERS, 1854-1948. 37 items and 5 volumes.

Lawyer, University of Michigan Regent, Chairman of the Democratic State Central Committee. The papers consist of biographical sketches, citations, and correspondence (including a one volume scrapbook of correspondence) largely relating to his campaigns for regent and his service on that board and in the Democratic Party. There is also scattered correspondence and papers of Shields' father Dennis Shields.

Gift of Mrs. Francis Shields and Edmund C. Shields, 1951.

1705. SHIELDS, FRANCIS J. PAPERS, 1941-56. 1-1/2 feet and 2 volumes.

Attorney, Howell. Correspondence and other papers dealing with personal and business affairs, including letters from servicemen in

World War II, and two volumes of reminiscences about Howell and Whitmore Lake, student life at The University of Michigan, and the 1896 Democratic National Convention.

Correspondents include Edmund C. Shields. Gift of Mrs. Francis J. Shields, 1960.

1706. SHILLINGER, JACK.

LETTERS, 1942-43. 12 pages.

Corporal, U.S. Marine Corps. Excerpts from letters in which he tells of daily experiences with the U.S. Marines on Guadalcanal in World War II.

1707. SHILLITO, GEORGE MILLER.

LETTER, 1863. 1 item.

Letter written from Ann Arbor while he was a student at The University of Michigan. Gift of Miss Jessie Todd, 1936.

1708. SHIRIGIAN, JOHN.

PH.D. THESIS, 1960. 246 pages.

University of Michigan Ph.D. thesis,

"Lucius Lyon: His Place in Michigan History." Gift of John Shirigian, 1960.

1709. SILL, JOHN MAHELM BERRY (1831-1901).
PAPERS, 1894-1901. 240 items.

Educator in Michigan, U.S. Minister to Korea. The papers consist largely of letters written from Korea by Sill, his wife (the chief correspondent), and his son Joseph, describing that nation and the functioning of the American legation there (1894-97), with added descriptions of Japan. Other papers include manuscript poems, notes, and a partial biographical sketch of Sill by Shirley W. Smith.

1710. SINK, CHARLES ALBERT (1879-).
PAPERS, 1907-57. 23 feet.

State Senator, President of The University of Michigan Musical Society. Correspondence and other papers covering personal affairs, Michigan politics, The University of Michigan and musical activities in particular.

Correspondents include Henry M. Bates, Junius E. Beal, Roscoe O. Bonisteel, Emerson R. Boyles, Wilber M. Brucker, Marion L. Burton, Nina Burton, Hugh Cabot, William L. Clements, William A. Comstock, Mortimer E. Cooley, James J. Couzens, Luren D. Dickinson, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Fred W. Green, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Harry B. Hutchins, James Inglis, Clarence C. Little, Albert Lockwood, Frank D. McKay, George A. Malcolm, Earl C. Michener, Earl V. Moore, John Munn, James O. Murfin, Frank Murphy, Chase S. Osborn, Walter H. Sawyer, Shirley W. Smith, Albert A. Stanley,

William F. Turner, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Merlin Wiley.

Gift of Charles Sink, 1961.

1711. SKARSHAUG, PAULINE WAITE (1901-50).
PAPERS, 1896-1949. 1-1/3 feet and 27 volumes.

Librarian, The University of Michigan.

The papers consist largely of personal letters (1909-49) received by Mrs. Skarshaug as well as scattered items of correspondence and miscellaneous papers of the Waite family. Some correspondence relates to The University of Michigan. There are diaries with comments on the weather, daily routine in high school, housework, and work in The University of Michigan Library.

Gift of Emory C. Skarshaug, 1951.

1712. SLAUSON, HERBERT MINER.

PAPERS, 1880-1927. 18 items.

Superintendent of Schools, Ann Arbor.

Miscellaneous notes and personal correspondence largely with or about Ann Arbor residents.

Gift of Mrs. C. A. Ornbaun, 1944.

1713. SLAYTON, ASA WALKER (1830-).
PAPERS, ca. 1853-1907. 3 feet and 1 volume.

Farmer and teacher. Extensive correspondence plus some business and legal papers of Slayton. The correspondence consists of personal letters written to Slayton by relatives and business letters from various firms, particularly book companies. There are letters written from Hillsdale College (1860), student letters from Ann Arbor (1864, 1895-96), correspondence concerning the Slayton family genealogy, Slayton's Civil War journal and letters, and one letter (1865) from Augustus Whitman Slayton, one (1864) from Charles Wood Slayton, and two (1865) from Chester Metcalf Slayton. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9.

Gift of Lewis Reichle, 1942, 1950.

1714. SLAYTON, WILLIAM CLARK (1823-97)
and FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1870-1940. 12 feet and 40 volumes.

Farmer. The Slayton family papers include twenty-nine diaries of William C. Slayton, two by his second wife Julia A. Slayton, and a diary of his son William L. Slayton written while he was serving in Company B, Twenty-fifth Michigan Infantry. The large bulk of the papers consists of personal family correspondence, with some mention of Hillsdale College matters. Members of the family included are George A. Slayton (son of William C.), his wife Sarah Abbie Dunn Slayton, her sisters Helen Dunn

Gates and Nettie Dunn, and the children of George and Sarah: Lewis Dunn, Helen Elizabeth, Abbie Cyrena, George Francis, and Sarah Augusta. There are seven diaries by Sarah Augusta and an autobiography (64 pages) of George A. Slayton. (See entry under Asa Walker Slayton for additional material.)

Gift of the Slayton-Dunn Estate, 1957.

1715. SLEEPER, ALBERT E. (1862-1934).

CORRESPONDENCE, 1919. 614 items.

Governor of Michigan, 1917-21. Letters of gratitude (in French) written by Belgian children to Governor Sleeper who was president of the Dollar a Month Club For the Relief of Belgian Children.

Gift of Mrs. Albert E. Sleeper, 1938.

1716. SLIGH FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1825-1960. 21 feet and 125 volumes.

The Sligh family papers consist of the papers of James Wilson Sligh (1821-63), Grand Rapids businessman and officer in Engineers and Mechanics in the Civil War; James May Sligh (1844-1921), physician and also an officer in Engineers and Mechanics; Charles Robert Sligh (1850-1927), Grand Rapids furniture manufacturer, Michigan political leader, state senator, gubernatorial nominee; Charles Robert Sligh (1906-), Grand Rapids businessman, past president and executive vice-president of the National Association of Manufacturers. The James W. Sligh papers include correspondence and three diaries relating to his Civil War service, fourteen volumes of business records (1825-65), and notebooks on Masonic affairs. The papers of James M. Sligh consist of letters dealing with his Civil War service. The papers of Charles R. Sligh senior, covering the period 1871-1927, include seven volumes of account books and ledgers, three scrapbooks, one letterpress book, forty-nine diaries and small notebooks, four feet of correspondence, speeches, clippings, pamphlets, legal documents, and biographical notes dealing with the furniture industry, family affairs, Grand Rapids, business enterprises in California, Arizona, and elsewhere, World War I activities (preparedness movement, Plattsburg training camp, National Security League, and airplane production), and politics on the local, state and national level, especially bimetalism (1893-97), election of 1896, Michigan Senate (1922-24), and Michigan primary election of 1924. The papers of Charles R. Sligh, Jr., covering the years 1940-60, consist of one foot of correspondence and speeches, forty-seven volumes of scrapbooks, two feet of tape recordings, pamphlets, and clippings dealing

with family affairs, the National Association of Manufacturers, the furniture industry, and politics. See sup. to Bulletin No. 9 for Civil War.

Correspondents include Civil War soldiers Sidney Abbott, Charles H. Cudney, Edson P. Gifford, Enos Hopkins, William P. Innes, David A. Jewell, Dow L. Lighthall, John W. McGrath, Clement F. Miller, William S. Nevins, George D. Walker, Walter Warner, Albert Wells, George W. White. Other correspondents include Russell A. Alger, Frederick A. Baker, William P. Belden, Aaron T. Bliss, Wilber M. Brucker, William J. Bryan, Julius C. Burrows, Marion L. Burton, Martin J. Cavanaugh, William E. Curtis, Byron M. Cutcheon, Richard L. Drake, John G. Emery, Woodbridge N. Ferris, Thomas W. Ferry, Mark Foote, Clyde H. Geerlings, John A. Hannah, Ebenezer G. D. Holden, Samuel W. Hopkins, Frank Knox, Cyrus G. Luce, James McMillan, Lee Mantle, George Meany, Henry Morgenthau, Allen B. Morse, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, D. A. Reynolds, John T. Rich, George F. Richardson, Alexander C. Sly, William A. Smith, Francis B. Stockbridge, Arthur E. Summerfield, Charles A. Towne, James M. Turner, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Fred M. Warner, Charles W. Watkins, Erwin C. Watkins, Frederick M. Wheeler, Justin R. Whiting.

Gift of Charles R. Sligh, 1958-60.

1717. SLINGERLAND, GERTRUDE.

STUDENT PAPER, 1935. 10 pages.

Student seminar paper, "Bibliography [of] Women on the [University of Michigan] Campus, 1870-1920."

Gift of Miss Slingerland, 1949.

1718. SLOCUM, JAMES E. (1863-1935).

SCRAPBOOK, 1881-85. 1 volume.

Scrapbook of programs, clippings, and miscellaneous material relating to Slocum's student activities at The University of Michigan.

1719. SLOSSON, PRESTON WILLIAM (1892-) and FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1938-49. 60 items.

Professor of History, The University of Michigan. Letters written by Slosson and members of his family from Europe, western United States (particularly Wyoming), and Ann Arbor; manuscripts of articles by Slosson.

Gift of Preston W. Slosson, 1939-1959.

1720. SMITH, ANDREW WILLIAM (1886-1959). LETTERS, 1941-42. 2 items.

Colonel, U.S. Army, Commanding Surgeon, Hickham Field, Hawaii, 1941. Extracts from Colonel Smith's letters containing daily account of a trip from Honolulu to the Philippines and

return, October 27–December 17, 1941, and describing the beginning of hostilities in World War II. A letter from Colonel Smith's brother D. M. Smith to Fielding Yost accompanied these extracts.

1721. SMITH, ANITA LOUISE.

STUDENT PAPER, 1957. 55 pages.

Student seminar paper, "The History of the Ledger Star and Its Influence in Inkster."

Acquired, 1961.

1722. SMITH, BEATRICE ERDINE.

QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Librarian, Detroit. Reminiscences of college days at The University of Michigan ca. 1922.

1723. SMITH, BENJAMIN NOBLE (-1921).

ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1882-1909, and NOTEBOOKS, 1861-64. 6 volumes.

Personal and farm account books of Smith of Pittsfield township; one volume of accounts pertaining to the estate of Stephen Smith; two volumes of University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Silas H. Douglas and Adam K. Spence; notes on a lecture by John M. Gregory, superintendent of public instruction; manuscript verses.

Gift of Miss Lucille Aprill, 1958.

1724. SMITH, BRAYTON WILMARTH.

STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1868. 1 volume.

Merchant. University of Michigan student notebook on courses by Charles K. Adams and Edward Olney.

Gift of Mrs. J. W. Elliott, 1952.

1725. SMITH, CHARLES.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1889-97. Ca. 100 items.

Correspondence of Smith and Myrta Horton giving accounts of social activities in Pontiac.

1726. SMITH, CLEMENT A.

STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1923-25. 1 volume.

University of Michigan student notebook on courses by Oscar J. Campbell and Frederick G. Novy, and miscellaneous notes.

Gift of Shirley W. Smith, 1938.

1727. SMITH, CLEMENT McDONALD (1844-1923).

PAPERS, 1860-1922. 1 item and 15 volumes.

Lawyer in Hastings, Nashville, Charlotte. The papers consist of three diaries of everyday happenings, a letter describing a trip from

Detroit to Philadelphia to attend the Centennial Exposition, nine account books, one scrapbook, and two volumes of University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Ashley Pond, Charles I. Walker.

Gift of Shirley W. Smith, 1938.

1728. SMITH, DONALD B.

LETTER, 1945. 1 item.

Secretary, Iron Mountain Chamber of Commerce. Letter to F. Clever Bald regarding Iron Mountain's contribution to World War II effort.

Gift of F. Clever Bald.

1729. SMITH, GEORGE NELSON (1807-81).

DIARIES, 1833-45. 2 volumes.

Presbyterian clergyman and missionary to Michigan Indians. In his diary, Smith comments on his religious activities, dealings with the Indians of his mission and Indian agents, missionary activities, weather, his school and family matters. There is a diary of his wife Arvilla Almira Smith noting the trip to Michigan, family matters, and religion. The last pages of Smith's diary contain constitution, organizational proceedings, and minutes of the Congregational Association of Michigan (1837-41).

Gift of Mrs. B. H. Vanden Belt, 1942.

1730. SMITH, HENRY DANIEL (-1909).

STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1863-64. 1 volume.

University of Michigan student notebook on courses by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Charles I. Walker.

Gift of Marquette County Historical Society, 1954.

1731. SMITH, HENRY PARKER (1826-98).

PAPERS, 1823-93. 22 items and 23 volumes.

Storekeeper and farmer of Schoolcraft. Twenty-three diaries (1846-93) and other papers of Smith, his father Thaddeus, his daughter Isa, and his wife Harriet, describing early settlement and activities of Schoolcraft and Prairie Ronde, school teaching in Maumee, Ohio (1853), Lincoln's Kalamazoo speech (1856), secession in Missouri and other Civil War subjects.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley B. Smith 1953, 1963.

1732. SMITH, HERBERT CALDWELL.

PAPERS, 1900-02. 27 items and 1 volume.

A scrapbook of newspaper clippings largely dealing with athletic activities at The University

of Michigan, especially football; miscellaneous papers concerning Smith's activities as a sports-writer for several newspapers while he was a student at The University of Michigan. Included is a note from James B. Angell on Rhodes scholarships.

Gift of Burton Historical Collection, 1951.

1733. SMITH, JOSEPH ROWE (1831-1911).
PAPERS, 1869-1935. 22 items.

Brigadier general and surgeon, U.S. Army.

The papers consist of Smith's reminiscences about early Detroit, an account of a trip to the Arkansas River in 1850, scattered correspondence, biographical sketch of Smith, a paper on the Smith family by Susan Wegg Smith (1935), and a typewritten copy of a record of Smith's father's military operations against the Florida Seminole Indians in 1837.

1734. SMITH, JOSIE.
PAPERS, 1887-98. 102 items and 13 volumes.

Personal letters of Miss Smith of Adrian together with a few scattered items of business correspondence and thirteen personal account books.

Gift of Richard Goff, 1953.

1735. SMITH, LESTER A.
LETTER, 1860. 1 item.

A letter from Smith to his sister Eunice describing student life at The University of Michigan.

Gift of Miss Louise S. McDowell, 1960.

1736. SMITH, NELLIE G. (1867-1953).
SCRAPBOOK, 1886-1930's. 1 volume.
Housewife. Scrapbook containing obituaries and accounts of weddings of citizens of Livingston County.

Gift of Mrs. Newton Beech, 1961.

1737. SMITH, PHILBERT.
NOTEBOOK, 1877. 1 volume.
Notebook on land and business affairs of Smith of Ogemaw County.

1738. SMITH, PHILIP G. (1920-).
DIARY, 1942-43. 1 volume.
U.S. Army Air Corps gunner. Diary recounting Smith's World War II experiences with the Army Air Corps in Australia and New Guinea.
Gift of Philip G. Smith, 1945.

1739. SMITH, RALPH LAWES (1900-61), collector.
PAPERS, 1928-61. 4 feet and 22 volumes.

Grand Rapids journalist. The papers consist exclusively of materials collected by Smith on the career of Senator Arthur H. Vandenberg. They include a complete file of Vandenberg's remarks as they appeared in the Congressional Record, press releases, copies of speeches and campaign literature, twenty letters from Vandenberg and other letters about him, and twenty-two volumes of scrapbooks containing nation-wide newspaper coverage for Vandenberg's senatorial years.

Gift of Mrs. Ralph L. Smith, 1962.

1740. SMITH, ROY BURNETT.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1893-99. 11 volumes.

Nine University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Robert M. Wenley, Albert B. Prescott, and on unidentified courses; two Ann Arbor High School student notebooks.

Gift of Colgate University, 1960.

1741. SMITH, SHIRLEY WHEELER (1875-1959).
PAPERS, 1881-1959. 4 feet and 18 volumes.

Vice President and Secretary, The University of Michigan. Manuscript articles, addresses, notes, scrapbook, and correspondence in which The University of Michigan is the principal subject; account book of poultry sales (1881-90); diary of the operations of his office at The University of Michigan (1926-29); original manuscript on James B. Angell entitled, "An American Influence"; eleven University of Michigan student notebooks (1895-97) on courses by Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Charles H. Cooley, Isaac N. Demmon, Burke A. Hinsdale, Richard Hudson, Andrew C. McLaughlin, Lawrence A. McLouth, and notes on sermons and lectures; diary of a bicycle trip through Europe in 1896.

Gift of Shirley W. Smith.

1742. SMITH, SIDNEY (1800-44).
PAPERS, 1826-67. 23 items.

Personal correspondence of Smith, his wife Laura Richardson Smith, and other members of his family. One of the letters (1853) describes a large fleet of ships off Detroit and the convention of the "Female State [New York] Temperance Society" addressed by Susan B. Anthony and Lucy Stone. Another is a Civil War letter of Albert S. Smith, written while he was serving in Company B, Engineers and Mechanics. There are also seven miscellaneous legal and business papers.

Acquired, 1955.

1743. SMITH, STILLMAN H.
LETTER, 1863. 1 item.
Letter from Smith to his cousin describing life as a medical student at The University of Michigan.
Gift of Mr. C. C. Curtis, 1958.
1744. SMITH, TALBOT (1899-).
PAPERS, 1960. 2 items.
Justice of Michigan Supreme Court.
Speech made at the dedication of the Frank Murphy Memorial at Harbor Beach, and a copy of the dedication program.
Gift of James H. Lincoln, 1960.
1745. SMITH, WILLIAM G.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1854. 2 items.
Clergyman. Letter to Smith from Cortlandt Van Rensselaer expressing concern over the training of ministerial students at The University of Michigan; letter from John McLean, President of Princeton University, on admission standards to Princeton University.
Gift of James F. Dubuar, 1957.
1746. SMITH, WILLIAM VERNON (1857-).
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLES, [n.d.]. 1-2/3 feet.
Manuscripts on the North American Indians.
Acquired, 1945.
1747. SMITHE, GEORGE CORNELIUS (-1910).
PAPERS, 1863-1954. Ca. 125 items.
The papers consist of Civil War papers; miscellaneous business and legal papers, including Smithe's will; genealogical notes; and personal correspondence of Smithe and his daughter Geneva Smithe. The correspondence of Geneva Smithe includes letters on indexing History of Washtenaw County, Michigan, 1881.
Gift of Miss Geneva Smithe, 1948.
1748. SMITTER, WESSEL (1894-).
PAPERS, 1938. 3 feet.
Author. Manuscript of F.O.B. Detroit, Another Morning, and articles and short stories.
Gift of Mrs. Faith Smitter, 1961.
1749. SMOYER, LEVI (-1909).
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1864-66. 1 volume.
University of Michigan student notebook on courses by Thomas M. Cooley.
1750. SNOW, R. G.
LETTER, 1833. 1 item.
Physician. The letter describes Ann Arbor and refers to the Michigan-Ohio boundary dispute.
Acquired, 1954.
1751. SOMMER, AARON.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1953. 10 pages.
"History of Stone Schoolhouse, District Number Seven Fractional, 1853-1953." It includes a description of the first schoolhouse.
Gift of Sydney P. Cook, 1953.
1752. SOMMER, ANNA LOUISE.
STUDENT PAPERS, [n.d.]. 2 items.
Student seminar papers, "Indian Legends and Folk Lore," and "Michigan For Sixth Graders."
Gift of Miss Sommer, 1949.
1753. SOULE, HARRISON (1832-1922).
PAPERS, 1856-1925. Ca. 250 items and 3 volumes.
Union Army officer, Treasurer of The University of Michigan. Correspondence and manuscripts of Harrison and Annah May Soule. The greater part of the papers is letters from Harrison Soule to his wife written while he was serving as an officer in the Union Army during the Civil War. In addition there is his Civil War diary (1863-65) and a letter to him from Byron Stoddard of the Sixth Michigan Infantry. (See Bulletin No. 9 and supplement for details.) Other papers include correspondence (1890-1904) with J. C. Leonard who collected materials for The University of Michigan Museums throughout the western part of the United States, and a literary manuscript of Annah May Soule.
Gift of Mrs. L. L. Clarke, 1944.
1754. SOURIS, THEODORE.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1946-47. 6 volumes.
Michigan Supreme Court Justice. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Dwight L. Dumond, Howard M. Ehrmann, William Haber, Lewis G. Vander Velde, William B. Willcox.
Gift of Theodore Souris, 1947-48.
1755. SPAFFORD, LYSANDER E.
PAPERS, 1842-86. 9 items.
Baptist clergyman. Miscellaneous papers of Spafford relating to his work as minister of the Bellevue Baptist Church.
Gift of Mrs. Don Murray, 1960.
1756. SPALDING, EDWARD BARTLETT (1868-1960).
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1890-92. 1 volume.
Dentist. University of Michigan student

notebook on courses by Cyrenus G. Darling, Nelville S. Hoff, Jonathan Taft.

Gift of Dr. Edward B. Spalding, 1959.

1757. SPALDING, VOLNEY MORGAN (1849-1918).

PAPERS, 1876-1918. 14 items.

Professor of Botany, The University of Michigan. Biographical material, correspondence, and reports on the faculty activities of Spalding. Correspondence largely concerns his scholarly interests in botany.

1758. SPALDING, WILBUR F. (1834-64).

LETTERS, 1862-64. 58 items, photostat copies.

Letters written to his wife while he was serving in Company I, Sixth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War, and a diary (Sept.-Dec. 1862) with brief entries describing the trip from Detroit to Washington and on to New Orleans. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Lyle Walsh, 1959.

1759. SPALDING, WILLIAM P. (1822-).

REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 13 pages, type-written copy.

Storekeeper. Reminiscences of Spalding's early life and later experiences in Sault Ste. Marie and Michigan's Northern Peninsula from ca. 1847-62.

Gift of Edward B. Spalding, 1956.

1760. SPALDING, WILLIAM WITTER (1820-1901).

DIARY, 1844-48. 1 volume.

Miner, storekeeper, hotel manager. A diary of his journey from Iowa up the Mississippi River to the Lake Superior region in search of minerals. He comments on Indians, mode of travel, weather, and mining copper in the Northern Peninsula of Michigan.

Gift of Roy L. Muskatt, 1949.

1761. SPARKS, WILLIAM D. (1845-1916).

PAPERS, 1895, 1916. 3 items.

Obituary of William D. Sparks, notice of a family reunion, and a Sunday School certificate. Gift of Mrs. Roy C. Brigham, 1962.

1762. SPAULDING, OLIVER LYMAN (1833-1922). PAPERS, 1861-1921. 3 feet and 11 volumes.

Union Army officer, Regent of The University of Michigan, teacher, lawyer, U.S. Representative, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury. The Spaulding papers include correspondence dealing with his Civil War service, election to Congress, Republican Party and general politics,

Hawaiian mission, U.S. Treasury Department as special agent and assistant secretary, and Masonic affairs. Other papers include a diary covering his Civil War service in the Twenty-third Michigan Infantry, two letterpress books, four scrapbooks, a genealogy, speeches, memoirs, and miscellaneous items. Scattered papers of Spaulding's wife's family (Mary Cecilia Swegles Spaulding) include a brief diary (1870) of Edwin Cyrus Swegles as a cadet at West Point, reminiscences (ca. 1903) of Mrs. Spaulding on the early history of St. Johns, and her illustrations for books, calendars, and manuscript poems. (See Bulletin No. 9 for details of Spaulding's Civil War papers.)

Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, William B. Allison, John J. Bagley, Henry P. Baldwin, Henry B. Brown, Julius C. Burrows, Zachariah Chandler, Grover Cleveland, Thomas M. Cooley, Byron M. Cutcheon, Charles G. Dawes, William R. Day, Donald M. Dickinson, John F. Driggs, George Duffield, Stephen B. Elkins, Charles W. Fairbanks, Thomas W. Ferry, John W. Foster, William P. Frye, Curtis Guild, Eugene Hale, Mark A. Hanna, Samuel S. Harris, Benjamin Harrison, Joseph B. Hawley, John Hay, David B. Henderson, Anthony Higgins, Ethan A. Hitchcock, Harry B. Hutchins, David H. Jerome, Julius Kahn, William E. Lewis, Henry C. Lodge, John D. Long, Cyrus G. Luce, Donald McIntyre, William McKinley, James McMillan, William H. Moody, James O'Donnell, John Patton, George C. Perkins, Orville H. Platt, Matthew S. Quay, Henry W. Raymond, John T. Rich, Theodore Roosevelt, Joseph D. Sayers, Leslie M. Shaw, Carlos D. Sheldon, John Sherman, William A. Smith, Francis B. Stockbridge, R. S. Sutherland, Edward C. Swegles, John Swegles, William H. Taft, John Wanamaker, Edwin B. Winans.

Gift of Miss Edna C. Spaulding, 1936, and Col. Thomas M. Spaulding, 1959.

1763. SPAULDING, THOMAS MARSHALL (1882-). PAPERS, 1901-59. 1-2/3 feet and 2 volumes.

Colonel, U.S. Army (retired). Correspondence, manuscript articles, notes, and miscellaneous papers. The correspondence relates to Spaulding's scholarly interest in rare books and particularly to gifts presented to The University of Michigan Library. There is also mention of current affairs, national politics, and the Cosmos Club of Washington, D.C. Two volumes of diaries (1941-44) comment on the conduct of World War II, emphasizing United States participation as viewed from Washington.

Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams, William W. Bishop, William R. Castle, Avard T. Fairbanks, Louis C. Karpinski, Irving A. Leonard,

Samuel W. McAllister, Douglas C. McMurtrie, Allan Nevins, Howard H. Peckham, Julius W. Pratt, Warner G. Rice, Frank E. Robbins, Alexander G. Ruthven, Wilfred B. Shaw, Robert A. Taft, George M. Trevelyan, Lewis G. Vander Velde, Charles Warren, Clarence S. Yoakum.
Gift of Colonel Thomas M. Spaulding, 1942-59.

1764. SPEAR, PHILIP B.
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, 1882. 7 pages, typewritten copy.
Professor, Colgate University. An article by Spear, probably written for a newspaper, contains reflections on the past and present of Mackinaw, Mackinac Island, and Saint Ignace.
Gift of Mrs. Frank B. Spear, 1955.

1765. SPENCE, ADAM KNIGHT (-1900).
PAPERS, 1870, 1937. 2 items.
Professor of French, The University of Michigan; President of Fiske University. Resignation of Spence from The University of Michigan faculty; manuscript history by Spence of the founding of the Young Men's Christian Association at The University of Michigan, with an introductory note (1937) by Mary Elizabeth Spence.

1766. SPENCE, JAMES K. (1833-).
LETTER, 1861. 1 item.
Letter from Spence to John P. Cook written while he was serving in Company E, Fourth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of Miss Laura C. Cook, 1944.

1767. SPENCER, NATHAN (1824-97).
PAPERS, 1842-52, 1890. 7 items.
Miscellaneous papers, including attendance certificate at the Tecumseh branch of The University of Michigan, school teacher's certificate, letter of advice from his father, and three pages of Justice of the Peace records of Spencer for Lenawee County.
Gift of Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan, 1959.

1768. SPENCER, URIEL.
PAPERS, 1836-53. 1 volume.
Justice of the Peace records and accounts of Spencer of Lucas County, Ohio.
Gift of Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan, 1959.

1769. SPENCER FAMILY.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, [n.d.].
14 pages.
Family history of the Spencer family particularly of Michael Spencer (1792-1855) and Joseph Vining Spencer (1824-88).

1770. SPILL, WILLIAM AMBROSE (1876-1941).
LETTER, 1928. 1 item.

A letter to Francis L. D. Goodrich on the early history of The University of Michigan with frequent references to The Reverend John Monteith.

1771. SPOTTSWOOD, MARY JUSTINA.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1898-1901.
12 volumes.
University of Michigan student notebooks on lectures by George P. Coler, Charles H. Cooley, Earle W. Dow, George Rebec.

1772. SPRINGER, GEORGE BOWDITCH.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1889. 1 volume.
Civil engineer. University of Michigan student notebook on a course in surveying.

1773. SQUIER, GEORGE OWEN (1856-1934).
PAPERS, 1884-1934, 1944-45. 4 feet and 43 volumes.

Major General, U.S. Army; physicist. The papers consist of correspondence, personal account books, reports, military orders, student notebooks (U.S. Military Academy and Johns Hopkins University), notes and other material largely related to his scientific interests particularly telegraphy and trans-oceanic cables. Some correspondence deals with family affairs. There are diaries which he kept while he was a West Point cadet one of which contains a family history and autobiography. Also there is a Johns Hopkins Ph.D. thesis in physics and five items about Squier (1944-45).

Correspondents include James R. Angell, Newton D. Baker, Daniel C. Beard, Roy D. Chapin, Howard E. Coffin, James J. Couzens, Louis C. Cramton, James Forrestal, Edward M. House, Arthur E. Kennelly, Robert Lansing, Henry Norman, Jonathan M. Wainwright, Orville Wright, Robert M. Yerkes.

Gift of Mrs. Lorena Babcock, 1945.

1774. STACKWELL, C. A.
NOTEBOOKS, 1845. 2 volumes.
Notes on anthropology and cosmogony by Stackwell.

1775. STADLER, DONALD.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1958. 2 volumes.
Student seminar papers, "Prominent Michigan Railroads in the 1830's," and "East Ypsilanti."
Acquired, 1961.

1776. STAEBLER, EDWARD W. (1872-).
PAPERS, 1926-39. 5 feet.
Ann Arbor businessman and mayor.

Correspondence and reports dealing largely with Ann Arbor affairs, including the mayor's office, the Board of Education, and the Police Department, and other scattered business and personal correspondence.

Gift of Neil Staebler, 1948.

1777. STAEBLER, NEIL (1905-).
PAPERS, 1929-61. 170 feet.

Chairman of the Democratic Party, Democratic National Committeeman, U.S. Congressman. Correspondence, reports, campaign materials and other papers dealing with the Democratic Party in Michigan and the administrations of G. Mennen Williams, and miscellaneous personal papers.

Correspondents include Patrick V. McNamara, Blair Moody, G. Mennen Williams.

Gift of Neil Staebler, 1948-62.

1778. STAEBLER--MINER FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1820-68. 40 items.

This collection consists of correspondence and a few miscellaneous papers. Most of the letters are from New York state, including five Civil War letters. One letter (1847) from Allegan, Michigan, is on road building and lumbering.

Gift of Mrs. Walter P. Staebler, 1953.

1779. STANARD, WILLIAM N. (1842-).
LETTERS, 1862-65. 4 items.

Civil War letters written while he was a musician in Company B, First Michigan Infantry.

1780. STANARD--PARRISH FAMILY
CORRESPONDENCE, 1850-69. 93 items.

Personal letters of members of the Stanard-Parrish family, including Civil War letters of William B. Stanard of Company E, Engineers and Mechanics, and Hercules Stanard of Company R, Second Michigan Infantry.

1781. STANLEY, ALBERT AUGUSTUS (1851-1932).

PAPERS, 1904-25. 1-2/3 feet.

Professor of Music, The University of Michigan. Autobiography (500 pages), lectures, notes, addresses, and miscellaneous manuscripts on subjects dealing with music and the history of musical instruments in particular.

1782. STARR, ELI LAKE (1841-62).
PAPERS, 1861-62. 16 items.

Correspondence and obituaries of Starr of Centreville who served in Company C, Fourth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. One letter is from Daniel H. Knipple of Company G, Second Michigan Infantry.

Gift of Hawley S. Simpson, 1961.

1783. STARR, THOMAS IRWIN.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, 1930. 1 volume.

Genealogical record of the Whitney family and biographical sketches, compiled by Starr, of Luther Day Whitney, pioneer Methodist circuit rider in Michigan, and of George C. Whitney, Luther's nephew, who was a soldier in the First Michigan Cavalry in the Civil War.

1784. STEARNS, FREDERICK KIMBALL (1831-1907).

PAPERS, 1897-1905. Ca. 200 items.

Manufacturing chemist, Detroit. Correspondence, notes, and miscellaneous papers largely relating to the Stearns' collection of musical instruments given to The University of Michigan and to the Stearns' music fellowship. Included is correspondence from Francis W. Kelsey and Albert A. Stanley.

1785. STEARNS, SAMUEL SEYMOUR (-1886).
PAPERS, 1874-77. 11 items.

Physician. Receipts and cards pertaining to his courses in The University of Michigan Medical School.

1786. STEBBINS, FRANCIS REUBEN (1818-92).
PAPERS, 1838-96. 15 items.

Businessman and newspaper editor, Adrian. The papers consist of four letters (1856-58) on national political issues from Lewis Cass, Zachariah Chandler, Schuyler Colfax, Henry Waldron; notes from Horace Greeley recommending Thomas Conroy for employment; note (1892) to a Mr. Rice from William Everett; note (1896) to Dr. A. W. Smith from William McKinley; and three legal and business papers.

Gift of E. J. Stebbins, 1941.

1787. STEERE, JOSEPH BEALE (1842-1940).
REPORTS, 1875-77. 2 items.

Professor of Zoology, The University of Michigan. Reports on the faculty activities of Steere at The University of Michigan.

1788. STEERE, WILLIAM CAMPBELL (1907-).
PAPERS, 1942-45. Ca. 100 items.

Professor of Botany, The University of Michigan; director of New York Botanical Garden. Correspondence, reports, and other papers relating to Steere's activities with the U.S. Office of Economic Warfare in search of cinchona in Guatemala, Columbia, and Ecuador during World War II.

Gift of William C. Steere, 1945-50.

1789. STEPEHNSON, WILLIAM W.
STUDENT PAPER, 1959. 26 pages.

Student seminar paper, "The Colored Schools of Detroit, 1839-1869."
Acquired, 1961.

1790. STERN, JACQUELINE LEE.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 16 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Civil War Life of Harrison Soule."
Gift of Miss Stern, 1945.
1791. STEVENS, BENJAMIN.
PAPERS, 1840-75. 4 items.
Three personal letters of Stevens of Albion and a legal document.
1792. STEVENS FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1861-1921. 1 foot and 18 volumes.
The Stevens family papers include correspondence, official papers, speeches, and diaries. The correspondence is primarily between William C. Stevens and his family at Whitmore Lake and deals with his military service in the Third and the Ninth Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War as well as local Michigan politics. One letter is from Dr. William Fleming Breakey assistant surgeon with the Sixteenth Michigan Infantry. (See Bulletin No. 9 for details of Civil War letters.)
Gift of Mrs. W. C. Stevens and Nelson Stevens, 1938.
1793. STEVENSON, FRANCIS LESLIE.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1886-88. 6 volumes.
Engineer, International Harvester Company. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Edward Olney, and courses in English history and mathematics.
Gift of George W. Lindquist, 1952-53.
1794. STEVENSON, THOMAS.
PAPERS, 1856-1909. 66 items.
The papers consist largely of letters written by Stevenson from Portsmouth and Bay City to Henry Hayden of Hartford, Connecticut, discussing the weather, crops, railroads, business conditions, and local and national politics.
Gift of Russell E. Bidlack, 1959.
1795. STEWART, ALVAN (1790-1849).
LETTER, 1836. 1 item.
New York abolitionist and prohibitionist. Letter from Stewart to his wife commenting on the widespread immigration into Michigan, Illinois, and Indiana, and the founding of a temperance society in Toledo, Ohio.
1796. STEWART, CLARA PIERCE.
SCRAPBOOK, ca. 1865-1910. 1 volume.

- Scrapbook largely of newspaper clippings of Civil War and Spanish-American War poetry and of the Labadie homestead in Detroit.
Gift of Douglas S. Brown, 1940.
1797. STEWART, JOHN A.
PAPERS, 1836, 1861. 2 items.
President, Second National Bank, Saginaw. \$1,000 State of Michigan bond signed by Stevens T. Mason; Civil War bond signed by Austin Blair.
Gift of John A. Stewart, 1961.
1798. STEWART, JOHN ALEXANDER (1852-1914).
DIARIES, 1868-77. 4 volumes.
School teacher and administrator. Diaries recording student activities at the Union School in Ann Arbor and later at The University of Michigan, and comments on teaching, church activities, and personal reading.
Gift of Mrs. William M. Hoad, 1948.
1799. STEWART, MARGARET.
PAPERS, 1924. 2 items.
Secretary. Questionnaire and letter containing reminiscences of The University of Michigan ca. 1869.
1800. STILES FAMILY.
FAMILY HISTORY, 1933. 13 pages.
Manuscript history of the Zebediah Stiles family by various members of the family.
1801. STOCKING, CHARLES HOWARD.
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, [n.d.]. 13 pages.
"A History of Pharmacy at the University of Michigan."
1802. STOCKWELL, MADELON LOUISA (1845-1924) (Mrs. Charles K. Turner).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1870, 1918-21, 1954. 13 items.
First woman student, The University of Michigan. Letter from E. P. Evans to Anna E. Dickinson concerning the admission of Miss Stockwell to The University of Michigan; letter (1954) from Mrs. Carl Blankenburg to F. Clever Bald giving her recollections of Miss Stockwell; letters to Miss Stockwell from Edwin I. Ayer pertaining to round robin letters of The University of Michigan Class of 1872 and her reply (1919) in the form of reminiscences.
1803. STODDARD, ASA WILLIAMS (1790-1868).
PAPERS, 1838-62, 1942. 8 items.
Biographical sketch of Stoddard (1942); family letters of various members of the Stoddard family, including a letter (1838) describing

conditions around Plymouth.

Gift of Mrs. Jane S. Hagle, 1945.

1804. STODDARD, JOHN PARKER.
REMINISCENCES, 1930. 4 pages.
Physician. Reminiscences of The University of Michigan and President Henry P. Tappan.

1805. STODDARD, MRS. LYNN.
PAPERS, 1956-57. 4 items.
Reminiscences and history of the settlement of Assyria township, Barry County.
Gift of Mrs. Stoddard, 1960.

1806. STONE, JAMES ANDRUS BLINN (1810-1888).
LETTERS, 1860. 3 items, typewritten copies.
President of Kalamazoo College. Letters from Stone to his sons written while he was traveling in Europe. He mentions Andrew Ten Brook, the library for Kalamazoo College, and the casting of Randolph Rogers' capitol doors.

Gift of Russell E. Bidlack, 1959.

1807. STONE, RALPH (1868-1956).
PAPERS, 1895-1955. 1-1/3 feet and 16 volumes.
Officer, Detroit Trust Company; Regent of The University of Michigan. Correspondence, speeches, manuscripts, and other papers. Much of the correspondence deals with various activities connected with The University of Michigan, including athletics, alumni activities, Board of Regents, University Development Council, student publications, and other publications, particularly Michigan and the Cleveland Era. Other correspondence and papers concern Alien Property Custodian in World War I, Detroit city government, recollections of Hazen Pingree and Chase S. Osborn, genealogical material, and miscellaneous papers. There are sixteen volumes of scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Stone and his father, six of which deal with Governor Hazen Pingree's administration.

Correspondents include Earl D. Babst, Alan McCarthy, John C. Rolfe, Alexander G. Ruthven, Shirley W. Smith, T. Hawley Tapping, Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Ralph Stone, 1944-56.

1808. STONER, JAMES M.
STUDENT PAPER, 1950. 13 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Thomas M. Cooley and the Interstate Commerce Commission."

1809. STORMS, GEORGE.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1873-88. 5 items.
Personal correspondence exchanged between Storms of Portland and his friends.
Gift of Augustus Hendelman, 1952.

1810. STOWELL, LOUISA MARIA REED.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, ca. 1876. 1 volume.
University of Michigan student notebook of microscopic drawings by Miss Reed.

1811. STRANG, JAMES JESSE (1813-56).
LETTER, 1851. 1 item, photostat copy.
Mormon leader, Beaver Island. Letter from Strang to Governor John S. Barry requesting protection for the Mormons on Beaver Island.

1812. STUART, CHARLES E.
LETTER, 1880. 1 item, photostat copy.
Letter attacking the high taxes imposed in Kalamazoo for the support of the high school.

1813. [STUDENT].
DIARY, 1867. 1 volume.
Diary of an unknown University of Michigan student, describing his work in the Medical School.

1814. STUDLEY, WILBER A.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, 1907. 8 pages.
Dentist. Biographical sketch of Ezra Sprague Holmes (1819-1914), early Grand Rapids dentist.
Gift of the Grand Rapids Public Library, 1958.

1815. SUE, JOHN B.
LETTER, 1862. 1 item.
Letter of application from Sue to the Board of Regents of The University of Michigan asking for an appointment as French teacher.

1816. SUNDWALL, JOHN (1880-1950).
PAPERS, ca. 1920-39. 6 feet.
Professor in The University of Michigan Medical School. Correspondence and other papers on his professional career.

1817. SUSSELES, IDA S.
PH.D. THESIS, 1939. 426 pages.
New York University Ph.D. thesis, "Burke Aaron Hinsdale as Educator."
Gift of James B. Edmonson, 1941.

1818. SUSSELL, EDWARD.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 83 pages.
Student seminar paper, "An Outline of

the Life of Austin Blair From 1818 to 1860."
Gift of Edward Sussell, 1948.

1819. SUTTON, ELI RANSOME (1869-1934).
SCRAPBOOKS, 1898-1934. 3 volumes.
Secretary to Governor Hazen S. Pingree,
Science editor of the Los Angeles Times. The
scrapbooks contain clippings about the Spanish-
American War; articles by Sutton on scientific
subjects; manuscript material, mainly telegrams
from Theodore Roosevelt and Russell A. Alger
containing official orders for Michigan military
contingents in the Spanish-American War; two
unimportant letters from Roosevelt; and manu-
script articles by Sutton, including "In the Land
of Revolution," dealing with a trip made by Pin-
gree and Sutton to Venezuela.

Gift of Mrs. E. R. Sutton, 1937.

1820. SUTTON FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1836-88. 250 items.
Farmer. Papers of various members of
the Himan Sutton family, including several let-
ters written in the 1850's and 1860's by Susan
Sutton Kirtland of Allegan County.
Gift of Frederic K. Wykes, 1961.

1821. SWAIN, GEORGE ROBERT (1866-1947).
PAPERS, 1896-97, 1920-25. 50 items
and 3 volumes.
Photographer, educator. The papers con-
sist of correspondence and notes largely relat-
ing to The University of Michigan Near Eastern
Expedition (1923-25), including a volume of let-
ters written to his family; a diary of camping
trips on the Au Sable River and in Ogemaw
County (1904-08); manuscript poems; and a Uni-
versity of Michigan student notebook of English
composition.

Gift of Mrs. D. W. Hayne, 1950, 1952.

1822. SWAINSON, JOHN BURLEY (1925-).
PAPERS, 1954-62. 169 feet.
Governor of Michigan. Correspondence,
speeches, reports, memoranda and notes dealing
with the Democratic Party, state and national
politics, and elections of 1954 through 1962.
The major portion of the papers covers his
governorship (1961-62), but they also include ma-
terials on his service as State Senator (1954-58)
and Lieutenant Governor (1959-60).

The papers are closed for research at
the present time.

Gift of John B. Swainson, 1962.

1823. SWAN, HENRY HARRISON (1840-1916).
LETTER, 1900. 1 item.
Judge, lecturer on the Law faculty of
The University of Michigan. Letter to James B.

Angell transmitting a copy of Constitutional Dem-
ocrat containing an account of the founding of
The University of Michigan.

1824. SWARTZ, HIRAM BUEL.
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1868-71. 3 vol-
umes.
Lawyer, Mayor of Wooster, Ohio, Probate
Judge of Wayne County, Ohio. University of Mich-
igan student notebooks on courses by James V.
Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Charles A. Kent,
Charles I. Walker.

Gift of Hiram B. Swartz, 1938.

1825. SWEELEY, EVERETT MARLIN.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1952-53. 12 items.
Lawyer, University of Michigan football
player, Class of 1904. Correspondence of
Sweeley, largely with Earle H. Rathbun and T.
Hawley Tapping, in part concerning University
of Michigan football.

Gift of T. Hawley Tapping.

1826. SWEENEY, JAMES H.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1833-47. 1 volume.
Physician in New York state and Michigan.
Account book covering his practice in New York
and in Salem township, Washtenaw County, Mich-
igan.

Gift of Miss Geneva Kebler, 1962.

1827. SWOPE, VERNA.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1960. 5 pages.
"Oddfellowship in Litchfield, Michigan,
1910-1960." Membership lists are included in
the history.

Gift of Miss Swope, 1960.

1828. TABOR, JOSEPH and ESTHER.
DIARY, 1883. 1 volume.
Farmers. Diary of daily activities of
the Tabor family of Elsie.

Gift of George F. Chase, 1958.

1829. TAFT, JONATHAN (1820-1903).
REPORTS, 1875-77. 2 items.
Dean of the College of Dental Surgery,
The University of Michigan. Reports on the fac-
ulty activities of Taft at The University of Mich-
igan.

1830. TAGGART, GANSON and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1850-1956. 4 feet and 19 vol-
umes.
Grand Rapids attorney. Personal and
business papers relating to Taggart, his father
Moses Taggart who was attorney general of
Michigan (1885-89), and the law firm of Taggart
and Taggart; correspondence dealing largely with

G. Taggart's activities as city attorney of Grand Rapids; miscellaneous papers; speeches; account books; fifteen scrapbooks on Grand Rapids taxation and the Michigan Pipe Line Company; University of Michigan student notebook (1865-66) of Moses Taggart on courses by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Ashley Pond, Charles I. Walker; and University of Michigan student notebook of Ganson Taggart (1895-96) on a course by Levi T. Griffin.

Correspondents include Gerald R. Ford, John D. Hamilton, Carl T. Hayden, Bartel J. Jonkman, Harry F. Kelly, Robert R. McCormick, Carl E. Mapes, William W. Potter, Edward V. Rickenbacker, Arthur E. Summerfield, Moses Taggart, Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Ganson Taggart, 1958-60.

1831. TALBOT, FANNIE SPRAGUE (1874-). PAPERS, 1907-53. 15 items and 1 reel of microfilm.

Battle Creek journalist. Notes on health foods, Dr. John Harvey Kellogg, and Post City, Texas, and reminiscences of her childhood on a LeRoy township, Calhoun County farm.

Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1959-61.

1832. TAPPAN, HENRY PHILIP (1805-81). PAPERS, 1840-1936. 1 foot and 4 volumes.

President, The University of Michigan (1852-63). The Tappan papers include addresses, lectures, sermons, poems, biographical material, list of books in the Tappan library, and correspondence. The correspondence deals with his scholarly interests particularly in philosophy and education, travels in Europe, The University of Michigan, and personal matters. There is also correspondence about Tappan particularly between Charles M. Perry and graduates and officials of The University of Michigan, a testimonial in praise of Tappan from The University of Michigan Class of 1858 sent to Mrs. Julia L. Tappan (1883), and three volumes of manuscript poems by Tappan.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, James Clements, William L. Clements, Victor Cousin, Edward P. Evans, Alpheus Felch, Samuel F. B. Morse, Charles H. Palmer, J. B. Ruggles, Julia Livingston Tappan, Baron Alexander von Humboldt, Andrew D. White.

1833. TAPPING, THEODORE HAWLEY (1889-). PAPERS, 1908-61. 1 foot and 8 volumes.

Secretary, The University of Michigan Alumni Association. The papers consist of correspondence concerning gift of land by the Von Platen-Fox Company to The University of

Michigan, letters from service men during World War II, correspondence and papers relating to his activities on the staff of Silliman University in the Philippine Islands, scrapbooks of Iowa University and University of Michigan programs, pictures, calling cards, and miscellaneous material ca. 1908-15.

Correspondents include George Meader, Irene Ellis Murphy, Alexander G. Ruthven. Gift of T. Hawley Tapping.

1834. TATLOCK, HENRY (1848-1942).

REMINISCENCES, 1936. 8 pages.

Episcopal clergyman. Reminiscences of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church of Ann Arbor.

1835. TAYLOR, CHARLES COFFIN (1805-55). CORRESPONDENCE, 1846. 2 items.

Episcopal clergyman, Regent of The University of Michigan. A letter from Taylor to Samuel Farmer Jarvis making a tentative offer of the Chancellorship of The University of Michigan, and the negative reply of Jarvis.

1836. TAYLOR, CLAIR.

LETTER, 1945. 1 item.

Secretary, Alpena Chamber of Commerce. Taylor's letter to F. Clever Bald giving production figures of Alpena industrial firms engaged in World War II production.

Gift of F. Clever Bald.

1837. TAYLOR, DAVID B.

REMINISCENCE, 1917. 1 item.

Taylor's reminiscence of a speech against slavery made by Wendell Phillips in Ann Arbor in 1862.

1838. TAYLOR, FRED MANVILLE (1855-1932). PAPERS, 1885-1949. 1-1/3 feet and 3 volumes.

Professor, Albion College and The University of Michigan. The papers consist of manuscript articles, lecture notes, biographical material, including reminiscences (1949) of Taylor by his daughter Margaret C. Taylor Farrell, correspondence on economics and political science, and letters of recommendation. The papers largely relate to Taylor's professional interests at Albion College and The University of Michigan in the field of economics.

Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Albert B. Hart, Burke A. Hinsdale, Edmund J. James, A. Lawrence Lowell, Shirley W. Smith.

1839. TAYLOR, HOWELL (1888-1957).

PAPERS, 1907-56. Ca. 250 items.

Architect and engineer, Adrian and

Ann Arbor. Correspondence and other papers dealing with his possible service in World War I, his career as an architect, as a participant in the survey of historic American buildings, and as a teacher in Beirut, and miscellaneous papers and papers relating to his personal affairs.
Gift of Mrs. Howell Taylor.

1840. TAYLOR, ISAAC (1811-87).
LETTERS, 1848-85. 8 items.

Letters written from Liverpool, England, and Unadilla and Chelsea, Michigan in which he discusses family affairs and farming conditions.
Gift of Orla B. Taylor, 1942.

1841. TAYLOR, JOHN W.
PAPERS, 1853-66. Ca. 250 items and 8 volumes.

General storekeeper, Kalamazoo. Account books of general store sales and personal accounts of Taylor. Additional papers include letters dealing with personal and family affairs, receipts, and invoices of Taylor's men's furnishing business. One letter (1859) describes Leavenworth, Kansas gold seekers and immigration.

Gift of Mrs. C. S. Campbell, 1948.

1842. TAYLOR, ORLA BENEDICT (1865-).
PAPERS, 1831-82, 1921-43. Ca. 150 items.

Lawyer. Correspondence and other papers on the genealogy of the Richard Church family and the Benedict family, ancestors of Taylor. Included are four letters (1831-32) from members of the Benedict family.

Gift of Orla B. Taylor, 1942-43.

1843. TAYLOR FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1827-1908. 3-1/3 feet and 18 volumes.

The Taylor family papers include correspondence of Barton Stout Taylor (Methodist clergyman), his wife Elizabeth Gurney Taylor, and Ralph Wendell Taylor. The correspondence deals with family affairs, religious matters, especially the Methodist Church, and letters of R. W. Taylor on the Philippine Islands (1901-08). Additional papers include twelve volumes of Elizabeth Gurney Taylor's diaries of everyday activities; an autograph album; personal account book; legal record book (1828-42) containing record of proceedings before Philo Taylor as Justice of the Peace in Wayne County; a notebook of Wallace Taylor; sermons, articles, and addresses on various topics, including slavery, temperance, prohibition party, woman suffrage, and the Methodist Church; reminiscences; biographical material; and school papers.

Gift of Clarence Wochholtz, 1938.

1844. TEABOLT, ELIZABETH.
M.A. THESIS, [n.d.]. 50 pages.
M.A. thesis, "A History of the Naming of the Streets of Ypsilanti."
Gift of Mrs. Teaboldt, 1951.

1845. TEED, MRS. FLORENCE S. (1901-54).
PAPERS, 1924-54. 6 feet.
Minister and Ann Arbor civic leader. Sermons, notes for sermons, addresses, student papers, and miscellaneous papers. Most of the material relates to the rights and status of women and to religion.
Gift of Dr. Wallace Teed, 1956.

1846. TEN BROOK, ANDREW (1814-99).
PAPERS, 1854-1935. 65 items.
Professor and University of Michigan librarian. Original manuscripts of Ten Brook including The Story of Our City and Its Schools [Ann Arbor] and a typewritten revised edition of the same by Byron A. Finney; correspondence on Ten Brook's publications, personal matters, and University affairs, particularly book purchases for the library; typewritten copies of letters originally published in the New York Baptist Register describing a trip he made in 1854 through eastern United States and Michigan, noting the towns and cities of Dexter, Jackson, Albion, Marshall, Kalamazoo, Adrian, Fairfield, Saline, Ann Arbor, Centreville, Battle Creek, Glaesburg, Clinton, and Detroit, as well as Baptist church work and railroad travel.

1847. TENNY, EDWARD (1823-1901).
DIARY, 1846-50. 1 volume.
Diary of Tenny describing his student life at The University of Michigan.
Gift of Mrs. T. D. McDonald, 1960.

1848. THAYER, CHARLES (1801-90).
PAPERS, 1825-58, 1890. 4 items.
Farmer, postmaster, businessman in or near Ann Arbor. Biographical sketch by Mrs. Anna M. Parshall and a typescript of one from the Ann Arbor Register of December 18, 1890; personal letter to Thayer from his sisters and mother in Durham, New York (1825); letter to Colonel J. Taylor concerning possessions left by Taylor's son at the Thayer home.
Gift of Mrs. James M. Redfield, 1939-46, and Russell E. Bidlack, 1961.

1849. THOMAS, MRS.
DIARY, 1845. 1 volume.
Diary of a Mrs. Thomas of London, England, containing a daily record of a middle class English woman's activities. Mrs. Thomas was a relative of the Candler family of Michigan.
Gift of Henry E. Candler, 1959.

1850. THOMAS, CALVIN (1854-1919).
PAPERS, 1838-1940. 3 feet and 13 volumes.

Professor of German, The University of Michigan and Columbia University. Diaries, correspondence, scrapbooks, lecture notes, speeches, and other papers of Thomas and his family. They cover his European travels and his activities as a student at The University of Michigan and the University of Leipzig and as a faculty member at The University of Michigan and Columbia University. Much of the material deals with his professional interests, including the German language and literature, attitude of the academia towards Germans in World War I, and correspondence with his publishers. There is one Civil War letter of Stephen V. Thomas written while he was serving in the Tenth Michigan Cavalry.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, William W. Bishop, Nicholas M. Butler, Mortimer E. Cooley, John Dewey, John R. Effinger, John Erskine, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Virginia C. Gildersleeve, Edmund W. Gosse, William D. Howells, Harry B. Hutchins, William L. Phelps, Harlan F. Stone.

Gift of Prof. Harold A. Thomas and Dr. Harold A. Thomas, 1961.

1851. THOMAS, ELLA.
QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 1 item.
Teacher. Reminiscences of The University of Michigan ca. 1871-75.

1852. THOMAS, EZRA BYRON (1901-).
M.A. THESIS, 1935. 112 pages.
Teacher and Superintendent of Schools. Northwestern University M.A. thesis, "Political Ideas and Activities of John Stewart Barry, 1831-1851."

Gift of Ezra B. Thomas, 1941.

1853. THOMAS, FRANCIS (-1917).
LETTERS, 1864-65. 3 items.
Physician. Letters from Thomas to Beulah L. Haines written from Ann Arbor. They describe the town and his work as a medical student at The University of Michigan. He also comments on the Civil War.

1854. THOMAS, HENRY TRACY.
PAPERS, 1882-95. 4 items.
The papers include three cretificates and a letter offering a position in the Detroit and Mackinac Railway Company.

Gift of Miss Helen S. Cooper, 1945.

1855. THOMAS, NATHAN MACY (1803-87).
PAPERS, 1818-89. 1-2/3 feet and 4 volumes.

Physician in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, and Schoolcraft, Michigan; Quaker abolitionist. The Thomas papers include correspondence of his wife Pamela S. Brown Thomas, his children Ella, Malcolm, and Stanton, and relatives, friends, public leaders, abolitionists, and publishers. It deals largely with family affairs, land transactions, medical discoveries, woman suffrage, the Liberty Party, and particularly anti-slavery activities. In addition to the correspondence there are manuscript addresses, articles, essays, a petition, medical, school, legal, business, and miscellaneous papers, a manuscript autobiography of Thomas, and three account books (1832-79).

Correspondents include James G. Birney, Erastus Hussey, Lucius Lyon, S. B. Thayer, Jesse Thomas (father of Nathan), Jesse Thomas (brother of Nathan), Jonathan Thomas, Seymour B. Treadwell. Gift of Malcolm Thomas, 1936.

1856. THOMAS, STANTON BROWN.
LETTER, 1861. 1 item.

Student letter from Thomas describing the expulsion of Lewis S. F. Pilcher from The University of Michigan.

1857. THOMPSON, AUGUSTA LOUISE ROSENTHAL (1850-).
PAPERS, 1940-47. 10 items.

Physician. Personal letters of Mrs. Thompson written to Dr. Bertha L. Selmon; biographical sketch of Dr. Thompson; poem. Gift of Mrs. Albert S. Hazzard, 1949.

1858. THOMPSON, BENJAMIN.
ACCOUNT BOOKS and NOTEBOOKS, 1865-86. 8 volumes.

Physician. Personal account books of Thompson relating to medical practice in Plainwell, Allegan County, and University of Michigan student notebooks (1865-66) on courses by Samuel G. Armor, Silas H. Douglas, Corydon La Ford, Moses Gunn, Alonzo B. Palmer, Abram Sager.

Gift of Alexis Praus, 1956.

1859. THOMPSON, NELLIE M.
PAPERS, 1960. 3 items.
Letter and notes on the history of the Morenci House; Morenci Lodge No. 95 of Freemasons; the Condict family; and Eliza Baldwin Green.

Gift of Mrs. A. A. Thompson, 1960.

1860. THOMPSON, THOMAS P.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1849-98. 1 volume.
Account book of Thompson of Adrian containing building material accounts, record of

deeds and mortgages, and some personal accounts.

Gift of Mrs. W. E. Thompson, 1938.

1861. THOMPSON, WILLIAM (1785-).
LETTER, 1843. 1 item, copy.

A letter written from Rose, Oakland County in which he describes travel and general conditions in Michigan, The University of Michigan, and discusses the reaction locally to Mrs. Caroline M. Kirkland's book.

Gift of Alexander G. Ruthven, 1958.

1862. THORNTON, WILLIAM E.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1866-70. 1 volume.
Printer, Albion. Book of accounts of printing bills.

1863. THURBER, HENRY THOMAS (-1904).
PAPERS, 1893-97. 15 items and 1 volume, photostat copies.

Secretary to President Grover Cleveland. A letter from William E. Quinby commenting on Thurber's appointment as Secretary to President Cleveland, and fourteen clippings and a scrapbook on the appointment.

Gift of Mrs. Edwin Denby, 1944.

1864. THURSTIN, E. B.
DIARY, 1880. 1 volume.
Farmer. Diary noting daily routine of farm life in Oakland County.

Gift of Mrs. Clarence Anderson, 1939.

1865. TIBBET, WARD E.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 27 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Grand Rapids Furniture Strike, April 19, 1911-August 19, 1911."

Gift of Ward E. Tibbet, 1948.

1866. TINKHAM, RELAND (1798-1854).
LETTER, 1831. 1 item, copy.

Letter from Tinkham to his brother Foster describing a journey from Perrysburg, Ohio, to St. Louis, Missouri, with stops at Detroit, Tecumseh, White Pigeon, Niles, Saranac, Bailly, and Chicago.

1867. TITCOMB, WILLIAM C.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1932-33. 12 items.
Professor, School of Architecture, The University of Michigan. Correspondence pertaining to Titcomb's resignation from the faculty of The University of Michigan.

1868. TITUS, SAM W.
MARRIAGE RECORD BOOKS, 1845-1907.
3 volumes.

Baptist clergyman. Record of marriages performed by Titus in Flint, Grand Rapids, and Detroit.

Gift of Miss Lucy W. S. Chase, 1946.

1869. TODD, ALBERT M.
LETTER, 1905. 1 item.
Letter concerning money to be used for prizes at The University of Michigan.
Acquired, 1960.

1870. TODD, CLARA PATTERSON.
PAPERS, ca. 1920-62. 1 item and 1 volume.

Scrapbook of clippings and other materials dealing with the Michigan Woman's Christian Temperance Union and Phoebe E. Patterson, first woman justice of the peace in Michigan; "Reminiscences of Plymouth Fairs," by Clara Todd (21 pages).

Gift of Mrs. Todd, 1962.

1871. TOLLEN, GUSTAVE.
SCRAPBOOK, 1898. 1 volume.
Scrapbook of Gustave and Laurene Tollen containing newspaper clippings on Michigan men in the Spanish-American War.
Gift of Barrett McGregor, 1961.

1872. TORREY, GEORGE D. (1842-62).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1862. 6 items.
Letters written by Torrey while he was serving in Company A, Thirteenth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. One letter, written by Chaplain Henry H. Northrop, is about Torrey's death.

Gift of Mr. J. C. King, 1961.

1873. TOWAR, JAMES DeLOSS (1863-).
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1933. 133 pages.
"History of the City of East Lansing."
Gift of Michigan State Library, 1949.

1874. TOWNE, JOHN DEMPSTER (1842-1910).
PAPERS, 1862-1910. 6 items.
Musician, Grand Rapids. Biographical sketch; recommendations from Joseph Estabrook, Henry S. Frieze, Edwin F. Uhl, Alexander Winchell; a letter of sympathy to Mrs. Towne.

1875. TOWNSEND, CHARLES ELROY (1856-1924).
LETTER, 1904. 1 item.
U.S. Representative and Senator. Letter from Townsend to Harry Soule regarding a fishing trip.

1876. TOWNSEND, FREDERICK MARTIN (1860-1940).

- SCRAPBOOK, 1894. 1 volume.
Superintendent of Schools, Marshall and Coldwater. Account of a European trip illustrated with pictures and sketches.
Gift of Miss Geneva Kebler, 1957.
1877. TOWNSEND, PETER.
PAPERS, 1836-55. Ca. 100 items.
Romeo businessman. Receipts and two letters (1854-55) from Francis Honck and E. W. Honck on family matters.
Acquired, 1945.
1878. TRAVIS, HELEN I.
STUDENT PAPER, 1935. 23 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Report and Evaluation of Theodore Foster's 'Miscellaneous Thoughts.'"
Gift of Miss Travis, 1949.
1879. TREADWELL, SEYMOUR BOUGHTON (1795-1867) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1818-69. Ca. 400 items.
Editor, Michigan Freeman. Addresses, clippings, broadsides, land records, and extensive correspondence of Treadwell, his son Jerome, and other members of the family. The correspondence covers personal and business affairs, firsthand views of the South and slavery in 1859-60, the anti-slavery movement in Michigan and elsewhere, Hamilton Institute of New York, temperance, and politics.
Correspondents include John P. Cleveland, George Dawson, George W. Eaton, Arthur L. Porter, Gerrit Smith, Alvan Stewart, Charles H. Stewart, Electa Maria Sheldon Stewart, Samuel N. Sweet, Jerome Treadwell.
Gift of Mrs. John Towne, 1937, and James P. Lovekin, 1961.
1880. TREAT, LUCRETIA WILLARD.
NOTEBOOKS, [n.d.]. 6 volumes.
Lecture notes and plan books of the Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School.
Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1962.
1881. TREGO, DAVID R. (1835-).
LETTERS, 1863-64. 8 items, photostat copies.
Letters describing Trego's service in the Civil War as a member of Company K, Sixth Michigan Cavalry.
Acquired, 1959.
1882. TRILL, SAMUEL (1838-).
MILITARY RECORDS, 1865. 2 items.
Trill's appointment as corporal in Company E, Tenth Michigan Cavalry, and his discharge certificate.
Gift of Spencer J. Trill, 1961.
1883. TROWBRIDGE, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER (1800-83).
PAPERS, ca. 1823-40. 6 items and 11 volumes.
Indian agent, banker, Mayor of Detroit, Regent of The University of Michigan. The papers consist of seven manuscript volumes on the history and traditions of Indian tribes; four manuscript volumes on Indian languages; record of minutes (1830?) of the office of the Indian agency at Sault Ste. Marie; Trowbridge's transcripts of two speeches (1830) delivered by Indian chiefs at the agency; two letters (1840, photostat copies) from Francis J. Higginson and Trowbridge's reply on University of Michigan business; manuscript address on early University of Michigan history; and autobiographical material (photostat copy).
Gift of Mrs. William Mitchell, 1938.
1884. TROWBRIDGE, LUTHER STEPHEN (1836-1911).
PAPERS, 1842-90. Ca. 200 items.
Civil War general; lawyer. Extensive correspondence and other papers of Trowbridge and members of his family dealing with Birmingham and Detroit, college life at Yale, and the Civil War.
Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, George Duffield, Hoyt Post, Charles C. Trowbridge, Rowland E. Trowbridge, Stephen V. R. Trowbridge, Moses C. Tyler.
Gift of Mrs. Brace Krag, 1961.
1885. TRUEBLOOD, THOMAS CLARKSON (1856-1951).
PAPERS, 1886-1946. 1-1/3 feet and 1 volume.
Professor of Speech, The University of Michigan. The papers consist of correspondence, travel diaries, an autobiography, and other papers of Trueblood relating to his activities at The University of Michigan and other schools and to his travels around the world; speeches, lecture notes, articles, essays, reviews, mostly relating to oratory and debate; one volume of congratulatory letters to Trueblood (1942) on the fiftieth anniversary of the Department of Speech.
Correspondents include Jane Addams, Clinton P. Anderson, Albert J. Beveridge, Wilber M. Brucker, Princess Cantacuzene, Edgar A. Guest, Chase S. Osborn, Lieutenant Governor Sir Robert Stout (New Zealand), William Howard Taft.
Gift of Thomas Trueblood.
1886. TU, HENG TSE.
STUDENT PAPER, 1947. 23 pages.
Student seminar paper, "A Comparison Between the Constitutional Conventions of 1850

and of 1907 in Regard to Their Membership."
Gift of Hengtse Tu, 1948.

1887. TUCKER, JOHN (1840-62).
LETTERS, 1861-62. 5 items.

Letters of Tucker written while he was serving in Company A, Fifth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.

Acquired, 1961.

1888. TUCKER, STEPHEN DAVIS (1818-1902).
PAPERS, ca. 1845-98. 59 items.

Manufacturer of printing presses, New York City. The papers consist of biographical and genealogical information, deeds, wills and other legal papers, and correspondence concerning business affairs and the Civil War. One letter is from his brother Charles an inmate of the Elmira prison for Confederate prisoners.

Gift of Col. Thomas M. Spaulding.

1889. TUFTS, CHARLES WELLINGTON.
LETTER, 1876. 1 item.

Letter from Tufts to his mother telling of student activities at The University of Michigan where he was enrolled as a freshman. He mentions bodies of two robbers being brought to the University for the use of the Medical School.

Gift of Lewis M. Gram, 1945.

1890. TULLER FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1793-1883, 1937. 50 items.

Papers of the Tuller family, particularly Artimedorus Tuller of Tecumseh and Jonesville, include six letters (1848-55, 1937), deeds, mortgages, receipts, and other business and legal papers.

Gift of Mrs. J. B. Ladd, 1941.

1891. TURNBULL, RUTH L.
STUDENT PAPER, 1943. 29 pages.

Student seminar paper, "Michigan's Progress Under John Judson Bagley, Reform Governor, 1873-1877."

Gift of Miss Turnbull, 1943.

1892. TURNER, JAMES MUNROE (1850-96).
PAPERS, 1850-98. 108 items and 4 volumes.

Farmer, Lansing businessman and mayor, Republican nominee for Governor (1890). Scrapbooks on Turner's gubernatorial and mayoralty campaigns and Michigan politics, and miscellaneous deeds, indentures, land grants of his real estate holdings, including a few items of correspondence.

Gift of Marquette County Historical Society, 1958.

1893. TURNER, SARAH E. (1834-1939).
PAPERS, 1849-61, 1934. 5 items.

The papers consist of two letters from Benjamin Turner, a letter from Franklin D. Roosevelt congratulating Mrs. Turner on her one-hundredth birthday, memoir of Mrs. Turner, and a letter from G. C. Turner, grandson of Mrs. Turner.

Gift of Mrs. W. H. Turner, 1939.

1894. TURNER, SCOTT (1880-).
PAPERS, 1897, 1957. 2 items and 10 volumes.

Civil engineer. Two news releases announcing the award of the Hoover medal for 1957 to Turner; two photograph albums of geological studies in Idaho and Oregon; two high school (Lansing) student notebooks in chemistry and physics; two University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Edward D. Campbell and others.

Gift of Scott Turner, 1956-57.

1895. TURNER, MRS. W. H.
SCRAPBOOKS, ca. 1873-76. 2 volumes.

Two scrapbooks containing clippings of general interest, including a history of Adrian. The clippings are pasted in account books of H. M. Palmer of Brooklyn (1849-59).

1896. TUTTLE, ARTHUR J. (1868-1943).
PAPERS, 1889-1943. 155 feet and 226 volumes.

United States District Judge for Eastern Michigan. The Tuttle papers consist of 139 letterpress books and 144 feet of correspondence covering his legal business, personal and business affairs, Michigan Republican politics, his duties as Ingham County prosecutor (1899-1902), State Senator (1907-10), and particularly his United States judgeship. There are published legal briefs, miscellaneous papers, fifty-two volumes of scrapbooks, volumes of personal accounts, a University of Michigan Law School thesis, and student notebooks on courses by James B. Angell, Levi T. Griffin, George Hempl, Burke A. Hinsdale, Richard Hudson, Jerome C. Knowlton, Alexis F. Lange, Floyd R. Mechem, Albert A. Stanley, Bradley M. Thompson, Thomas C. Trueblood, Lucius L. Van Slyke.

Correspondents include Burt Annis, Julia M. Baldwin, Julius C. Burrows, William A. Comstock, James J. Couzens, Edwin Denby, John D. Dingell, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Clare E. Hoffman, Paul H. King, Frank Knox, Arthur F. Lederle, George A. Marsten, Earl C. Michener, John Miner, James O. Murfin, Harry S. New, Truman H. Newberry, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, Jack Robinson,

Samuel W. Smith, William A. Smith, Max Stephan, Eli R. Sutton, William H. Taft, Ruth Tuttle, Wellington Van Camp, Murray D. Van Wagoner, Paul W. Voorhies, Fred M. Warner, Clyde I. Webster, Roy O. Woodruff.

Gift of Mrs. Thomas J. Bailey, 1945-55.

1897. TUTTLE, HERBERT (1846-94).
PAPERS, 1892. 2 items.

Lecturer on International Law, The University of Michigan. A speech made at the University of Virginia and a manuscript book entitled, "The Study of Politics."

1898. TUTTLE, JAMES GILMORE (1839-1906).
REMINISCENCES, 1901. 34 pages.

Civil War reminiscences of Tuttle's service with the Fourth Michigan Infantry from April 1861 to June 1862. Most of this time he was a prisoner of the Confederacy confined in Richmond and Charleston. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Fred C. Hirzel, 1959.

1899. TWEEDY, MARY ALICE BELCHER.
QUESTIONNAIRE, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Writer, housewife. Recollections of college days at The University of Michigan ca. 1874.

1900. TYLER, MOSES COIT (1835-1900).
PAPERS, 1870-81. 9 items.

Professor, The University of Michigan and Cornell University. Correspondence of Tyler regarding speaking engagements and his resignation from the faculty of The University of Michigan; reports on his faculty activities; a letter concerning his book, A History of American Literature (N.Y., 1878).

Gift of Frank E. Robbins.

1901. UHL, EDWIN FULLER (1841-1901).
PAPERS, 1878-1917. 115 items.

Grand Rapids businessman, Ambassador to Germany, U.S. Undersecretary of State. Correspondence of Uhl, his wife, and his son Marshall, includes eleven letters from Grover Cleveland and sixty-three telegrams of condolence upon the deaths of Mr. and Mrs. Uhl. The papers also include a guest book, notebook, manuscript address, biographical sketch, resolutions, and legal papers.

Gift of Marshall M. Uhl, 1943.

1902. UMPHREY, JAMES RAYMOND.
M.A. THESIS, 1954. 79 pages.

University of Michigan Speech Department M.A. Thesis, "A History of the 'Nell Gwyn's Company' of Ann Arbor, Michigan."

Gift of William P. Halstead, 1956.

1903. UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM THOMAS (-1910).
SCRAPBOOK, 1868-81. 1 volume.

Scrapbook of clippings, programs, and miscellaneous items largely relating to Underwood's student activities at The University of Michigan.

Gift of Harrison Randall, 1958.

1904. UNGER, PAUL.

PH.D. THESIS, 1954. 1 reel of microfilm.

University of Michigan Ph.D. thesis, "The Attitude of Three Patriotic Societies Toward Education in Michigan, 1870-1950."

Acquired, 1962.

1905. UNKNOWN WRITER.

DIARY, 1882. 1 volume.

Farmer. Diary written in Albion and Clinton by a twenty-one year old man in which he discusses the weather, daily farm activities, expenses, and prices of farm products.

Gift of Genevieve Reilly, 1949.

1906. UPHAM, LUCILLE W.

SCRAPBOOKS, 1939-61. 12 volumes.

Business manager, University of Michigan Lecture Course. Clippings and other papers relating to the Ann Arbor Drama Seasons and the University lecture series.

Gift of Mrs. Upham, 1961-62.

1907. UPJOHN, WILLIAM (1807-87).

LETTER, 1856. 1 item.

Regent, The University of Michigan. Letter from Henry P. Tappan to Upjohn concerning the date of a meeting of the Regents of The University of Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. Leo Smith, 1959.

1908. VAN BENSCHOTEN, HARVEY E.

STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1937-38. 1 volume.

University of Michigan student notebook on a course by Arthur L. Cross.

Gift of Robert Carson, 1943.

1909. VAN BUREN, DePUY (1822-).

PAPERS, ca. 1843-84. 1-2/3 feet.

Schoolteacher and businessman in Galesburg. Manuscript articles, addresses, notes, school records, minute book of Galesburg Temperance Society, personal correspondence, and miscellaneous manuscripts of Van Buren. They deal with personal affairs, events in Kalamazoo County, particularly Galesburg, and other topics. There is also a journal (ca. 750 pages) in which he discusses the weather, school teaching, local politics, and his scholarly interests.

1910. VANCE, AARON.
DAYBOOK, 1836-40. 1 volume.
Daybook of Vance of Dexter containing accounts of his wagon repair business.
1911. VAN CLEVE, FRANK H.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1868. 1 item, type-written copy.
Copy of correspondence, originally printed in the Michigan Argus, concerning the expulsion of Van Cleve from The University of Michigan for alleged improper student activities and his later reinstatement.
Gift of Russell E. Bidlack, 1958.
1912. VAN DEMAN, ESTHER BOISE (1862-1937).
PAPERS, 1901-02. 2 items.
Archeologist; Research Professor, American Academy in Rome. Manuscript, "Historical Roman Monuments and Architecture," (129 pages), and lecture notes on prehistoric archeology.
Gift of the estate of Esther B. Van Deman, 1939-40.
1913. VAN DEN BERG, LAWRENCE H.
STUDENT PAPER, 1941. 20 pages.
Student seminar paper, "A Critical Estimate of the Brewer Collection." These business records are in the Michigan Historical Collections.
Gift of Lawrence H. Van den Berg.
1914. VAN DEN BROEK, JOHN ABRAHAM (1885-1959).
PAPERS, 1905-55. Ca. 250 items.
Professor of Mechanical Engineering, The University of Michigan. Correspondence dealing with University and departmental business, World War II research projects, the American Society of Civil Engineering, and research projects of the Hamilton Watch Company and Hayes Wheel Company.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Van den Broek, 1959.
1915. VANDENBURGH, W. JOSEPH.
LETTER, 1865. 1 item.
Letter from Vandenburg of Texas to his brother in Grand Rapids asking for reconciliation with the family. He had fought with the Confederate First Texas Cavalry in the Civil War.
Gift of Tim Vandenberg, 1962.
1916. VANDERCOOK, ROY C. (1874-1960).
PAPERS, 1900-57. 200 items and 2 volumes.
Michigan State Police Commissioner, National Guard Commander, businessman. Diary (1920) kept while he was police commissioner. It includes notes on the "red" raids of the 1920's and Alexander J. Groesbeck. There is an order book (1905-12) for First Battery of Artillery, Michigan National Guard, and newspaper clippings and scattered correspondence dealing with the National Guard, the copper strike of 1913-14, Jackson prison riot of 1912, and Woodbridge N. Ferris' inauguration. One letter (1915) is from Arthur H. Vandenberg.
Gift of Mrs. Roy C. Vandercook, 1961.
1917. VANDER MEY, FRANCES.
STUDENT PAPERS, 1943. 4 volumes.
Teacher. Student seminar paper, "A Study of Holland, Michigan, From October 11, 1848 to April 25, 1849, as Reflected in the Minutes of the People's Assembly," and three volumes of notes used by Miss Vander Mey, including copies of the Minutes of the People's Assembly of Holland, 1848-49, with annotations.
Gift of Miss Vander Mey (Mrs. John Braaksma), 1949.
1918. VANDERPOOL, GEORGE.
PAPERS, 1868-70. 50 items.
Businessman. Correspondence and legal papers relating to the murder of Herbert Field of Manistee and the trial of George Vanderpool.
1919. VAN DER SCHALIE, HENRY.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1943. 3 items.
Professor of Zoology, The University of Michigan. Letter from Van der Schalie and three other University of Michigan faculty members to Robert D. Howse, president of International Industries of Ann Arbor, discussing practices and operations of the company, with two letters about the letter to Howse.
Gift of Henry Van der Schalie, 1943.
1920. VANDER VEEN, ANGIE.
STUDENT PAPER, 1932. 28 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Tendencies in Indian Administration Under Lewis Cass as Secretary of War, 1831-1836."
Gift of Miss Vander Veen, 1949.
1921. VANDERVELD, ANTHONY.
POEMS, [n.d.]. 8 items.
Grand Rapids businessman. Miscellaneous poems.
Gift of Anthony Vanderveld, 1960.
1922. VANDER VELDE, LEWIS GEORGE (1890-).
PAPERS, 1933-49. 22 items.
Professor of History, The University of Michigan; Director, The Michigan Historical

Collections. Manuscript articles, book reviews, addresses, and seven items of miscellaneous correspondence.

1923. VAN DERWERKER, NETTIE IDELL SCHEPELER (1866-).
PAPERS, ca. 1945. 6 items.
Manuscript history of The University of Michigan and Ann Arbor, and five items of correspondence pertaining to the manuscript.
Gift of Mrs. Van Derwerker, 1952.
1924. VAN ETTER, OLIVER.
LETTER, 1919. 1 item.
Letter of Van Etter written from the U.S. General Hospital at Fort Sheridan, Illinois.
Gift of Robert D. Aldrich, 1960.
1925. VAN GORDEN, LOUIS CLARE.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, ca. 1889. 1 volume.
Druggist, Albion. University of Michigan student notebook on a course by Julius O. Schlotterbeck.
Gift of Harry H. Milbourn, 1959.
1926. VAN KERSEN, LIONEL.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1930. 1 volume.
Librarian. University of Michigan student notebook on a course in Fine Arts.
Gift of Lionel Van Kersen, 1959.
1927. VAN KOEVERING, ADRIAN (1874-1961).
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLES, 1956. 2 items.
Editor-manager, Zeeland Record. Historical sketch of the Zeeland Record and a manuscript, "The Dutch Colonial Pioneers of Western Michigan: the Story of a Mass Movement of 19th Century Pilgrims," (764 pages and appendices).
Gift of Adrian Van Koevinger, 1957.
1928. VAN PELT, SUTTON.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1933. 3 items.
Engineer. Correspondence between Van Pelt and Professor Louis A. Strauss concerning Mortimer G. Barnes and University of Michigan professor Joseph B. Davis.
1929. VAN RAALTE, ALBERTUS CHRISTIAN (1811-76).
PAPERS, 1837-75. 23 items, photostat copies, and 3 reels of microfilm.
Clergyman, founder of Holland, Michigan. Correspondence of Van Raalte, much of it from The Netherlands, minutes, deeds, land grants, and other papers dealing with Van Raalte and the Dutch settlements in Michigan.

1930. VAN RIPER, JAMES C.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1838-52. 1 volume.
Merchant, Dexter. General store account book.
Gift of Miss Jennie Lovan Green, 1947.
1931. VAN TYNE, CLAUDE HALSTEAD (1869-1930).
PAPERS, 1896, 1911, 1927. 15 items and 1 volume.
Professor of History, The University of Michigan. Newspaper clippings (1896) of published letters of Van Tyne describing a voyage down the Danube; four items of correspondence concerning The University of Michigan History Department and general University affairs.
1932. VAN TYNE, HELEN BELFIELD BATES.
PAPERS, 1944-54. Ca. 300 items.
Correspondence, reports, minutes, and miscellaneous material, primarily dealing with the Michigan League For Planned Parenthood and the Michigan Council on Women in Business and Industry.
Gift of Mrs. Van Tyne, 1955.
1933. VAN VLACK FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1862-65, 1961. 12 items.
Civil War letters of Jacob M. Divine, Sherman Ruport, Alonzo A. Van Vlack, and William W. Wilson of the Eighteenth Michigan Infantry, and George Ploughman of the Sixth Michigan Infantry, with notes on the letters. There is also a manuscript genealogy on the Van Vlack family of Reading, Cambria, Quincy, and Michigan City, Michigan.
Gift of Jack Northrup, 1961-62.
1934. VAN WAGONER, MURRY DELOS (1898-).
LETTER, 1942. 1 item.
Governor of Michigan. Form letter to University of Michigan alumni asking their vote in the election of 1942.
1935. VARNUM, CYRUS A.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1889. 1 volume.
Hillsdale College student. Notes taken on lectures in homiletics by Ransom Dunn.
Gift of Jack Northrup, 1962.
1936. VAUGHAN, VICTOR CLARENCE (1851-1929).
PAPERS, 1876-79, 1904. 4 items.
Dean of the Department of Medicine and Surgery, The University of Michigan Medical School. The papers consist of a report on the faculty activities of Vaughan at the University; a letter to James B. Angell accepting a position;

manuscript article; and a letter (1904) to Charles D. Lawton on old medical buildings and hospitals at The University of Michigan.

Gift of Frank E. Robbins.

1937. VELIMESIS, GEORGE.

LETTER, 1945. 1 item.

Lieutenant, U.S. Navy Reserve. Letter written by Velimesis on the U.S.S. Wampaca describing conditions in Tokyo and Yokohama at the end of World War II.

Gift of William Tinker, 1946.

1938. VESTAL, MEADE.

STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1887-89. 17 volumes.

Circuit Judge in Indiana. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Melville M. Bigelow, Henry B. Brown, Levi T. Griffin, William G. Hammond, Harry B. Hutchins, Jerome C. Knowlton, Henry W. Rogers, Charles I. Walker, William P. Wells.

1939. VINCENT, JAMES TURRILL.

PAPERS, 1878-1942. 7 items and 1 volume.

Miscellaneous personal and business correspondence and papers; autographs (1878-81) of classmates at the Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake.

Gift of Louis C. Cramton.

1940. VOLIN, LAZAR.

MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, [n.d.]. 17 pages.

"Henry Carter Adams on the Relation of State to Industrial Action," by Lazar Volin.

Gift of Z. Clark Dickinson, 1962.

1941. VOORHEIS, P.

MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, [n.d.]. 8 pages.

History of Independence Township, Oakland County, and some of its early settlers.

1942. VORHES, MRS. ABRAM H.

LETTER, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Letter from Mrs. Vorhes to her husband describing a trip from Michigan to New York.

1943. VREELAND, RUTH.

SCRAPBOOKS, 1885-1928. 5 volumes.

Scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on a wide variety of subjects, including Brighton residents and other well-known Michigan residents.

Gift of Mrs. Elvira Jones, 1946.

1944. WAGNER, ROBERT E.

STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 16 pages.

Student seminar paper, "Cooley and Civil Liberties, 1860-1895."

1945. WAIT, CLARA HADLEY.

PAPERS, 1893-1919. 15 volumes.

Family photograph albums; notes on European travel (1893-94) by Mrs. Wait and her husband William Henry Wait; notes on art lectures; scrapbooks of Mrs. Wait's articles and her civic activities, particularly with the Daughters of the American Revolution, with a few letters and clippings on University of Michigan affairs; and a scrapbook of letters, papers, and other material relating to World War I activities of the Daughters of the American Revolution under Mrs. Wait's direction.

Gift of Rolland C. Stewart, 1949.

1946. WAIT, STEVEN EDWIN (1834-1919).

PAPERS, [n.d.]. 2 items.

Manuscript article, "First School in the Grand Traverse Region," and a biographical sketch of Wait.

Gift of Mrs. Clayton L. Arnold, 1955.

1947. WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM (-1918).

STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1881-82. 2 volumes.

Physician. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Edward S. Dunster, George E. Frothingham, John W. Langley, Donald MacLean, Alonzo B. Palmer, Charles H. Stowell, Victor C. Vaughan.

Acquired, 1942.

1948. WALDRON, HENRY CLAY.

PAPERS, 1865-1909. 3 items and 1 volume.

Attorney and farmer. Poem; a letter describing the assassination and funeral of Lincoln; and a diary with accounts of farm life, church affairs in Ann Arbor, and politics.

Gift of Miss Ellen B. Bach, 1942.

1949. WALKER, BRYANT (1856-1936).

PAPERS, 1830-1931. 8-1/4 feet and 21 volumes.

Detroit lawyer. The Walker papers consist largely of letters beginning in 1873, chiefly from conchologists throughout the world, and include copies of drafts of Walker's letters; correspondence of members of the Walker family; a letterpress book (1877-86); one volume of typescript copies of Walker family letters (1830-41) written from Buffalo, New York, Grand Rapids, Detroit, and other places; volumes of notes on conchology; a University of Michigan student notebook (1874) on a physics course; and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Calvin Goodrich, 1937.

1950. WALKER, CHARLES IRISH (1814-95).

LETTERS, 1875-76. 3 items.

Kent Professor of Law, The University of

Michigan. Application for leave of absence and two letters of resignation from The University of Michigan faculty.

1951. WALKER, EDWARD CAREY (1820-94).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1863-81. Ca. 750 items.

Regent, The University of Michigan (1864-82). The Walker correspondence concerns The University of Michigan, particularly its Board of Regents. Much of the correspondence is with James B. Angell.

Other correspondents include James H. Burleson, Thomas M. Cooley, Silas H. Douglas, Corydon La Ford, Henry S. Frieze, Thomas D. Gilbert, Erastus O. Haven, Alonzo B. Palmer, C. M. Stockwell, Andrew Ten Brook, James C. Watson, DeVolson Wood.

1952. WALKER, HENRY NELSON (1811-86).
PAPERS, 1900. 2 items.

Detroit lawyer and postmaster, Michigan Attorney General (1843-45). Biographical account of Walker by his nephew S. S. Walker, and a letter about the manuscript.

1953. WALKER, ROBERT JAMES (1801-69).
LETTER, 1847. 1 item.

U.S. Secretary of the Treasury. A letter from Walker to the Collector of Customs at Michilimackinac about the wintering of the warship U.S.S. Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. J. Joseph Herbert, 1957.

1954. WALTER, MRS.
DIARY, ca. 1849-50. 1 volume.

Housewife, Kalamazoo. Diary describing daily activities of a housewife. The Methodist church is mentioned several times.

1955. WALTER, EDWARD LORRAINE (1845-98).
CERTIFICATE, 1863. 1 item.

Professor of Romance Languages and Literature, The University of Michigan. Discharge certificate of Walter from the Fourth Michigan Infantry.

1956. WALTER, FREDERICK WILLIAM.
EXPENSE ACCOUNT, 1891-92. 1 item.

Lawyer. Statement of expenses of Walter while he was a student at The University of Michigan Law School.

Gift of Mrs. John F. Heron, 1958.

1957. WALTER, SYDNEY (1842-).
LETTER, 1861. 1 item.

A letter written while he was serving in Company F, Fifth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.

Acquired, 1961.

1958. WALTON, IVAN.

PAPERS, ca. 1940-60. 2 feet.

Professor of Engineering English, The University of Michigan. Notecards on Michigan folklore and traditions and recordings of folk songs and tales.

Gift of Ivan Walton, 1962.

1959. WANTY, GEORGE PROCTOR (1856-1906).
PAPERS, 1900-06. 100 items and 3 volumes.

Judge, U.S. District Court for Western Michigan. The papers consist of seven memorial addresses and a biographical sketch on Wanty; correspondence with John Patton concerning memorial services for Wanty; twelve items of correspondence on the Michigan railroad tax case; scrapbook containing telegrams and letters concerning Wanty's appointment as U.S. Judge; two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Wanty, Michigan politics, and Grand Rapids.

Correspondents include Julius C. Burrows, Byron M. Cutcheon, Henry S. Dean, Benjamin F. Graves, Harry D. Jewell, Loyal E. Knappen, Robert M. Montgomery, Amos S. Musselman, William A. Smith, William H. Taft, Edwin F. Uhl, James R. Wylie.

Gift of George Wanty, 1956.

1960. WARD, MARCUS LLEWELLYN (1875-1963).
PAPERS, 1908-62. 3 feet.

Dean of The University of Michigan School of Dentistry. Correspondence, reports, addresses, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Michigan State Dental Association, The University of Michigan School of Dentistry, American dental education and other topics related to Ward's professional career.

Gift of Dr. Marcus L. Ward, 1958-63.

1961. WARING, ELOISE.
NOTEBOOKS, 1899-1904. 7 volumes.

Teacher, Alma College and Grand Rapids Junior College. Four University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Benjamin L. D'Ooge, Joseph H. Drake, Francis W. Kelsey, and three volumes of notes for use in teaching the classics at Alma College.

Gift of Miss Dorothy Bean, 1962.

1962. WARNER, FRED MALTBY (1865-1923).
PAPERS, 1832-1918. 420 items and 6 volumes.

Michigan Secretary of State, Governor of Michigan (1904-10). Letters, legal documents, and business papers of P. Dean Warner and his adopted son, Fred M. Warner; cash account book of P. Dean Warner (1881-95); a volume recording customers of Warner's cheese business; four

volumes of scrapbooks containing newspaper clippings on Fred Warner's political activities.

1963. WARNER, HARVEY L. (1834-64).
LETTERS, 1861, 1864. 2 items.
Letters of Warner to his brother Henry written while he was serving in Company B, Fourth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Acquired, 1959.
1964. WARNER, MAXWELL DUDLEY.
PAPERS, 1932, 1937. 3 items.
Lumber merchant, Lakeview. Poem, "Pipe Dream," reminiscing of college life at The University of Michigan, and correspondence about the poem.
Gift of T. Hawley Tapping, 1958.
1965. WARNER, OTIS E.
ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1880-94. 7 volumes.
Farmer, Wayne. Accounts showing grain yield and value.
Acquired, 1952.
1966. WARREN, EDWARD KIRK (1847-1919) and FAMILY.
SCRAPBOOK, ca. 1900-24. 1 volume.
Scrapbook of obituaries, historical material, pictures, clippings, etc., about Three Oaks and the families of Edward K. Warren and James L. McKie.
Acquired, 1958.
1967. WARRINER, EUGENE CLARENCE (1866-1945).
PAPERS, 1888-1908. 23 items.
President, Central Michigan University (1918-39). Journal and scrapbook of a trip to Europe (1907); miscellaneous business papers; letters of introduction.
Gift of Mrs. Ellen C. Warriner, 1948.
1968. WARTHIN, ALDRED SCOTT (1866-1931).
PAPERS, 1914-30. 6 feet.
University of Michigan pathologist. Correspondence, articles, and other material relating to The University of Michigan Medical School and medical practice in general. Most of the correspondents are physicians.
1969. WARTMAN, CHARLES J.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 18 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Railroad Conspiracy Case, 1849-1851."
Gift of Charles J. Wartman, 1949.
1970. WASHBURN, HOMER CHARLES (1876-).
LETTERS, 1960. 2 items.

Organizer and Dean of the College of Pharmacy, the University of Oklahoma and the University of Colorado. Letters from Washburn to his niece, Mrs. Herbert Dahlstrom, reminiscing about his Michigan boyhood, the Spanish-American War, and his first year in Oklahoma.
Gift of Mrs. Herbert Dahlstrom, 1960.

1971. WATERMAN, JENNIE A.
LETTERS, 1913. 3 items.
Copies of three letters written by Miss Waterman and published in the Charlevoix County Herald in which she describes an automobile trip from East Jordan, Michigan, to New York and return.
Gift of Mrs. Clayton L. Arnold, 1955.
1972. WATKINS, LYDIA HARBAUGH LEWIS (1819-1909).
PAPERS, 1863-65. 69 items.
Housewife near Grass Lake in Kent County. A biographical sketch of Mrs. Watkins and correspondence between her and her son Benton Lewis, a soldier in the Eighth Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War. Mrs. Watkins discusses the war and everyday happenings around Grass Lake; Lewis discusses his army experiences and mentions viewing the remains of President Lincoln. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of Mrs. Evelyn Stickley, 1950.
1973. WATLING, JOHN ANDREWS (1839-1919).
REPORTS, 1875-77. 2 items.
Professor of Dentistry, The University of Michigan. Reports of the faculty activities of Watling at The University of Michigan.
1974. WATSON, EDWARD MICHAEL (1840-1906).
PAPERS, 1858-1902. Ca. 200 items.
Captain, Ninth Michigan Cavalry, in the Civil War; businessman, Marquette. Largely Civil War letters of Watson describing in detail, army life and training and the various engagements in which he participated. (See Bulletin No. 9 for details.) There is also some correspondence written after the war, and correspondence concerning the Watson family genealogy, with some manuscripts relating to Watson's experiences in the Lake Superior region.
Gift of Mrs. Frank V. Burrows, 1951, 1956.
1975. WATSON, HAZEN E.
PAPERS, 1954-55. 2 items.
Engineer. A chart, drawn by Watson, showing the origin and development of the automobile industry in Michigan, and a paper on the same subject.
Gift of Hazen E. Watson, 1955.

1976. WATSON, JAMES CRAIG (1838-80).
PAPERS, 1857-81. 1-1/3 feet and 9 volumes.

Professor of Astronomy and Director of the Observatory, The University of Michigan and University of Wisconsin. Correspondence of Watson and his wife, mostly with scholars, about astronomy and observatories, world travel (1874-75), particularly in China and Egypt, the piano exhibit at the 1876 Centennial Exhibition, and the invention of the telephone. In addition to correspondence there are notes, articles, and miscellaneous manuscripts on Watson's scientific interests, three diaries (1871-75), two letterpress books, a log book of a journey abroad, and three volumes of notes.

Gift of Miss Agnes Alta Waite, 1949.

1977. WATTLES, JOHN M.
PAPERS, 1863-93. 68 items.

The correspondence of Wattles of Lapeer and members of his family largely concerns family affairs and business matters. There are also nine miscellaneous business papers.

Gift of Louis C. Cramton, 1957.

1978. WATTS, CARRIE.
PAPERS, 1837-44. 1 item and 1 volume.
An article [n.d.] on early Ann Arbor schools, and a scrapbook of miscellaneous newspaper clippings ca. 1837-44.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich.

1979. WATTS, RICHARD A. (1838-1920).
REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 26 pages.
Reminiscences of the incarceration, trial, and execution of the alleged conspirators in the assassination of President Lincoln. Watts, a captain in the Seventeenth Michigan Infantry, was acting assistant adjutant general at the time of the trial.

Gift of Richard P. Watts, 1942.

1980. WEAD, CHARLES KASSON (1848-1925).
PAPERS, 1840-1924. 101 items.
Professor of Physics, The University of Michigan; Assistant Examiner, U.S. Patent Office. The papers consist of correspondence dealing with University of Michigan affairs and scientific subjects, particularly in physics, and a collection of thirty-seven autographs.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Alexander G. Bell, Raymond C. Davis, Samuel P. Langley, Walter H. Page, Edward C. Pickering.

Gift of Miss Eunice Wead, 1951-56.

1981. WEAD, MARY EUNICE (1881-).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1930-48. 4 items.

Librarian, The University of Michigan.
Letters to Miss Wead from Chester Bowles, Wilbur L. Cross, Bliss Perry, Harold C. Urey.
Gift of Miss Eunice Wead, 1956.

1982. WEADOCK, GEORGE WILLIAM (1853-).
PAPERS, 1881-1901. 11 items.

Lawyer, Saginaw. Miscellaneous personal and business correspondence, including letters from Josiah W. Begole, Grover Cleveland, and John W. McGrath. McGrath discusses his campaign for re-election to the Supreme Court of Michigan in 1895.

Gift of Mrs. Hazel Weadock, 1949.

1983. WEADOCK, THOMAS ADDIS EMMET (1850- 1938).
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1873. 1 volume.

Lawyer, Representative from Michigan (1891-95), Professor in the Detroit College of Law, Justice of the Michigan Supreme Court. University of Michigan student notebook on courses by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Charles A. Kent, Charles I. Walker.

Gift of Thomas A. E. Weadock, 1936.

1984. WEBSTER, MARIE R.
STUDENT PAPER, 1941. 25 pages and bibliography.
Student seminar paper, "The Tax Reforms of Hazen S. Pingree."
Gift of Miss Webster, 1948.

1985. WEDEMEYER, WILLIAM WALTER (1873-1913).
PAPERS, 1890-1913. 2 feet.
Lawyer, Congressman (1911-13). About 475 items of correspondence are on Wedemeyer's speeches, his appointment as American Consul to British Guiana, the Chelsea State Savings Bank, and other business matters. The main body of the collection consists of addresses and notes on political and patriotic subjects, railroad legislation, Lincoln, Central and South American affairs, and nominating speeches for Frank P. Glazier, Edward D. Kinne, and Fred M. Warner for various offices.

Gift of the Wedemeyer Family, 1941.

1986. WEED, THURLOW (1797-1882).
LETTER, 1881. 1 item.
New York newspaperman and politician. Letter from Weed to James A. Garfield giving advice on carrying out the duties of his office, particularly in regard to the mail frauds.

1987. WEISSERT, CHARLES ADAM (1878-1947).
PAPERS, 1845-1947. 1-2/3 feet and 4 volumes.

Journalist, Kalamazoo. The Weissert papers contain his correspondence (1893-1947); legal and business papers; speeches, notes, and writings mostly on Michigan history; two scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on local history in southwestern Michigan; one volume of obituary items on Barry County residents; and one volume (collected by Weissert) containing general accounts and justice of the peace records (1845-58).

Correspondents include Joseph Bailly, Clarence M. Burton, Gurdon S. Hubbard, Chase S. Osborn, Albert E. Sleeper, George Van Pelt.

Gift of Mrs. Charles A. Weissert and Mrs. Margaret Platner, 1948.

1988. WEISSERT, JOHN (1828-83).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1861-65. 291 items.

Two hundred sixty letters written to his wife and son while he was serving in Company C, Engineers and Mechanics during the Civil War. There are also thirty-one letters (1861-62) written to Wissert and his family by John M. Bessmer while he was serving in Company F, Eighth Michigan Infantry. These letters written in German have been translated. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Mrs. Charles A. Weissert, 1958.

1989. WELCH, MARY.
LETTER, 1866. 1 item.
Personal letter from Mary Welch of Marion to her sister Annie Welch in Ann Arbor.

1990. WELCH, MARY (Mrs. A. R. Welch).
PAPERS, 1953. 3 items.
Letters of Ralph Stein to Mrs. Welch about the Welch car, and a poem.
Gift of Mrs. A. R. Welch, 1958.

1991. WELCH, SAMUEL.
LETTER, 1863. 1 item, typewritten copy.
Letter describing the battle of Stone River written by Welch while he was serving in an Ohio regiment during the Civil War.

1992. WELCH FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1864-1944. 1 foot.
The Welch family papers consist largely of letters to Mrs. Eldred N. (Lulu) Welch from Mrs. Fred (Florence) Meno of Port Huron and Detroit, and from relatives in other parts of Michigan. Much of the correspondence concerns every day happenings and family affairs.

1993. WELLINGTON, HORACE.
LETTER, 1847. 1 item.
Language instructor. Letter of Wellington to William C. Keys describing Michigan

Central College at Spring Arbor, predecessor of Hillsdale College.

Gift of Warren P. Osborne, 1962.

1994. WELLS, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (1835-1925).
CORRESPONDENCE, 1861-69. Ca. 125 items, typewritten copies.

Correspondence largely between Wells of the Eleventh Michigan Infantry in the Civil War and his wife Melissa of Fabius. The letters deal with everyday happenings in Fabius, personal reflections, and Wells' military activities. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Gift of Carlton B. Wells, 1955.

1995. WELLS, CARLTON FRANK.
PAPERS, 1940-41. 150 items.
Professor of English, The University of Michigan. Correspondence and other material relating to a petition circulated among The University of Michigan and Wayne State University faculties urging total war against Germany.

Gift of Carlton F. Wells, 1962.

1996. WELLS, WILLIAM PALMER (1831-91).
PAPERS, 1879. 2 items and 4 volumes.
Kent Professor of Law, The University of Michigan. Communication to The University of Michigan Board of Regents from Wells requesting a leave of absence; a doctor's report on Wells; four volumes of notes for his lectures on law.

1997. WELSH, GEORGE W. (1883-).
PAPERS, ca. 1950's. 17 items.
Lieutenant Governor of Michigan, Mayor of Grand Rapids. Biographical sketch, clippings, and miscellaneous papers dealing with Welsh's career as mayor.
Gift of George W. Welsh, 1961.

1998. WENLEY, ARCHIBALD GIBSON (1898-).
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, ca. 1921. 1 volume.
Director of Freer Gallery of Art. University of Michigan student notebook containing geology field notes.
Gift of Mrs. Herbert C. Sadler, 1937.

1999. WENLEY, ROBERT MARK (1861-1929).
PAPERS, 1879-1929. 7 feet and 39 volumes.
Professor of Philosophy at Glasgow University and The University of Michigan. The Wenley papers include notes, bibliographies, drafts of books and articles, speeches, class lecture notes, and about 750 items of correspondence largely dealing with his scholarly interests in philosophy and The University of

Michigan. There are three diaries (1896-1927) of his travels in Europe and activities at The University of Michigan, twenty-one volumes of notebooks on philosophical subjects, and five notebooks of Kate Gibson Wenley.

Correspondents include George P. Adams, James B. Angell, James R. Angell, James M. Baldwin, Frederic H. Britton, Marion L. Burton, Nicholas M. Butler, Edward Caird, W. S. Chang, John Dewey, James Donaldson, Robert A. Duff, Robert Flint, Alexander C. Fraser, Robert L. Frost, Michael J. Gallagher, Emma Goldman, Harry B. Hutchins, George T. Ladd, Oscar Levi, Alfred H. Lloyd, David Masson, Henry L. Mencken, J. Clark Murray, Chase S. Osborn, George J. Romanes, Bertrand Russell, Marten ten Hoor, Charles B. Vibbert, Robert S. Woodware.

2000. WENZLICK, ROY.

ADDRESS, 1937. 1 item.

Real estate businessman, Detroit. Address by Wenzlick delivered before the Detroit Real Estate Board and Detroit Mortgage Bankers' Association.

Gift of Shirley W. Smith.

2001. WEST, NATHANIEL (-1906).

ADDRESS, 1906. 1 item.

Clergyman. Address by West given at The University of Michigan Alumni banquet, Washington, D.C., containing reminiscences of student days at The University of Michigan ca. 1842-46.

2002. WEST, WILLIAM W., III.

LETTER, 1945. 1 item.

Lieutenant colonel, U.S. Army. The letter describes the flag-raising ceremony and the history of the flag raised in Tokyo at the end of World War II. It mentions several U.S. soldiers from Saginaw, namely Urcell L. Bell, John W. Feeley, Jr., William B. Mershon.

Gift of W. W. West III, 1945.

2003. WESTERHOF, A.

LETTER, 1880. 1 item.

Letter written in Dutch by Westerhof to Reverend C. Van der Veen, calling him to the pastorate in Grand Haven.

Gift of Lewis G. Vander Velde, 1955.

2004. WETHERELL, HAROLD O.

STUDENT PAPER, 1941. 18 pages.

Student seminar paper, "Early History of Mendon, Michigan, and Vicinity."

Gift of Harold Wetherell, 1941.

2005. WHEDON, HELEN M. (Mrs. Wm. W. Whedon).

PAPERS, 1859-99. 14 items and 4 volumes.

Housewife. Diaries (1859-69) noting church activities, meetings with friends, the weather, and everyday happenings in Chelsea; manuscript addresses and poems relating to the Ladies' Aid Society of the Ann Arbor Methodist Church.

Gift of Levi Wines and Susan Whedon Coan, 1938-39.

2006. WHEDON, SARA.

PAPERS, 1889. 4 items and 1 volume.

English teacher, Ann Arbor. Four items relating to the Ann Arbor Methodist Church, and a scrapbook of University of Michigan Class of 1889 memorabilia.

Gift of Levi Wines, 1938.

2007. WHEDON, WILLIAM TURNER.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1881. 9 items.

Manufacturer, Norwood, Mass. Letters of recommendation from Charles K. Adams, Isaac N. Demmon, Henry S. Frieze, Volney M. Spalding, Edward L. Walter, Alexander Winchell, and others.

2008. WHEELER, CLARA MARIAN (1861-1946).

PAPERS, 1874-1945. 5-1/2 feet and 7 volumes.

Grand Rapids educator. Correspondence, reports, notes, lectures of Miss Wheeler dealing with personal affairs, kindergarten education, parent teacher associations, and public school education in general. There are four miscellaneous notebooks, two combination notebooks and scrapbooks on general subjects and Grand Rapids, and an autograph book.

Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1946.

2009. WHEELER, EMILINE.

LETTERS, 1847. 2 items.

Personal letters to Mrs. Wheeler in Hamburg, Michigan, from her husband in Illinois. Gift of Calvin Hooker, 1958.

2010. WHEELER, FRANK WILLIS (1853-1921).

PAPERS, 1888-1917. Ca. 100 items and 1 volume.

U.S. Congressman, Bay City shipbuilder. Newspaper clippings and scattered manuscript items largely relating to shipbuilding on the Great Lakes and Wheeler's firm at Bay City in particular and his political career. There are a few letters from James G. Blaine (1890) and a photograph album of Great Lakes shipping and the Wheeler home.

Gift of Mary Wheeler Clark, 1938.

2011. WHEELER, FREDERICK M. (1862-).
PAPERS, 1859-1941. 1 foot and 21 volumes.

President, Michigan Forestry Association. The Wheeler papers consist of business papers, articles, and correspondence. The early papers pertain to the Wheeler family. Much of the later papers deal with family affairs, conservation, Michigan Forestry Association, and Wheeler genealogy. There are also twenty-one volumes of miscellaneous notebooks.

Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1946.

2012. WHEELER, MISS L. O.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1845. 1 volume.
Seamstress. Personal account book of Miss Wheeler of Saline recording everyday expenses.

Gift of Mrs. Bessie Collins, 1949.

2013. WHEELER, LEVI LOCKWOOD.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1871-74. 1 volume.
Civil Engineer. Personal account book of Wheeler recording expenses while he was a student at The University of Michigan.

Gift of Miss Mabel Wheeler, 1952.

2014. WHEELER, LORENZO D.
PAPERS, 1836-1904. 51 items.
Legal and business papers of Wheeler and family of Blackman township, Jackson County.

Gift of Miss Mabel Wheeler, 1952.

2015. WHEELER, MILO THATCHER (1821-78).
SCRAPBOOK, 1878-84. 1 volume.
County Treasurer, Barry County. An account book (ca. 1873) of Milo T. Wheeler used as a scrapbook for newspaper clippings about the Wheeler family of Hastings and other items of general interest.

Gift of Shirley W. Smith, 1950.

2016. WHEELER, REUBEN.
ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1835-66. 2 volumes.
Account books recording labor records and purchases in Amherstburgh (1835-36), Detroit (1836-37), and Grand Rapids (1837-38).

Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1946.

2017. WHIPPLE, CHARLES WHILEY (1805?-55).
LETTER, 1831. 1 item, photostate copy.
Michigan Supreme Court Justice. Letter from Whipple in Detroit to John Torrey in New York in which he mentions Henry R. Schoolcraft and Douglass Houghton.

2018. WHITCOMB, WINFRED FOSTER.
PAPERS, 1896-1925. 6 items and 5 volumes.

The Whitcomb papers relate to University of Michigan affairs, including a brief diary of student life (1900), account books of student expenses (1896-1900), two student notebooks on courses by Henry C. Adams and Andrew C. McLaughlin, examination papers in American history and sociology, a manuscript article on Fielding H. Yost, notes on alumni, and student notes on Carl Schurz's biography of Henry Clay.

Gift of Winfred F. Whitcomb, 1950.

2019. WHITE, ALBERT EASTON (1884-1956).
PAPERS, 1939-61. 75 items.

Director of The University of Michigan Engineering Research Institute. The papers consist of congratulatory letters on his retirement, a radio speech, and other miscellaneous items.

Gift of Mrs. Albert E. White, 1960-62.

2020. WHITE, ALFRED HOLMES (1873-1953).
NOTES ON FAMILY HISTORY, 1949.
[35] pages.

Notes on the family history of Thomas White and the Patterson, McLaren, and Ballantine families.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1959.

2021. WHITE, ALMA.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 21 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Governor Warner and Conservation."

Gift of Miss White, 1948.

2022. WHITE, ANDREW DICKSON (1832-1918).
PAPERS, 1857-1918. 82 items and 8 rolls of microfilm.

Professor of History, The University of Michigan; President of Cornell University; Minister to Russia; Ambassador to Germany. Eighty-two letters from White, written for the most part to Professor and Mrs. Edward P. Evans. Many subjects are discussed in these letters, particularly national politics, American colleges and universities, travels in Europe, and various scholarly interests. The microfilm material includes letters to and from White and members of his family, personal accounts, and miscellaneous material. Many of the papers concern The University of Michigan and Ann Arbor during the 1857-67 decade covered by the microfilm.

Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, James B. Angell, Levi Bishop, Charles H. Brigham, Datus C. Brooks, Francis Brunnow, James V. Campbell, Isaac P. Christancy, Grover Cleveland, Thomas M. Cooley, Elizabeth E. DuBois, Edward P. Evans, Corydon La Ford, Henry S. Frieze, Benjamin Harrison, Erastus O. Haven,

Theodore Roosevelt, John Sherman, William Sinclair, William H. Taft, Henry P. Tappan, Moses C. Tyler, James C. Watson, Alexander Winchell, DeVolson Wood.

Acquired, 1958.

2023. WHITE, EBER (1798-).

GENEALOGY, [n.d.]. 1 page.

Farmer, Ann Arbor. Genealogical information on the New York ancestors of White. Gift of Mr. L. W. McOmber, 1958.

2024. WHITE, ENOCH J. (1814-78).

PAPERS, 1836-77. Ca. 450 items and 2 volumes.

Merchant, civil engineer, banker of Lapeer. Business papers and 165 items of correspondence of White. Much of this collection deals with real estate transactions in Michigan. There are also two volumes of personal and general store accounts.

Gift of Louis C. Cramton.

2025. WHITE, JANET.

STUDENT PAPER, 1948. 23 pages.

Librarian, The University of Michigan. Student seminar paper, "William Montague Ferry and the Protestant Mission on Mackinac Island."

Gift of Miss White, 1948.

2026. WHITE, JOHN PATRICK (1926-).

STUDENT PAPER, 1950. Ca. 150 pages.

History Professor, Northern Illinois University. Student seminar paper, "The Strike of Michigan Copper Workers 23 July 1913 - 12 April 1914."

Gift of John P. White, 1950.

2027. WHITE, LEVI.

LETTER, 1836. 1 item.

Clergyman, Green County, Ohio. Letter (signature missing) to White describing settling in Lakeville, Oakland County.

2028. WHITE, MYRTLE E. (Mrs. Dean E. Godwin).

CORRESPONDENCE, 1909-11. 5 items, photostat copies.

Correspondence relating to raising funds for women's dormitories for The University of Michigan.

Gift of Mrs. Godwin, 1938, 1955.

2029. WHITE, ORIN (1794-1864).

PAPERS, 1841. 2 items.

Farmer and early settler in Michigan. Biographical sketch of White and his wife Ann Thayer White, and a letter from White to

E. P. Hastings on business affairs.

Gift of Augustus Hendelman, 1952.

2030. WHITE, PETER QUINTARD (1830-1908). PAPERS, 1849-1915. 23 feet and 74 volumes.

Marquette businessman, State Senator, Regent of The University of Michigan. Twenty-nine letterpress books and extensive correspondence files include some personal family letters and considerable political correspondence relating to the Democratic Party in Michigan particularly in the Northern Peninsula, the state legislature, and state and national elections (1876-96). The chief subject of the correspondence, however, and of the forty-five volumes of bound records, legal documents, and miscellaneous papers is White's extensive business interests which include Northern Michigan iron, insurance, banking, and general investments. In addition, after 1900 there is considerable correspondence with and about The University of Michigan.

Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, James B. Angell, Henry P. Baldwin, Levi L. Barbour, Orlando M. Barnes, Henry B. Brown, Donald M. Dickinson, Jacob M. Dickinson, Claudius B. Grant, Robert Graveraet, Hugh H. Hanna, Marcus A. Hanna, Charles T. Harvey, Charles D. Lawton, Horace H. Lurton, Andrew C. McLaughlin, James McMillan, William G. Mather, Chase S. Osborn, Hazen S. Pingree, Henry F. Severens, Samuel W. Smith, Henry T. Thurber, Fred M. Warner, Ralph D. Williams, Edwin B. Winans.

2031. WHITE, SAMUEL HOLMES (1830-82).

PAPERS, 1874, 1937. 7 items.

Educator, President of the National Education Association. An invitation for the National Education Association to hold its 1874 convention in Detroit, and two letters from James B. Angell on speaking at this convention; two letters from John Lord; and two letters (1937) about these items.

2032. WHITE, STEWART EDWARD (1873-1946).

PAPERS, 1901, 1912, 1941. 2 items and 2 volumes.

Author. The papers consist of a letter concerning the historical accuracy of the main episode in The Riverman, manuscripts of The Blazed Trail (1902) and The Riverman (1908), and a letter (1912) to Charles Fletcher Lummis, declining an invitation to visit him and commenting on his work.

Gift of Stewart Edward White, 1939.

2033. WHITEHEAD, ASA S. (1825-97).
ADDRESS, 1896. 1 item, photo offset copy.
Address delivered by Whitehead at the Genesee County pioneer picnic in which he reminisces on Michigan pioneer life.
Gift of Mrs. Otis I. McCarthy, 1961.
2034. WHITEHEAD, EVERETT JEROME (1858-1901).
NOTES, [n.d.]. 1 item.
Physician. Biographical notes on Whitehead.
Gift of Mrs. O. M. McCarthy, 1957.
2035. WHITMAN, JOSIAH (1777-1871) and FAMILY.
GENEALOGICAL RECORD, 1944. 5 pages.
Farmer, Jackson County. Biographical sketch of Whitman and genealogical record of the Whitman family copied by Phyliss Botruff from the Whitman family Bible.
Gift of Floyd L. Haight, 1948.
2036. WHITMARSH, S. P.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1886-97. 1 volume.
Account book of Whitmarsh of Palmyra with weather data.
2037. WHITNEY, ALBERT WURTS.
PAPERS, 1904. 25 items.
Instructor in Mathematics, The University of Michigan. Questionnaires regarding student organizations at various universities.
2038. WHITNEY, ALLEN Sisson (1857-1944).
PAPERS, 1885-1939. 156 items.
Dean of The University of Michigan School of Education. Manuscript papers and addresses, school records, and 148 items of correspondence dealing largely with Whitney's work in The University of Michigan School of Education.
Correspondents include James B. Angell, James R. Angell, Marion L. Burton, Harry B. Hutchins, Clarence C. Little, Eugene C. Wariner.
Gift of Mrs. Allen S. Whitney, 1944.
2039. WHITNEY, ANDREW G.
INVENTORY OF PROPERTY, 1820.
1 item, photostat copy.
Detroit lawyer. Inventory filed in probate court in Wayne County in the matter of the estate of A. G. Whitney, showing his library and household furnishings.
2040. WHITNEY, CLARENCE WRIGHT (-1940).
PAPERS, 1894-99. 13 items.
Engineer, exporter. Miscellaneous notebooks, notes and papers of Whitney mostly relating to his expenses at The University of Michigan.
Gift of C. Mason Whitney, 1952.
2041. WHITTAKER, EVA L.
STUDENT PAPER, 1947. 25 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Kalamazoo Case," concerning opposition to the support of the high school by taxation.
Gift of Miss Whittaker, 1948.
2042. WHITEMORE, GIDEON OLIN (1800-63) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1817-1938. 3 feet.
Business and personal correspondence of Gideon O. Whittemore, his wife, their son James Olin Whittemore, and other members of the Whittemore, Mack, and Abram Mathews families. There are also business and legal records, sermons, and miscellaneous papers. These papers cover family matters, Tawas City (which the family founded), lumbering, the journey of the Mormons across the United States and settlement in Salt Lake City, The University of Michigan and its branches, and family genealogy.
Correspondents include James Coonent, Henry Hatch, Rufus Hatch, DeWitt C. Leach, John M. Mack, Stephen Mack, Temperance Mack, Stevens T. Mason, Abram B. Mathews, Harriet F. Mathews, Ira Mayhew, Gilbert Morgan, Zina Pitcher, Hyrum Smith, Rowland E. Trowbridge, Charles W. Whipple, Charles H. Whittemore, George Whittemore, James O. Whittemore, W. Frank Whittemore, William B. Whittemore, Moses Wisner.
Gift of Harlow O. Whittemore, 1958.
2043. WIESE, FLORENCE C.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 15 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Early Transportation in Michigan."
Gift of Miss Wiese, 1949.
2044. WIEST, HOWARD M. (1864-1945).
ADDRESSES, ca. 1912-19. 13 items and 26 volumes.
Michigan Supreme Court Justice (1921-45). Addresses, articles, and notes by Wiest on legal, fraternal (Elks), and religious subjects.
Gift of Mrs. Howard Wiest, 1946.
2045. WILCOX, EDGAR N.
LETTERS, 1857-58. 6 items.
Letters written by Wilcox to his cousin Lucius Brown while he was a student at The University of Michigan. In one he tells of a storm in the Straits of Mackinac.

2046. WILCOX, HAROLD B.
STUDENT PAPER, 1931. 26 pages.
Student seminar paper, "When Lewis Cass Was Minister to France: 1836-1842."
Gift of Harold B. Wilcox, 1948.
2047. WILDER, BURT GREEN (1841-1925).
PAPERS, 1876-81. 7 items, photostat copies.
Lecturer on Physiology, The University of Michigan; Professor, Cornell University. Letters written from Ann Arbor by former students of Wilder describing their work in The University of Michigan Medical School; a letter from George A. Hendricks, curator of the Medical Museum of the University, asking for information on museum practices; and a report (1876-77) on the faculty activities of Wilder at The University of Michigan.
Acquired, 1958.
2048. WILDER, D. G.
DIARIES, 1851, 1867, 1872. 3 volumes.
School teacher, lawyer. The 1851 diary records the daily life of Wilder as a teacher in Tuscola County; the other diaries contain brief notations on the weather, accounts, and law cases.
Gift of Grace Wilder Harris, 1957.
2049. WILDER, OSHEA (-1846).
DIARY, 1831. 1 volume.
Civil engineer, lumberman, land speculator. Diary of a journey, via boat, from Buffalo to Detroit and nearby areas in southern Michigan.
Gift of Mrs. Van Antwerp Lepper, 1942.
2050. WILGUS, HORACE LAFAYETTE (1859-1935).
PAPERS, 1879-1935. 4-2/3 feet and 3 volumes.
Professor of Law, The University of Michigan. The Wilgus papers consist of correspondence dealing with the city of Ann Arbor, including many local organizations and groups; University of Michigan affairs, particularly Wilgus' scholarly interests in the law (especially trusts and corporation law); the Law School; publications; Ohio State University; and social reform and political movements, including Michigan Anti-Saloon League, anti-trust movement, and the 1912 Progressive Party. There are also speeches, clippings, manuscripts of books and articles, lecture notes, and other papers.
Correspondents include Charles F. Adams, James B. Ames, James B. Angell, Newton D. Baker, Thomas A. Bogle, William E. Borah, J. W. Bradshaw, William J. Bryan, Lyman E. Cooley, Raymond C. Davis, Amasa M. Eaton, Abram Flexner, James R. Garfield, J. Mills Gelston, Henry George, Joseph L. Hudson, Harry B. Hutchins, Charles F. Kent, Walter S. Logan, Floyd R. Mecham, Earl C. Michener, Eliza M. Mosher, Chase S. Osborn, Carl S. Patton, William W. Potter, Wilfred B. Shaw, Henry Tatlock, William W. Wedemeyer.
Gift of Mrs. Stanley D. Dodge, 1940-60.
2051. WILKINSON, ARCHIE (1865-1956).
REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. [52] pages.
Lawyer, Chelsea. Reminiscences of Chelsea during the period 1868-85.
Acquired, 1941.
2052. WILLARD, GEORGE W. and WILLARD, CARRIE MAY THURSTON.
SCRAPBOOKS, ca. 1870-1910. 3 volumes.
Scrapbooks of clippings of a general nature on Detroit, St. John's Episcopal Church and other churches, governors of Michigan, and miscellaneous subjects.
Gift of Miss Charlotte Brewer, 1935.
2053. WILLCOX-DAVIS FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1826-69, 1912. 35 items.
Letters of the Willcox-Davis family of Chicago and Detroit discussing everyday events and Chicago (ca. 1840-50), and letters (1869) from Richard Mason to his wife written during a European trip.
Correspondents include Julia Davis Mason, Richard Mason, Eben Willcox.
Gift of Carl Brewer, 1959.
2054. WILLIAM, EDGAR MORGAN.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, ca. 1916-17.
1 volume.
University of Michigan student notebook containing miscellaneous Law School notes.
Gift of Phi Delta Theta, 1940.
2055. WILLIAMS, EDWARD.
PAPERS, 1838-78. Ca. 50 items.
Miscellaneous receipts, deeds, and other business papers of Williams of Detroit.
Gift of Clare E. Milliman, 1952.
2056. WILLIAMS, GERHARD MENNEN (1911-).
PAPERS, 1911-63. 850 feet and 27 volumes.
Governor of Michigan (1949-60); Under Secretary of State For African Affairs. Correspondence, speeches, reports, memoranda, notes dealing with the Democratic Party, state and national politics, elections of 1948 through 1960, all the operations of the state government of Michigan, trips through the United States and

abroad, personal and family matters of G. Men-
nen Williams and Mrs. Nancy Quirk Williams,
plus twenty-seven volumes of scrapbooks of
newspaper clippings and other materials.

Correspondents include Dean G. Acheson,
Paul L. Adams, Sherman Adams, Hugh J. Ad-
donizio, Konrad Adenauer, Anthony Akers, Carl
Albert, Miguel Aleman, Hugh Q. Alexander,
Frederick M. Alger, Jr., Stephen V. P. W. Allen,
James L. Almond, Jr., Hervé Alphand, Carlyle
E. Anderson, Clinton P. Anderson, Eugenie An-
derson, Sigurd Anderson, Victor E. Anderson,
Charles L. Anspach, John Hugo Aronson, Jacob
M. Arvey, William V. Astor, James C. Auchin-
close, Gene Autry, Nnamdi Azikwe, George
Backer, Paul D. Bagwell, Cleveland M. Bailey,
Howard H. Baker, Walter S. Baring, Alben W.
Barkley, R. H. Barnes, Frank A. Barrett, Ed-
ward L. Bartlett, John S. Battle, James Glenn
Beall, John V. Beamer, William S. Beardsley,
Dave Beck, Lindley Beckworth, Joseph A. Beirne,
David Ben-Gurion, Charles E. Bennett, Ezra T.
Benson, Alvin M. Bentley, William Benton,
Helen Berthelot, Alan Bible, A. J. Drexel Bid-
dle, Hugo L. Black, William W. Blackney, Wil-
liam M. Blair, Thomas C. Blaisdell, Jr., John
A. Blatnik, Iris F. Blitch, Thomas H. Boggs,
Richard W. Bolling, Frances Payne Bolton, John
W. Bonner, Chester Bowles, Frank W. Boykin,
William Boyle, Jr., John Brademas, Joseph E.
Brady, Charles F. Brannan, John W. Bricker,
Styles Bridges, Overton Brooks, Donald F.
Brown, Edmund G. P. Brown, Prentiss M.
Brown, Sanford A. Brown, Herbert Brownell, Jr.,
Gordon Browning, Wilber M. Brucker, Clarence
N. Brunsdale, Pearl Sydenstricker Buck, Charles
A. Buckley, Ralph J. Bunche, Robert W. Bur-
gess, Robert J. Burkhart, Leroy E. Burney,
John Burroughs, Hugh A. Butler, John M. But-
ler, Paul M. Butler, Harry F. Byrd, Jr., Rich-
ard E. Byrd, James F. Byrnes, Clarence Can-
non, Eddie Cantor, Homer E. Capehart, Frank
Carlson, John A. Carroll, Elfor A. Cederberg,
Anthony J. Celebrezze, Emanuel Celler, Charles
E. Chamberlain, Albert B. Chandler, Oscar L.
Chapman, Dennis Chavez, Kit F. Clardy, Joseph
S. Clark, Thomas C. Clark, Clinton A. Clauson,
Lucius D. Clay, Frank G. Clement, Earle C.
Clements, Robert Clifford, George D. Clyde,
Albert E. Cobo, Frank M. Coffin, Wilbur Cohen,
William L. Coleman, LeRoy Collins, Bert T.
Combs, Henry S. Commager, Matthew J. Con-
nelly, John S. Cooper, Thomas G. Corcoran,
Charles E. Coughlin, George S. Counts, Henri
Courtemanche, Norman Cousins, Arthur G.
Crane, Fred L. Crawford, Robert B. Crosby,
Burton M. Cross, Glenn C. Cunningham, Harlow
H. Curtice, Thomas D'Alesandro, Richard J.
Daley, M. Price Daniel, Jimmie H. Davis, John

E. Davis, Charles B. Deane, Christopher Del
Sesto, Winfield K. Denton, Carmine G. De Sapio,
Alexander P. De Seversky, Paul A. Dever,
Thomas E. Dewey, John G. Diefenbaker, Charles
C. Diggs, Jr., Richardson Dilworth, John D.
Dingell, Sr., John D. Dingell, Jr., Everett M.
Dirksen, Michael V. DiSalle, Leland I. Doan,
George Docking, Harold W. Dodds, Joseph M.
Dodge, Jesse M. Donaldson, George A. Dondero,
Philip M. Donnelly, F. Joseph Donohue, Paul H.
Douglas, William W. Downey, James H. Duff,
Angier B. Duke, John F. Dulles, Martin P. Dur-
kin, Lane Dwinell, Abba Eban, Herman P. Eber-
harter, Ed Edmondson, James H. Edmondson,
Henry N. Ehrlich, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Arthur
A. Elder, Allen J. Ellender, Buford Ellington,
Carl A. Elliott, Eugene B. Elliott, Lee E. Emer-
son, Albert J. Engel, Clair Engle, Samuel J.
Ervin, Jr., Oscar R. Ewing, Clinton M. Fair,
Paul J. Fannin, James A. Farley, Orval E. Fau-
bus, Homer Ferguson, Antonio M. Fernandez,
John S. Fine, Thomas K. Finletter, James A.
Finnegan, John J. Flynt, Jr., John E. Fogerty,
Edward H. Foley, James E. Folsom, Marion B.
Folsom, Aime J. Forand, Benson Ford, Gerald
R. Ford, Jr., Henry Ford II, James Forrestal,
Joseph J. Foss, Felix Frankfurter, Queen Fred-
erika of Greece, Orville L. Freeman, Leslie M.
Frost, James W. Fulbright, Foster Furcolo, J.
Kenneth Galbraith, Erle Stanley Gardner, Dave
Garroway, Dan A. Garvey, Thomas S. Gates, Jr.,
Edwin O. George, Walter F. George, Daniel F.
Gerber, Guy M. Gillette, Whitney Gilliland, Mrs.
Louis S. Gimbel, Barry M. Goldwater, Samuel
Goldwyn, Lloyd Goodrich, John F. Gordon,
Thomas S. Gordon, Albert A. Gore, William F.
(Billy) Graham, Ulysses S. Grant III, Georgia
Neese Clarke Gray, Gordon Gray, Edith Starrett
Green, Theodore F. Green, William J. Green, Jr.,
Hugh Gregg, Joseph C. Grew, Marvin Griffin,
Martha Wright Griffiths, Giovanni Gronchi,
Ernest Gruening, Edgar A. Guest, John Gunther,
George J. Haering, Harlan Hagen, Frederick L.
Hall, Oscar Hammerstein II, Harold W. Handley,
John A. Hannah, Peter B. Hanson, William
Averell Harriman, Donald Harrington, Oren Har-
ris, Seymour E. Harris, Burr P. Harrison,
Gilbert A. Harrison, Philip A. Hart, William B.
Hartsfield, Harlan H. Hatcher, Mark O. Hatfield,
Carl T. Hayden, Donald Hayworth, William R.
Hearst III, Donald R. Heath, Thomas C. Hennings,
Francis A. Henson, A. B. Herrington, Ralph
Herseth, Lewis B. Hershey, Christian A. Herter,
Theodore M. Hesburgh, Charles Heymans, John
Joseph Hickey, George C. Higgins, Clarence B.
Hilberry, Lister Hill, Robert Hinkley, John C. W.
Hinshaw, Oveta Culp Hobby, Luther H. Hodges,
Leo A. Hoegh, Clyde R. Hoey, James R. Hoffa,
Clare E. Hoffman, Paul G. Hoffman, Elmer J.

Holland, Spessard L. Holland, Ernest F. Hollings, Mark R. Holloran, Otis H. Holmes, Robert D. Holmes, Herbert C. Hoover, Arthur A. Houghton, Jr., Katherine Graham Howard, Charles R. Howell, T. Jefferson Hoxie, Edwin Palmer Hoyt, Orville L. Hubbard, William R. Hull, Jr., George M. Humphrey, Hubert H. Humphrey, Jr., H. E. Humphries, Lester C. Hunt, King Hussein ibn Talal, Frank N. Ikard, Henry M. Jackson, Beauford H. Jester, August E. Johansen, Byron L. Johnson, Edwin C. Johnson, Joseph B. Johnson, Lester R. Johnson, Louis A. Johnson, Lyndon B. Johnson, Walter W. Johnson, Eric A. Johnston, Olin D. Johnston, Richard L. Jones, Robert E. Jones, Jr., Walter H. Judd, Edgar F. Kaiser, Frank M. Karsten, Robert W. Kean, Estes Kefauver, Urho Kaleva Kekkonen, Augustine B. Kelly, George F. Kennan, John F. Kennedy, Robert F. Kennedy, Martin H. Kennelly, Robert F. Kennon, Eugene J. Keogh, Robert S. Kerr, Leon H. Keyserling, Harley M. Kilgore, James R. Killian, Jr., Cecil King, Alvin P. Kitchin, Goodwin J. Knight, John S. Knight, William F. Knowland, Victor A. Knox, Walter J. Kohler, Jr., John Kroll, Ann Landers (Mrs. Jules Lederer), Joseph R. Lane, William P. Lane, Jr., Arthur B. Langlie, Arthur Larson, Frank J. Lausche, David L. Lawrence, Marjorie McKenzie Lawson, George M. Leader, J. Bracken Lee, Herbert H. Lehman, John Lesinski, Sr., John Lesinski, Jr., John L. Lewis, Trygve H. Lie, Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., John D. Lodge, Earl K. Long, Oren E. Long, Russell B. Long, Katherine Louchheim (Katie Scofield), Joe Louis, Herschel C. Loveless, Robert A. Lovett, Thomas J. Lynch, Melvin J. Maas, Thomas J. Mabry, Thaddeus M. Machrowicz, Archibald MacLeish, Harold Macmillan, Eugene J. McCarthy, John L. McClellan, Matthew H. McCloskey, John W. McCormack, David J. McDonald, Ross McDonald, Neil H. McElroy, Ernest W. McFarland, J. Howard McGrath, J. Harry McGregor, Matthew F. McGuire, Robert J. McIntosh, Douglas McKay, Theodore R. McKeldin, Kenneth D. McKellar, Brien McMahon, Sidney S. McMath, Patrick V. McNamara, Robert S. McNamara, Stephen L. R. McNichols, Ray J. Madden, Warren G. Magnuson, Ramon Magsaysay, George W. Malone, Michael Mansfield, Luis M. Marin, William C. Marland, George C. Marshall, Thurgood Marshall, Joseph W. Martin, Paul Martin, Mrs. William Thomas Mason, Francis P. Matthews, William H. Mauldin, George Meader, George Meany, Edwin L. Mechem, John B. Medaris, Gaganvihari Lallubhai Mehta, Golda Meier, Karl A. Menninger, William C. Menninger, Cord Meyer, Robert B. Meyner, Earl C. Michener, George T. Mickelson, Wilbur D. Mills, Hugh B. Mitchell, James P. Mitchell, Stephen A. Mitchell, A. S. Mike Monroney,

Joseph M. Montoya, Blair Moody, Thomas E. Morgan, Hans J. Morgenthau, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Ann Scott Morningstar, deLesseps S. Morrison, True D. Morse, Wayne L. Morse, Harold R. Moskovit, Morgan M. Moulder, Abraham J. Multer, Frank Murphy, James E. Murray, Johnston Murray, Philip Murray, Edward R. Murrow, Edmund S. Muskie, Francis J. Myers, James R. Naughton, Braj Kumar Nehru, Gaylord A. Nelson, Richard L. Neuberger, James Q. Newton, Jr., Reinhold Niebuhr, Richard M. Nixon, Gerald P. Nye, Charles G. Oakman, Edward F. O'Brien, George D. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Brien, Basil O'Connor, Kenneth O'Donnell, James G. O'Hara, Joseph C. O'Mahoney, C. William O'Neill, Chase S. Osborn, G. Bromley Oxnam, Frank Pace, Jr., George A. Padmore, John O. Pastore, Wright Patman, John M. Patterson, Paul L. Patterson, Frederick G. Payne, Drew Pearson, Lester B. Pearson, Claude D. Pepper, John A. Perkins, Gordon Persons, F. Valdemar Peterson, James A. Pike, Vail Pitman, Morris Pizer, William R. Poage, Charles O. Porter, Charles E. Potter, Wesley Powell, Joseph Prendergast, William Proxmire, Howard Pyle, Donald A. Quarles, Michael J. Quill, Edward C. Quinn, William F. Quinn, Louis C. Rabaut, Prince Stanislaw Radziwill, Asa P. Randolph, Edward L. Rankin, John E. Rankin, Sam Rayburn, Arthur J. Reaume, Daniel A. Reed, Edward H. Rees, Oscar Rennebohm, Henry S. Reuss, Roy L. Reuther, Victor G. Reuther, Walter P. Reuther, Abraham A. Ribicoff, Ralph J. Rivers, Dennis J. Roberts, Owen J. Roberts, A. Willis Robertson, Charles A. Robins, Howard W. Robison, Peter W. Rodino, Jr., William P. Rogers, George A. Romney, Carlos P. Romulo, Anna Eleanor Roosevelt, Franklin D. Roosevelt, Jr., James Roosevelt, Oren Root, Elmo B. Roper, Albert D. Rosellini, Anna M. Rosenberg, Charles H. Russell, Richard B. Russell, Eero Saarinen, George G. Sadowski, Robert W. Sarnoff, Dalip S. Saund, Grant Sawyer, Dore Schary, Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr., Henry F. Schriker, Frederick D. Schwengel, Errett P. Scrivner, Herbert B. Scudder, Frederick A. Seaton, Haile Selassie, Paul W. Shafer, Harry A. Sheppard, Allan Shivers, Robert S. Shriver, Jr., Kim Sigler, Milward L. Simpson, Richard M. Simpson, Spyros P. Skouras, George A. Smathers, Forrest Smith, Frank E. Smith, H. Alexander Smith, Neal A. Smith, Robert E. Smylie, John J. Sparkman, Brent Spence, Lawrence E. Spivak, Neil Staebler, Robert T. Stafford, Thomas B. Stanley, Frank Stanton, John R. Steelman, Robert T. Stevens, Roger L. Stevens, Adlai E. Stevenson, Michael W. Straight, William G. Stratton, Lewis L. Strauss, Edward V. Sullivan, Arthur H. Sulzberger, Arthur E. Summerfield, James P. Sutton, John B. Swainson, W. Stuart Symington,

Harold E. Talbot, Herman E. Talmadge, John Millard Tawes, Olin E. Teague, Danny Thomas, Elbert D. Thomas, Lowell Thomas, Frank Thompson, Jr., Ruth Thompson, Vernon W. Thomson, Dan Thornton, J. Strom Thurmond, Maurice J. Tobin, James W. Trimble, Juan T. Trippe, Harry S. Truman, William M. Tuck, Kenneth H. Tuggle, Rexford G. Tugwell, Albert C. Ullman, Cecil H. Underwood, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Hoyt S. Vandenberg, James A. Van Fleet, Charles A. Vanik, Murray D. Van Wagoner, John D. Voelker, Wernher Von Braun, Robert F. Wagner, Monrad C. Wallgren, Lawrence P. Walsh, Francis E. Walter, Earl Warren, Fuller Warren, Charles J. Wartman, Jr., Arthur V. Watkins, Don C. Weeks, Sinclair Weeks, Lawrence W. Wetherby, Justin R. Whiting, Willard C. Wichers, Charles C. Williams, Henry P. Williams, Jr., Mrs. Henry P. Williams, Richard E. Williams, Robert C. Williams, William A. Williams, Jr., Charles Edward Wilson, Charles Erwin Wilson, Leonard Woodcock, W. Stewart Woodfill, Roy O. Woodruff, Tighe E. Woods, Sidney Woolner, Fielding L. Wright, Ralph W. Yarborough, Sidney R. Yates, Milton R. Young, Stephen M. Young, Bernard J. Youngblood, Luther W. Youngdahl, Clement J. Zabolocki, Herbert Zelenko, Charles M. Ziegler, Paul Ziffren.

Gift of G. Mennen Williams and Nancy Quirk Williams, 1960-61.

2057. WILLIAMS, HORACE R.
PAPERS, 1880. 20 items.

Congregational clergyman. Papers of Williams and his wife include manuscripts of speeches and other papers prepared chiefly for the missionary society of the Almont Congregational Church.

2058. WILLIAMS, J. MOTT.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1847-68. 1 volume.
Account book (1847) belonging to Company H, First Regiment, Michigan Volunteers in the Mexican War, of which J. Mott Williams was captain; and his personal accounts (1850-68).
Gift of Mr. E. A. Gallup, 1958.

2059. WILLIAMS, JEREMIAH D. (1815-)
and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1808-1904. 70 items and 16 volumes.
State Representative. School papers, legal and business papers, reminiscences, obituaries, a manuscript history of Webster township, and correspondence, much of which is between Williams and his wife while he was a member of the State Legislature in 1855. There are sixteen diaries (1841-42, 1878-96) of

Williams noting family activities, events at The University of Michigan, and a trip from Michigan to Washington, D.C. in 1842.

Gift of T. Hawley Tapping and Mrs. Viola Blair.

2060. WILLIAMS, JOHN R. (1782-1854).
PAPERS, 1799-1816. 99 items.

Contractor's agent to U.S. troops. Correspondence of Williams deals with supplying U.S. troops from Wilkinsonville on the Ohio River. One letter to Governor Cass (1816) is about a bill for printing the territorial laws of Michigan. There are also reports, inventories, receipts, and other papers relating to Williams' supply work.

Correspondents include Colonel John F. Hamtramck, Oliver Ormsby, Colonel David Strong, William Wusthoff.

2061. WILLIAMS, JOSEPHINE.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, ca. 1899.
1 item.

Brief sketch of the life of Lucinda Hinsdale Stone (1814-1900).

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1960.

2062. WILLIAMS, MRS. MARIA D. STOWELL.
POEMS, ca. 1858. 1 volume.

Housewife. Book of clippings of the original poems of Mrs. Williams of Webster township, Washtenaw County.

Gift of Miss Jessie E. Williams, 1949.

2063. WILLIAMS, MARY ALICE (1855-1933).
PAPERS, 1871-91. 41 items, in part photostat copies.

Correspondence of Mary Alice Williams with her mother, classmates, and friends, much of it concerning student life at The University of Michigan. There are also two student papers.

Correspondents include Alice Freeman Palmer, James H. McDonald, Mary D. Sheldon, Joseph H. Steere (Michigan Supreme Court Justice).

Gift of Mrs. Roscoe B. Huston, 1944.

2064. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM BROWN (1849-1928).
PAPERS, 1889-1920. 41 items.

Attorney, Lapeer. Miscellaneous papers and scattered items of correspondence about the Peninsular Society, business affairs, and politics.

Correspondents include Joseph B. Moore and John T. Rich.

Gift of Louis C. Cramton.

2065. WILLISON, HENRY CLAY (1846-1906).
PAPERS, 1865, 1870. 2 volumes.
Physician. Autograph book and photograph

album of Willison who attended The University of Michigan Medical School in 1870-71.

Gift of Miss Nel Frances Willison, 1960.

2066. WILLISON, NEL FRANCES.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, ca. 1960.
2 pages.

Sketch of the life of Dr. Henry Clay Willison (1846-1906) who received his medical training at The University of Michigan and practiced in Washington, D.C.

Gift of Miss Willison, 1960.

2067. WILLISTON, LIDA T.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 10 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Attitude of the Ann Arbor Argus Towards the Spanish-American War."

Gift of Miss Williston, 1948.

2068. WILLSON, JAMES CALDWELL (1833-1912).
PAPERS, 1863-1912, 1939. 6 items and 43 volumes.

Physician, Flint. Diaries commenting briefly on his daily schedule, Civil War service, trips in the United States and Europe, and medical practice; records of his medical practice; five addresses by him; and a letter (1939) about him.

Gift of Mrs. Jay C. Thompson, 1950.

2069. WILLSON, LOUISE.
SCHOOL RECORD BOOKS, 1864-66.
2 volumes.
Poetry and diary entries concerning the Morenci area.

Gift of Mr. L. L. Forsythe, 1962.

2070. WILSON, ALBERT C. (1843-).
LETTER, 1863. 1 item.
A letter to Edward P. Goodrich written while he was serving in Company A, Third Michigan Cavalry during the Civil War. He describes the trip from Allegan, Michigan to Corinth, Mississippi, and skirmishes with guerillas.

Gift of Francis L. D. Goodrich, 1958.

2071. WILSON, BETHANY (Mrs. Hugh E. Wilson).
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLES, [n.d.]. 2 items.
Articles entitled, "Mason of Michigan; a Play For Television," and "It's an Ill Wind" (concerning the Michigan forest fire of 1881).

Gift of Mrs. Wilson, 1956.

2072. WILSON, GEORGE (1836-81).
PAPERS, 1857-67. 1 item and 6 volumes.
Methodist clergyman. A letter, two

diaries, a student notebook, and other records covering his Illinois seminary work, religious work in England, and circuit rider activities in the Port Huron area. One diary contains some personal financial records.

Acquired, 1959-62.

2073. WILSON, JACOB.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1851-52. 1 volume.
Farmer in Erie, Michigan. Account book recording work and wages of hired help on the farm and the sale of farm products. It also contains accounts of the sale of History of the United States of America, by John Frost.

Gift of Mrs. Genevieve S. Reilly, 1950.

2074. WILSON, JOHN H.
STUDENT PAPER, 1958. 33 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Life of Dr. Oliver W. Van Osdel and the Influence of His Ministry at the Wealthy Street Baptist Church, Grand Rapids, Michigan."

Acquired, 1961.

2075. WILSON, LOIS MAYFIELD.
PH.D. THESIS, 1954. 1 reel of microfilm.
Stanford University Ph.D. thesis, "Henry P. Tappan's Conceptions of the Structuring of University Functions."

2076. WILSON, MARYLAND WALLER.
PH.D. THESIS, 1952. 293 pages.
University of Michigan Ph.D. thesis, "Broadcasting by the Newspaper-Owned Stations in Detroit, 1920-1927."

Gift of Miss Wilson, 1952.

2077. WILSON, ROSANNA.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, 1939. 3 pages.
Biographical sketch of William Allen (1832-1925) by his granddaughter. Allen was of mixed Indian, Negro, and white blood, and a prosperous citizen of Cass County.

Gift of Miss Wilson, 1940.

2078. WIMER, EDWARD J.
ADDRESS, 1940. 6 pages.
Presbyterian clergyman. Manuscript address by Wimer, "Sesquicentennial of Christian Education," delivered at Brooklyn, Michigan at a meeting celebrating the sesquicentennial of Presbyterian churches in America.

Gift of Miss Ruth Ladd, 1944.

2079. WINANS, EDWIN B. (1826-94).
LETTER, 1892. 1 item.
Governor of Michigan. Letter from Winans to William A. Campbell stating his

inability to attend the opening of the University Hospital in Ann Arbor.

2080. WINCHELL, ALEXANDER (1824-91).
PAPERS, 1837-91. 8-3/4 feet and 188 volumes.

Professor of Geology, Zoology, and Botany, Syracuse University, Vanderbilt University, The University of Michigan, and Chancellor of Syracuse University. Letters, drafts of letters, letterpress books of Winchell, members of his family, friends, colleagues, and universities. The correspondence concerns Winchell's scholarly interests in the natural sciences, family affairs, personal business ventures, The University of Michigan, and other institutions where he taught. In addition to the correspondence there are forty-one diaries (1846-91), notebooks of his trips with expense accounts, scientific reports, notes, lecture notes, addresses, editorials, personal and business account books, articles and essays on philosophical, religious, educational, and scientific (geology, astronomy, mathematics, chemistry, paleontology, biology) subjects.

Correspondents include Louis Agassiz, Spencer F. Baird, Amos Binney, William G. Binney, Austin Blair, James R. Boise, Datus C. Brooks, Lewis Cass, George B. Catlin, Isaac P. Christiancy, Davis W. Clark, Thomas M. Cooley, Joseph Cummings, James D. Dana, William Darlington, Silas H. Douglas, George Engelman, John Farmer, Louis Fasquelle, Corydon La Ford, Henry S. Frieze, James A. Garfield, Augustus A. Gould, Asa Gray, James Hall, Erastus O. Haven, Gilbert Haven, Ferdinand V. Hayden, Eugene W. Hilgard, Nathaniel Holmes, John L. Le Conte, Joseph Le Conte, Joseph Leidy, Sir William E. Logan, Sir Charles Lyell, George G. Meade, Fielding B. Meek, Thomas Nuttall, Alonzo B. Palmer, John G. Park, William B. Rogers, Abram Sager, Thomas Say, Benjamin Silliman, Sr., Benjamin Silliman, Jr., George W. Swallow, Henry P. Tappan, John Torrey, Charles C. Trowbridge, Luther S. Trowbridge, Stephen M. Vail, Andrew D. White, Charles A. White, Joseph D. Whitney, Moses Wisner, DeVolson Wood.

Gift of Alexander N. Winchell and the Minnesota Historical Society.

2081. WINCHELL, MARTHA L. NORTON.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, 1959. 3 pages.
Biographical sketch by his wife of George Pray Winchell of The University Michigan Medical School Class of 1904.

Gift of Dr. Frederick Collier, 1959.

2082. WINDER, JOHN (1804-).
PAPERS, 1825-34. 29 items.

U.S. Receiver of public lands, Detroit (1826-28); bookkeeper, American Fur Company, Mackinac Island (1828-29); clerk of Territorial Supreme Court (1829). The papers consist of twenty-seven business letters from various persons to Winder, including Isaac S. Rowland, Henry R. Schoolcraft, John R. Williams, and William Woodbridge; communication [n.d.] to Woodbridge from the grand jury of Wayne County; and a circular letter (1831) from the Department of State—An Act to Amend the Act For Taking the Fifth Census.

Gift of Mrs. Henry W. Watson, 1937.

2083. WINDT, VALENTINE (1901-55).
PAPERS, 1922-55. Ca. 250 items and 1 volume.

Professor, The University of Michigan Department of Speech. Correspondence, articles, notes, and other material largely relating to University of Michigan dramatic and speech activities with which Windt was connected, with a list of all plays produced by Windt.

Gift of William P. Halstead, 1956.

2084. WING, AUSTIN ELI (1792-1849) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1817-1905. 130 items.

Lawyer, Representative in Congress, U.S. marshal, Regent, The University of Michigan. Four compositions; business and family letters of Wing, his wife, his daughter, and other relatives. Seventy-seven letters are from Kate E. Mitchell, granddaughter of Wing, written from Vassar College. Some of Wing's letters discuss Washington, D.C., Congress, and national politics (1826-33).

Gift of Thomas M. Sawyer and Mrs. W. C. Jones, 1938.

2085. WING, WARNER (1805-76).
PAPERS, 1837-78. 89 items.

Lawyer, State Legislator, Michigan Supreme Court Justice. Family letters of Warner Wing, his wife Eliza Anderson Wing, their daughter May Wing, and other relatives. Many of the letters are written from Monroe and Detroit, and there is mention of Wing's activities as judge. There are two biographical sketches of Wing and an abstract (1878) of the Wing home-stead.

Gift of Thomas M. Sawyer and W. C. Jones, 1940.

2086. WINKLER, MAX (1866-1930).
LETTER, 1914. 1 item.

Professor of German, The University of Michigan. Letter from Winkler to President Harry B. Hutchins regarding Winkler's work in

the German Department of The University of Michigan.

2087. WINSHIP, SAMUEL.

CASHBOOK, 1826, 1841. 1 volume.

Winship's cashbook recording names of workers and other information concerning the slate quarry workers at Atlas. There is also a record of a marriage (1841) performed by Winship as justice of the peace.

Gift of Mrs. Mary L. Stockley, 1957.

2088. WINTER, JOHN GARRETT (1881-1956).
PAPERS, 1901-51. 1-2/3 feet.

Professor of Latin, The University of Michigan. The Winter papers consist of correspondence and some clippings and other material mostly relating to his work in the Department of Latin, as director of the Division of Fine Arts, and other affairs of The University of Michigan.

Correspondents include James P. Adams, Mehmet Aga Oglu, James B. Angell, Arthur E. R. Boak, Campbell Bonner, Marion L. Burton, Martin L. D'Ooge, John R. Effinger, Moses Gomberg, William H. Hobbs, Charles E. Hughes, Louis C. Karpinsky, Francis W. Kelsey, Hayward Keniston, Edward H. Kraus, Alfred H. Lloyd, Albert H. Pattengill, Jesse S. Reeves, Frank E. Robbins, Alexander G. Ruthven, Henry A. Saunders.

Gift of Mrs. John G. Winter, 1958.

2089. WISE, MARGARET E. TURNER (Mrs. Charles H. Wise) (1865-).
REMINISCENCES, 1956. 1 item.

Housewife. Reminiscences of Mrs. Wise of early lumbering days near Alpena where she was a cook in the lumber camps and where her husband also worked.

Gift of Mrs. Wise, 1956.

2090. WISNER, MOSES (1815-63).

PAPERS, 1836-67. 18 items and 5 volumes.

Governor of Michigan (1859-60). Civil War letters written from Kentucky to his wife Angelina and their children (see supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details); a letter from A. E. Martin; three account books and records of law cases of George W. and Moses Wisner (1843-62); one volume of records of the governor's office expenditures and other accounts (1859-60); and one volume of Genesee County tax records kept by Wisner and accounts of his estate (1836-67).

Gift of Mrs. Florence Wallace, 1935.

2091. WISNER, WILLIAM.

STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, ca. 1952-53.
3 volumes.

Lawyer. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Verner W. Crane and Lewis G. Vander Velde.

2092. WITHINGTON, WILLIAM HERBERT
(1835-1903).

PAPERS, 1861-1909. 191 items and 39 volumes.

Officer in the Civil War, banker, State Representative and Senator from Jackson. The papers consist of correspondence, special orders, notes, business papers, and miscellaneous items. Most of the papers relate to his Civil War service as Colonel of the Seventeenth Michigan Infantry (see Bulletin No. 9 for details), to the Grand Army of the Republic, and to a possible appointment to the U.S. Senate in 1894. There are also notes on the management of the Withington & Cooley Manufacturing Company (1895-1903), diary of a European trip (1897), and twenty-eight personal account books one of which contains a manuscript address.

Correspondents include Russell A. Alger, John J. Bagley, Benjamin B. Baker, Jonathan Bevier, Austin Blair, Mrs. Austin Blair, Julius C. Burrows, John Jones, Constant Luce, G. Collins Lyon, George S. Newman, Delos Phillips, Hazen S. Pingree, Christian Rath, John T. Rich, Rowland E. Trowbridge, John Tyler.

Gift of Winthrop Withington, 1951.

2093. WITTUM, MARION (1843-).
LETTERS, 1862. 5 items.

Letters he wrote to Lester and Marian Parrish while he was serving in Company A, Tenth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

2094. WIXSON, WILLARD WENDELL.
SCRAPBOOK, 1915. 1 volume.

University of Michigan student scrapbook containing photographs, clippings, programs, and memorabilia.

Gift of Mrs. Willard Wixson, 1961.

2095. WOLCOTT, NELSON J.

LETTER, 1853. 1 item, copy.

Letter from Wolcott to his mother describing a journey to Melbourne, Australia, and the living conditions there.

2096. WOOD, DeVOLSON (1832-97).

CORRESPONDENCE, 1840, 1872, 1888.
3 items.

Founder of The University of Michigan College of Engineering. A letter from E. Cheever to Julius Wood describing St. Charles, Illinois; Wood's letter of resignation from The University of Michigan, and his letter to Mortimer E. Cooley on scientific subjects.

2097. WOOD, JAMES CRAVEN (1858-1948).
PAPERS, 1937, 1942. 3 items.
Homeopathic physician. Letters of University of Michigan reminiscences, including comments about the Homeopathic Medical School; the manuscript of An Old Doctor of the New School.
Gift of Dr. James C. Wood, 1937, 1943.
2098. WOOD, JULIA NEWTON (Mrs. James Wood) (1827-).
DIARY, 1853. 1 volume, typewritten copy.
Housewife. Diary telling of a trip to California in which she emphasizes the hardships of the journey.
Gift of Mrs. Van Lieu Minor, 1942.
2099. WOOD, LEONARD (1860-1927).
LETTER, 1918. 1 item.
U.S. Army general. Letter from Wood mentioning receiving an honorary degree from The University of Michigan.
Acquired, 1954.
2100. WOOD, NORMAN ASA (1857-1943).
PAPERS, 1848-1957. Ca. 150 items and 5 volumes.
Curator of Birds, The University of Michigan Museum. The papers of Wood and his family of Lodi township and Ann Arbor include much genealogical material on the Wood and Phelps families; some correspondence, including six letters from Alexander G. Ruthven; material concerning The University Museum; scrapbooks of miscellaneous items, including obituaries, news of the Wood family, sheep breeding in Washtenaw County, and ornithological affairs; and one volume of flock records of Wood's merino sheep.
Gift of Mrs. Peter Kivi, 1958.
2101. WOOD FAMILY.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1862-63. 5 items, typewritten copies.
Three letters from Sally S. Wood of Elm Isle, Minnesota, to her brother Nathaniel P. Drake of Hanover, Michigan, about trouble with the Indians; letters from S. S. Wood and William H. Wood to relatives in Minnesota on the same subject.
2102. WOODARD, C. S.
SURVEY NOTES, 1894. 1 volume.
Copy of Whipple's surveying notes of Lima, Freedom, Bridgewater, Lyndon, Sylvan, and Sharon townships in Washtenaw County.
Gift of Miss Gertrude E. Woodard, 1960.
2103. WOODARD, SADIE G.
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, 1960. 25 pages.
Article entitled, "The Grand River Road With Particular Reference to its Northern Branch."
Gift of Mrs. Lee L. Woodard, 1962.
2104. WOODBRIDGE, WILLIAM (1780-1861).
PAPERS, 1827-50. 5 items.
Governor of Michigan. Genealogy of the Woodbridge family, and four letters from Woodbridge two of which discuss University of Michigan affairs.
Acquired, 1941, 1952.
2105. WOODBURN, LLOYD STUART (1906-).
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, 1948. 1 volume.
Associate Dean, University of Michigan College of Literature, Science and the Arts.
"College and University Staff Problems," a study by Woodburn of recruitment problems and other phases of university staff arrangements in forty-six institutions.
Gift of Dr. Charles S. Kennedy, 1962.
2106. WOODBURY, DWIGHT A. (1825-62).
PAPERS, 1861-66. 9 items.
Colonel in the Fourth Michigan Infantry.
The papers consist of two letters from J. H. Fountain to Woodbury about supplies for his regiment, two telegrams from Simon Cameron to Governor Austin Blair, three general orders, and two letters on the death of Woodbury.
2107. WOODFILL, WILLIAM STEWART (1896-).
ADDRESS, 1957. 1 item.
Manager, Grand Hotel, Mackinac Island.
Manuscript address by Woodfill at the Grand Hotel anniversary dinner. The address contains an historical sketch of the financial operation of the hotel under the management of Mr. Woodfill.
Gift of W. Stewart Woodfill, 1957.
2108. WOODFORD, HOWARD J.
PH.D. THESIS, 1959. 1 reel of microfilm.
Princeton University Ph.D. thesis, "Frank Murphy: a Liberal's Creed."
2109. WOODHAMS, JOHN WALTER.
REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 1 item.
School superintendent. Reminiscences of complications arising from a 1902 University of Michigan student "smoker."
Gift of T. Hawley Tapping.
2110. WOODRUFF, DAVID OLIPHANT and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1837-83. 1 foot and 2 volumes.

Correspondence of David O. Woodruff and of the Woodruff and Hurd families of Niles covering family affairs, events in Niles, the California gold rush, politics, and the Civil War service of Woodruff's son Charles in the Twenty-fifth Michigan Infantry. There are also two diaries kept by Charles. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

Correspondents include Charles Duncombe, Aaron P. Hammond, William Hurd, Thomas O'Callaghan, Charles Woodruff, Clarissa Hurd Woodruff, Edgar Woodruff, John Woodruff, Mary Ann Woodruff.

Gift of Miss Jeanne Griffin, 1958.

2111. WOODRUFF, WILLIAM SCHUYLER (1838-64).
PAPERS, 1853-60. 5 items and 5 volumes.

Teacher. Student papers and diaries recording his experiences as a student from Marshall, attending a preparatory school at Niagara Falls and The University of Michigan Class of 1858, and his teaching experiences in Tuscaloosa, Alabama in 1860. He comments interestingly on his travels, school experiences, politics and public affairs, and social and religious activities.

Gift of Mr. C. V. Perrett, 1962.

2112. WOODWARD, ROBERT SIMPSON (1849-1924).
PAPERS, 1921. 3 items.
Engineer, astronomer, geographer, President of Carnegie Institute of Washington. Biographical data on Woodward and two items of correspondence about it.

2113. WORCESTER, DEAN CONANT (1866-1924).
PAPERS, 1900-24. 3 feet.

Professor of Zoology, The University of Michigan. Correspondence, newspaper clippings, scrapbooks, and pictures dealing with Worcester's activities in the Philippine Islands and publications concerning the Islands.

Correspondents include William H. Taft and Leonard Wood.

Gift of Mrs. Kenneth B. Day, 1957.

2114. WORDEN, CARRIE HUTCHINS.
SCRAPBOOK, ca. 1920-43. 1 volume.
Sister of The University of Michigan President, Harry B. Hutchins. Scrapbook containing newspaper clippings, letters, and other material pertaining to University of Michigan history, Harry B. Hutchins, and other University personalities.

Gift of Mrs. William J. Lowstuter, 1958.

2115. WORTHINGTON, AMELIA LONGWORTHY ARNOLD (1846-1929).
REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 5 pages, mimeographed copy.

Reminiscences of pioneer days in early Michigan around Grand Traverse Bay about 1855.

2116. WRAY, JOHN.
LETTER, 1859. 1 item, copy.

Letter from Wray of Buchanan to Elizabeth Wray Mills telling of sickness and hardships in his family.

Gift of Mrs. Bert Mitchell, 1948.

2117. WRENTMORE, CLARENCE GEORGE (1867-1919).
PAPERS, 1879-1920, 1938. 4 items and 7 volumes.
Professor of Civil Engineering, The University of Michigan. The papers consist of a letter (1938) enclosing Wrentmore's contract (1920) with the government of the Philippines; a paper (1894) on "The Launhardt-Weyrauch Formulae"; notes on the same subject and on bridge construction; a paper on machines; four volumes of miscellaneous notes; and three volumes of University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by Joseph B. Davis and on surveying.
Gift of Mrs. Clarence G. Wrentmore, 1938.

2118. WRENTMORE, MARGARET M.
REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 19 pages.
Reminiscences of University of Michigan student activities and affairs ca. 1895.
Gift of T. Hawley Tapping.

2119. WRIGHT, ALLEN G.
PAPERS, 1845, 1850-77, 1891. 425 items.
Farmer and school teacher in Virginia, Illinois, and Marshall, Michigan. Correspondence of Wright with his wife, various brothers and sisters, other relatives, pupils, friends, and business acquaintances. Most of the letters are about prices of farm commodities and farm land, weather, crop conditions, and family affairs. A few relate to politics and the Civil War. Some miscellaneous papers include tax receipts and school papers.

Correspondents include Edwin B. Wright, Enoch and Mary Wright, Grove Wright, Harriette E. Wright, Julia Ann Wright, Myron Wright, Simeon Wright.

Gift of Herbert Wright, 1938.

2120. WRIGHT, BENJAMIN.
LETTERS, 1858-60. 3 items.
Letters from Wright of Marquette and Houghton to his brother Andrew in Springfield,

Massachusetts, mentioning Great Lakes shipping and community activities.

2121. WRIGHT, DEAN C.

LETTER, 1862. 1 item.

Chaplain, Seventh Ohio Infantry. A letter to his mother in which he describes Washington, D.C. and the battle at Port Republic in which he served as volunteer aide to General Tyler.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Van Duren, 1950.

2122. WRIGHT, H. LEE.

PAPERS, 1929-30. 6 items.

Correspondence and reminiscences about Austin Corners School, Oakland County.

2123. WRIGHT, PHILO ELIZAR (1828-76) and FAMILY.

PAPERS, 1829-1939. 3 feet and 7 volumes.

Captain of the lake vessel Neptune. The Wright papers consist largely of personal correspondence of Fannie E. Pettibone Wright with her husband Philo, her brother Sherman Pettibone, her daughters Virginia, Maude, and Evelyn, her son Philo Sherman, and other members of the family. This correspondence primarily concerns family affairs and the genealogy of the Wright and Pettibone families. There are fifty-seven volumes of Fannie E. Wright's diaries (1863-1925) recording family news, social events, and home activities in Detroit. Family business papers include a book of bills (1864-65) of Philo E. Wright, account books of the Sherman Pettibone farm of Tallmadge, Ohio, and account books of Philo S. Wright (1893-1913).

Correspondents include William W. Collier, Samuel B. Pettibone, Sherman Pettibone, Fannie E. Pettibone Wright, Evelyn Wright, Maude Wright, Philo S. Wright, Virginia Wright. Acquired, 1958.

2124. WRIGHT, STILLMAN.

LETTERS, ca. 1840, 1845. 2 items.

Two letters from Wright to his sister, written from Lexington (near Port Huron), in which he discusses family affairs and mentions the Canadian Rebellion.

Acquired, 1950.

2125. WRIGHT, ZENOS RUSSELL.

DIARY, 1864-65. 1 volume.

Diary kept by Wright while he was serving in Company G, Merrill Horse, during the Civil War.

Gift of Mrs. Charles E. Tugh, 1962.

2126. WUGGAZER, THEODORE, Jr.

STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 8 pages.

Student paper, "The Reform Movement," concerning temperance reform in Birmingham. With this are notes on St. James Episcopal Church in Birmingham.

Gift of Rev. Theodore Wuggazer, 1949.

2127. WURSTER, C. VICTOR.

REMINISCENCES, [n.d.]. 4 pages.

Reminiscences, recorded by Michael Church, in which Wurster describes social events and customs among Ann Arbor's German community.

Gift of Michael Church, 1960.

2128. WURSTER, NINA BELLE.

MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1945. 7 pages.

History of Chelsea covering the period from 1849-1901.

Gift of Ida C. Brown, 1951.

2129. WYATT, ELEANOR EMILIA.

DIARY, 1896. 1 volume.

Housewife. Diary of Mrs. Wyatt, who lived near Ypsilanti, noting weather, family visits, and daily routine.

Gift of Miss Geneva Smithe, 1955.

2130. WYKES, FREDERIC K.

SCRAPBOOK, 1930's. 1 volume.

Grand Rapids businessman. Scrapbook of early aviation advertising.

Gift of Frederic K. Wykes, 1961.

2131. WYKES, ROGER IRVING (1875-).

PAPERS, 1905-42. 3 feet.

Attorney General of Michigan (1912).

Briefs and other legal papers relating to the Duluth, South Shore and Atlantic Railroad case and the Grand Rapids Gas Company case; correspondence (1907-08) on Wykes' campaign and activities in the Michigan Constitutional Convention; scrapbooks on the Constitutional Convention and Michigan politics (1907-20).

Correspondents include Charles A. Blair, Chase S. Osborn, Arthur H. Vandenberg.

Gift of Frederic K. Wykes, 1958.

2132. YATES, ALBERT (1842-1929).

PAPERS, 1856-89. 11 items and 4 volumes.

Physician. Receipts and miscellaneous correspondence; three account books of Yates' medical practice in Washington, Michigan (1871-79); scrapbook of clippings, largely historical, on Detroit, Three Rivers, Ann Arbor and The University of Michigan, Saginaw and salt manufacturing there, and other towns.

Gift of Dr. H. W. Yates, 1939.

2133. YATES, JOHN B. (1833-).
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1866. 5 pages.
Military history of Yates' service as an officer in Company A, First Engineers and Mechanics during the Civil War. See supplement to Bulletin No. 9 for details.
Gift of Charles R. Sligh, Jr., 1959.
2134. YORK, EMOGENE ANDERSON.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 2 pages.
History of Vicksburg Mill, Vicksburg, Michigan.
Gift of George E. York, 1938.
2135. YOUNG, ABRAM VAN EPS (1853-1921).
REPORTS, 1876-77. 2 items.
Instructor in Chemistry, The University of Michigan. Reports on the faculty activities of Young at the University.
2136. YOUNG, JAMES H.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 36 pages.
Student seminar paper, "The Editorial Attitudes of Ann Arbor Newspapers Toward Lincoln and the Civil War, 1856-1865."
Acquired, 1961.
2137. YOUNG, JOHN NELLES (1844-1921).
STUDENT NOTEBOOKS, 1867-69. 5 volumes.
Attorney, Berkley, California. University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Charles A. Kent, Ashley Pond, Charles I. Walker, William P. Wells.
Gift of Mrs. J. N. Young, 1938.
2138. YOUNG, JON L.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 3 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Selected Bibliographical Aids Taken From the General Bibliography of The Pioneer Physician, Medical Cures and Theories in Relation to Society in the Early Nineteenth Century."
Gift of Jon L. Young, 1949.
2139. YOUNG, LEIGH JARVIS (1883-1960).
PAPERS, 1908-60. 250 items and 6 volumes.
Professor of Forestry, The University of Michigan; Director of the Department of Conservation (1927). Correspondence and other papers dealing with his work at The University of Michigan, in the Department of Conservation, and as mayor of Ann Arbor. There are six volumes of his student notebooks on University courses in botany, economics, geology, psychology, forest engineering, entomology, and dendrology.
Correspondents include William B. Mer-shon, Chase S. Osborn, Gifford Pinchot.
Gift of Mrs. Leigh J. Young, 1961.
2140. YOUNG, ROBERT.
PAPERS, 1881-84. 1 item and 7 volumes.
University of Michigan student notebooks on courses by James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Alpheus Felch, Charles A. Kent, William P. Wells, and a temperance certificate sponsored by The University of Michigan Temperance Association.
2141. ZEVIN, SIDNEY.
STUDENT PAPER, [n.d.]. 5 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Bibliography For a Study of Hazen S. Pingree's Potato Patches."
Gift of Sidney Zevin, 1949.
2142. ZIEGLER, CHARLES M. (1888-1959).
PAPERS, 1929-59. Ca. 250 items and 7 volumes.
State Highway Commissioner, 1943-57.
Seven volumes of scrapbooks, and correspondence, clippings, speeches, miscellaneous papers and memorabilia dealing with Ziegler's engineering and highway career and his political activities. Included are personal accounts and obituaries.
Correspondents include Frederick V. Bradley, Wilber M. Brucker, Earl C. Michener.
Gift of Mrs. Charles M. Ziegler, 1959-62.
2143. ZIENTEK, JOSEPH.
DIARY, 1944. 1 volume.
Diary, April 14 - October 4, 1944, describing Zientek's participation, as a member of the crew of the U.S.S. McCook, in the D Day invasion of Europe. Included in the diary is the combat log of his vessel.
Acquired, 1960.
2144. ZIMMERMAN, M.
LETTERS, 1864, 1867. 2 items.
Farmer of Union, Mich. Letters of Zimmerman to his mother and brother discussing family affairs and farming.
Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1960.
2145. ZIMMERMAN, MINNIE FULLER.
HISTORICAL SKETCHES, 1893, 1925. 2 items.
Historical sketches of the Albion Public Schools.
Gift of Minnie F. Zimmerman, 1938.
2146. ZINKEISEN, MAX.
LETTER, 1938. 1 item.
University of Michigan graduate (1880).

Letter to E. J. Van Lennep discussing poetry and philosophy.

Gift of Randolph G. Adams, 1943.

2147. ZINN, FREDERICK WILLIAM.

DIARY, [n.d.]. 1 volume.

War correspondent. Diary of a voyage on a troop ship from the United States to North Africa during World War II.

Gift of Frederick W. Zinn, 1945.

2148. ZWIER, EFFA.

PAPERS, 1941-42. 36 items.

Correspondence on publication of articles; report on translation of the Van Raalte letters; translations of Den Bleyker—Van Raalte letters.

Gift of Miss Zwier.

CHURCH RECORDS

MISCELLANEOUS

2149. ALBION. INTERDENOMINATIONAL CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1887-88. 1 volume.
Constitution and minutes of the Bible Study Class.
2150. AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1825-53. 4 items and 6 rolls of microfilm.
Letters (1848-53) describing the Dexter Congregational Church and other churches there, the Congregational Church at Saginaw, and missionary activities at Howell; microfilm containing correspondence of the Society (1825-46).
Correspondents include Calvin Clark, Louis Mills, Robert Robinson.
2151. ANN ARBOR. UNITED CHURCH WOMEN. PAPERS, 1941-60. 4 volumes and 50 items.
Secretary's minutes, draft of self survey, miscellaneous reports and papers.
2152. DETROIT. THE PEOPLE'S TABERNACLE.
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, 1878.
1 item.
2153. GRAND RAPIDS ELEMENTARY SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.
RECORDS, 1902-13. 2 volumes.
Constitution, class rolls, minutes of this organization, in part kept by Clara M. Wheeler.
2154. JOHNSTON. INTERDENOMINATIONAL CHURCH.
MINUTES, 1891-1901. 1 volume.
Sunday School minute book.
2155. LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE OF MICHIGAN. RECORDS, 1921-32. 1 volume.
Constitution, reports, financial statements, minutes of this interdenominational organization which promoted Sabbath observance.
2156. MICHIGAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.
REPORT, 1938. 1 item.
Report and notes of the Department of Comity.

2157. YOUNG MEN'S--YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS, ANN ARBOR.
RECORDS, 1895-1955. 25 volumes and 200 items.

The records consist of scrapbooks, financial records, minutes of the Y.M.C.A. (1902-32); minutes of the Y.M.C.A. Auxiliary; minutes of the Y.W.C.A. (1895-1919); miscellaneous records, clippings, correspondence, and reports.

2158. YPSILANTI. COUNCIL OF CHURCH WOMEN.
RECORDS, 1917-31. 2 volumes.
Minutes of the Ypsilanti Council of Church Women, formerly Ypsilanti Missionary Federation.

BAPTIST

2159. FREE BAPTISTS. MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION.
RECORDS, 1838-1953. 16 volumes and 49 items.
Volumes containing constitutions, minutes, financial records of the yearly meeting (1838-91), of the Michigan Association (1889-1953), and of the Ministers' Conference of the yearly meeting (1869-1916); financial record of the State Young People's Organization (1891-93); records of the Women's Missionary Society (1890-91); sketch of Hillsdale College, indentures and miscellaneous business and legal papers.
2160. ALPINE--SPARTA. FREE BAPTIST CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1847-64. 1 volume.
Minutes and financial records.
2161. ANN ARBOR. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. RECORDS, 1837-1960. 59 volumes and 1-1/3 feet.
Historical records, including history of the church (1828-1928) by Helen E. Beman and one by Florence M. Bancroft (1942-50); historical information (1928-38); reports of the historian (1938-42); scrapbook of church activities (1951-58); treasurer's and other financial records (1874-1914); minutes of the Congregation and Board of Trustees (1837-1948); women's societies records (1863-1938), including records of the King's Daughters (1901-38); Reverend N. S. Burton's marriage records book (1865-79); Sunday School records (1871-79, 1905-06, 1915-17);

records of the young people's groups (1895-1940). The unbound records include reports of committees and general reports (1894-1942), correspondence (1881-1939), financial records, Youth Guild records (1910-18), and miscellaneous papers.

2162. BUTLER TOWNSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH (Branch County).
ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION, 1860.
1 item, photostat copy.

2163. CLINTON. BAPTIST CHURCH.
MINUTE BOOK, 1832-42. 1 volume.
The volume contains the organization covenant, minutes and membership roll.

2164. DEARBORN. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1924-46. 2 volumes, type-script copies.
Membership rolls and lists of officers, and minutes of the organizational meeting and first services.

2165. GALESBURG. BAPTIST CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1849-93. 1 volume.
Minutes of the congregation, financial and other records.

2166. HIGHLAND. BAPTIST CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1884-93. 1 volume.
Constitution and minutes of "Band of Helpers" Society.

2167. HILLSDALE. COLLEGE BAPTIST CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1864-1941. 1 volume and ca. 300 items.
Minutes of the Hillsdale area Women's Missionary Society (1864-87), and correspondence, reports, membership rolls, and miscellaneous papers. This church was originally a Free Baptist church.

2168. MANCHESTER. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.
MINUTES, 1841-1917. 1 volume.
Membership roll and minutes (1841-1910) with one entry for 1917.

2169. MILFORD. BAPTIST CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1844-92. 1 volume.
Minutes of the congregation, membership rolls, and history of the church by H. H. Hewitt (1838-84).

2170. SALINE. FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1830-1920, 1956. 4 volumes and 6 items.

Minutes of the congregation, membership rolls, minutes of trustees (1845-68), and historical sketches by Bessie Collins and Andrew J. Warren.

2171. VERONA. BAPTIST CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1840-1947. 6 volumes and 23 items.

Membership rolls, minutes of the trustees and the congregation (1845-1947). The first volume of minutes contains minutes (1840) of the Shiawassee Baptist Missionary Board. Other items include receipts, indentures and other business records, and a manuscript history of the church by Mrs. J. S. Spring (1895).

2172. YORK. BAPTIST CHURCH.
TREASURER'S RECORD, 1915-22. 1 volume.
Treasurer's record of the Baptist Young People's Union of the church.

CATHOLIC

2173. ANN ARBOR. ST. MARY'S STUDENT CHAPEL.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1924. 1 item.

2174. ANN ARBOR. ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE CHURCH.
INVENTORY, [n.d.]. 1 item.
Inventory of the church records, prepared by Louis Doll.

2175. BUCHANAN. ST. ANTHONY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, ca. 1947. 16 pages.
Sketch prepared by Ray Travis.

2176. DEARBORN. ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY.
RECORDS, 1944. 1 item.
Records as taken from the tombstones (1944) of the cemetery located on Cherry Hill Road near Outer Drive.

2177. DEARBORN, SACRED HEART PARISH.
RECORDS, 1916-38. 1 item.
Typewritten copy, made in 1944 of Liber Animarum.

2178. DEARBORN. ST. ALPHONSUS CATHOLIC CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1935-45. 4 volumes, typewritten copies.
Confirmation, baptismal and other records.

2179. HARTFORD TOWNSHIP (Van Buren County). CATHOLIC CHURCH.

PAPERS, 1936. 3 items.

Notes and a clipping on the history of the church.

2180. SALINE. ST. ANDREW'S MISSION. NOTES, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Notes and list of references on the development of St. Andrew's of Saline as a mission of St. Francis of Assisi Parish of Ann Arbor.

CONGREGATIONAL

2181. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MICHIGAN. JACKSON ASSOCIATION. RECORDS, 1842-1960. 9 volumes and 34 items.

Clerk's records containing constitutions, treasurer's reports, rosters of ministers, minutes of Association meetings (1842-1934); three volumes of minutes and three of scrapbooks of the Women's Division (1898-1960); minutes and register of delegates (1915-34) of the Southern Michigan Association which merged with the Jackson Association; financial records and correspondence largely relating to business affairs; scattered minutes of various boards, including records of the Southern Michigan Association.

2182. ANN ARBOR. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. RECORDS, 1847-1944. 62 volumes and 1-1/3 feet.

Manuscript history of the church by C. O. Davis; clerk's records (1847-1926) containing membership rolls, minutes, and constitution; financial records and other reports (1870-1944); Church Society records (1869-1909); women's societies records (1847-1916); King's Daughters records (1899-1927); Men's Association records (1908-1926); records of the Children's Missionary Band (1884-1904); membership rolls and marriage records (1873-1906); correspondence, annual reports, and miscellaneous papers.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Lloyd C. Douglas, Shirley W. Smith.

2183. BAY CITY. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORD BOOK, 1846. 1 volume.

Record book of the church of Lower Saginaw, containing articles of faith of the congregation.

2184. CARSONVILLE. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1887-1930. 10 items and 3 volumes.

Treasurer's records (1892-1927); clerk's

records containing minutes of the congregation (1887-1930); correspondence and other papers relating to church finances and business.

2185. CHELSEA. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1849-1949. 18 volumes.

Financial records (1914-49); clerk's records containing minutes and membership rolls (1849-1916); Society records (1872-1924); Young People's organization records (1882-1901).

2186. CLINTON. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1833-1952. 8 volumes and 7 items.

Clerk's records containing minutes and membership rolls; Church Society records and records of the merged First Presbyterian Church; programs and records (1903-52) of the Women's Fellowship.

2187. COMMERCE. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1838-54. 1 item, typewritten copy.

Minutes and membership lists.

2188. FRANKFORT. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1868-88. 1 volume.

Constitution, membership roll, financial records, minutes, and lists of meetings of the church.

2189. GRANDVILLE-JENISON. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1838-1936. 9 volumes and 34 items.

Clerk's records (1838-1934) containing constitution, membership rolls, minutes; Church Society records (1868-91); Sunday School records (1868-85, 1908-09)—all of Grandville Church; clerk's records (1903-36) containing constitution, membership rolls and minutes of the Jenison Church; scattered correspondence, receipts, business papers, historical sketch, articles of association, and other papers.

2190. LIMA. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. RECORDS, 1830-75. 3 volumes.

Church Society records (1857-75); clerk's records containing minutes and membership rolls (1830-68); Women's Society records (1856-63).

2191. MARSHALL. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. RECORDS, 1832-1906. 5 volumes.

Clerk's records containing minutes and

and constitution (1832-45); financial records (1869-87, 1897-1906).

2192. NORTH HAMBURG. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1913-25. 1 volume.

Clerk's records containing minutes and membership rolls.

2193. PINCKNEY. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1853-1924. 4 volumes.

Clerk's records containing minutes and membership rolls (1870-1923); records of the Church Society (1853-1924); women's societies records (1870-80, 1893-99).

2194. PONTIAC. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1848-1941. 13 volumes.

Clerk's records containing minutes and reports (1848-69, 1917-41); Prudential Committee records (1867-84); financial records (1892-1925), one volume of which contains the 1914 minutes and membership rolls of two Boy Scout troops; Sunday School records (1862-99); minutes of the Board of Deacons (1928-30); records of the Plymouth Club (1903-09); records of the Boys' Club (1919-20).

2195. SOLON. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1869-95. 1 volume.

Clerk's records containing membership rolls and minutes.

2196. SOUTHFIELD. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1831-45. 1 volume.

Minutes, lists of members, and other church data.

2197. STANTON. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. RECORDS, 1888-1900. 3 volumes.

Financial records (1890-92), and records of the Young People's Society.

2198. WEBSTER (Washtenaw County). CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1834-1912. 1 volume, type-written copy.

Records, compiled by Elizabeth Smith James in 1957, consist of membership rolls, minutes of the congregation, and other records.

2199. WHITTAKER. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1889-98. 1 volume.

Constitution and minutes of the Women's Missionary Society.

2200. YPSILANTI. FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1886-1944. 9 volumes and 4 items.

Clerk's records containing constitution, minutes, membership rolls (1886-1939); membership records (1892-1912); women's societies records (1915-40); two historical sketches.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

2201. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. UPPER ROOM. ACCOUNT BOOK, ca. 1916-31. 1 volume.

2202. MICHIGAN ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES.

RECORDS, 1876-1949. 13 volumes.

The records include state convention books of record, Board of Managers minutes, North-western Corporation minutes, Second District minutes, Sixth District minutes, Central District convention minutes, and a volume of statistics.

2203. ANN ARBOR. MEMORIAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

MEMBERSHIP ROLL, 1941. 1 volume.

EVANGELICAL

2204. DEARBORN. FIRST EVANGELICAL CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1914-43. 2 volumes.

Typescript copies made by Phyllis Bortuff (1945) of the records of the church, including historical sketch and membership rolls.

2205. FREEDOM TOWNSHIP (Washtenaw County). BETHEL EVANGELICAL CHURCH.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1940. 7 pages.

Sketch written by Walter F. Baumann, pastor of the church.

LUTHERAN

2206. LUTHERAN CHURCH. MISSOURI SYNOD. DISTRICTS. MICHIGAN.

PAPERS, 1921-26. 70 items.

Correspondence, minutes and other papers of the Lutheran Schools Committee's campaign to combat a Ku Klux Klan inspired move to prohibit parochial schools in Michigan by constitutional amendment.

2207. FRANKENLUST. ST. PAUL EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1923. 1 item.

Sketch written by Reverend J. G. Nuechterlein.

2208. SALEM. LUTHERAN CHURCH.
CEMETERY RECORDS, 1835-1900.
1 item, typewritten copy.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL

2209. ADRIAN DISTRICT. WOMEN'S HOME
MISSIONARY SOCIETY. METHODIST
EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1887-97. 1 volume.
Minutes and financial statements of the
annual meetings.
2210. ANN ARBOR. FIRST METHODIST EPIS-
COPAL CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1916-36. 200 items.
Minutes, correspondence, reports of the
Wesleyan Guild Board (1916-17), the Methodist
Educational Advance (1922-28), and the Wesleyan
Foundation (1926-36).
2211. BATTLE CREEK. FIRST METHODIST
EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, ca. 1907.
10 pages.
Historical sketch and list of pastors,
compiled by Charlotte D. Pittee.
2212. BATTLE CREEK. MAPLE METHODIST
CHURCH.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, ca. 1938. 6 pages.
2213. DEARBORN. FIRST METHODIST EPIS-
COPAL CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1945. 2 volumes.
Typewritten copies, made by Phyllis
Bortuff, of the records and membership rolls of
the church.
2214. DETROIT. FIRST METHODIST EPIS-
COPAL SOCIETY.
CONSTITUTION, 1822. 1 item, photostat
copy.
2215. DUNDEE. METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH CIRCUIT.
RECORDS, 1837-56. 1 volume.
Minutes, financial records, baptismal
records of the circuit.
2216. EVART. METHODIST-PRESBYTERIAN
COOPERATIVE CHURCH.
PAPERS, 1919-22. 18 items.
Plan of cooperative union of the churches,
correspondence, and other documents.
2217. GARDEN CITY. METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH.
PETITION, 1841. 1 item.

Petition of the congregation for the with-
drawal of Nankin (Garden City) from the Metho-
dist Church because of the failure of the denom-
ination to condemn slavery.

2218. HASTINGS. FIRST METHODIST EPISCO-
PAL CHURCH.
FINANCIAL RECORDS, 1919-24. 1 vol-
ume.
2219. ISABELLA INDIAN MISSION. METHODIST
EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
HISTORY, [n.d.]. 21 pages.
Typescript of a manuscript history of the
missionary activities of the Methodist Episcopal
Church among the Chippewa Indians in Isabella
County and vicinity (1841-90).
2220. MILFORD. METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1878-1914. 3 volumes.
Reports (1885-1914) of the Women's Mis-
sionary Society and lists of members; minutes
and financial records of the Sunday School (1878-
82).
2221. MORENCI. METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH.
MINUTES, 1910-25. 1 volume.
Minutes of the Women's Home Missionary
Society.
2222. MOUNT MORRIS. METHODIST EPISCO-
PAL CHURCH.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, 1938. 4 pages.
History of the church compiled by the
members.
2223. PINCKNEY. METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1871-91. 1 volume.
Constitutions, membership rolls, minutes
of the Women's Missionary Society.
2224. SALINE. METHODIST EPISCOPAL
CHURCH.
PETITION, 1842. 1 item.
Petition of some of the members of the
church for transfer to the Wesleyan Methodist
Church.
2225. STONY CREEK. METHODIST EPISCO-
PAL CHURCH.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, ca. 1939. 9 pages.
Historical sketch and list of members.
2226. YPSILANTI. FIRST METHODIST EPIS-
COPAL CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1831-1960. 73 volumes and
ca. 250 items.

Minutes of the Quarterly Conference (1847-1909); membership rolls (1858-1922); financial records (1864-67, 1939); minutes of the Board of Trustees (1865-1911); bound and unbound minutes of the Official Board (1831-34, 1903-1920, 1945-54); women's societies records and miscellaneous papers (1864-1960); church programs (1935-38); King's Guards records (1922-24); scrapbook of clippings on the history of the church; historical pageants; historical sketches; subscription list (1836); pew assignments; bulletins.

PRESBYTERIAN

2227. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. SYNOD OF INDIANA.
MINUTES, 1846-69, 1878-81. 1 volume (Mimeograph copy of 654 pages).
Minutes contain records of Michigan churches in the St. Joseph Presbytery under the jurisdiction of the Synod of Indiana.
2228. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.
RECORDS, 1834-1960. 6 volumes and 3 feet.
Minutes of the Synod (1834-84); treasurer's record and minutes of the Evangelistic Committee (1912-13); minutes, bulletins and other papers of Presbyterian Youth.
2229. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. PRESBYTERIES. DETROIT.
RECORDS, 1828-1940. 14 volumes.
Minutes and rosters of ministers of the presbytery (1828-1940); statistical record (1829-1928); financial record (1929-36).
2230. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. PRESBYTERIES. FLINT.
RECORDS, 1905-58. 6 volumes.
Minutes (1905-45); treasurer's records (1918-58); notes on dissolved churches of the presbytery.
2231. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. PRESBYTERIES. GRAND RAPIDS.
RECORDS, 1870-1944. 7 volumes and 1 item.
Minutes (1870-1944); treasurer's records (1889-1944); historical sketch of the presbytery, compiled by George Ransom, and of the women's work, compiled by Mrs. Frank E. Stroup.
2232. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. PRESBYTERIES. GRAND RIVER VALLEY.
MINUTES, 1857-70. 1 volume.
2233. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. PRESBYTERIES. KALAMAZOO.
RECORDS, 1839-1944. 9 volumes.
Minutes; history of the presbytery and biographical sketches of its ministers, compiled by F. Z. Rossiter (1896).
2234. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. PRESBYTERIES. LAKE SUPERIOR.
RECORDS, 1857-1961. 13 volumes and 9 items.
Minutes of the presbytery (old school, 1857-61); minutes of the presbytery; treasurer's records (1895-1931); registers; manuscript histories of the presbytery; scattered reports and other papers.
2235. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. PRESBYTERIES. LANSING.
RECORDS, 1870-1961. 10 volumes.
Minutes (1870-1961) and correspondence, reports and other papers (1957-61).
2236. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. PRESBYTERIES. MARSHALL.
MINUTES, 1838-70. 3 volumes.
2237. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. PRESBYTERIES. PETOSKEY.
RECORDS, 1888-1961. 10 volumes.
Minutes, registers of churches, and financial records.
2238. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. PRESBYTERIES. SAGINAW.
MINUTES, 1856-1935. 5 volumes.
2239. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. PRESBYTERIES. ST. JOSEPH.
MINUTES, 1833-40. 1 volume.
The minutes include some Indiana churches as well as Michigan.
2240. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. PRESBYTERIES. WASHTENAW.
RECORDS, 1837-70. 3 volumes and 1 item.
Minutes and a historical sketch.
2241. UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NORTH AMERICA. PRESBYTERIES. DETROIT.
Minutes, 1852-1948. 4 volumes.
2242. ALBION. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1839-1957. 22 volumes, 3 feet, and 1 reel of microfilm.
Financial records (1893-1957); trustees

minutes (1911-16, 1929-55); minutes of deaconesses (1918-21); record of dismissals (1920-34); women's societies records (1882-1957); minutes of a Sunday School class (1938-47); scrapbook of materials relating to the church (1936-37); correspondence and annual reports; microfilm records (1839-1954) of church register, session minutes, and other records.

2243. ANN ARBOR. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
PAPERS, 1883-1959. 7 volumes and 3 feet.

Minutes of the Church Society (1883-1908); minutes of the Women's Missionary Society (1915-26); correspondence and other papers dealing with fund raising for the church building; extensive correspondence and minutes of the Presbyterian Corporation of The University of Michigan, formerly known as the Tappan Presbyterian Association; constitution and membership roll of the Young People's Society (1894-1905).

2244. ARENAC. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1899-1947. 1 volume.
Membership lists and scattered minutes of the session.

2245. AU SABLE and OSCODA. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
DEED TO CHURCH PROPERTY, 1873.
1 item.

2246. BAY CITY. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1931. 10 pages.
"Historical Résumé of First Presbyterian Church of Bay City, Michigan, Read at the 75th Anniversary Celebration on Sunday Evening, October 25th, 1931," by A. H. McMillan.

2247. BIG RAPIDS. WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1890-1940. 7 volumes.
The women's societies records, including constitutions, minutes and financial records.

2248. BLISSFIELD. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1845-1941. 4 volumes and 2 items.
Minutes of the session (1845-68); records of congregational and trustees meetings (1879-1941); records of the women's societies (1852-61, 1893-1909), the first volume of which includes the constitution, financial reports and minutes of the Soldiers Aid Society of Blissfield (1861-64); deed to church property (1884); letter of transfer of membership.

2249. BLOOMFIELD. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1831-51. 1 volume.
Minutes, membership roll, and financial records of the church.

2250. BRIDGEHAMPTON. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1894-1947, 1954. 3 volumes and 4 items.
Minutes and financial records; historical notes and miscellaneous papers.

2251. BUCHANAN. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1847-1925. 3 volumes and 1 item.
Minutes, membership rolls, financial records, historical sketch.

2252. CALEDONIA. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL DATA SHEET, 1933. 1 item.

2253. CARO. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL DATA SHEET, 1933. 1 item.

2254. CASEVILLE. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1891-1927. 1 volume.
Minutes, membership rolls, miscellaneous records.

2255. CASS CITY. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL DATA SHEET, [1933]. 1 item.

2256. CHANDLER. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1940. 10 pages.
History of the Chandler Presbyterian Church, 1889-1940.

2257. COLUMBIA. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
PAPERS, 1887, 1904-39. 1 volume and 2 items.
Membership roll (1904-37); deeds (1887, 1939).

2258. CONSTANTINE. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1856-85. 1 volume.
Minutes, membership rolls, notes on the history of the church from 1836-56, and miscellaneous records.

2259. CORUNNA. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1844-1909. 2 volumes.
Minutes, membership rolls, miscellaneous records.

2260. CROSS VILLAGE. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1887-1959. 1 volume.
Minutes of the session, membership list, baptismal roll and other records.
2261. DEARBORN (DEARBORNVILLE). FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1834-81. 1 volume.
Minutes and membership rolls.
2262. DECATUR. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL DATA SHEET, [1933].
1 item.
2263. DETROIT. BETHANY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1929-43. 3 volumes.
Membership rolls, minutes and reports of the Session and the Board of Trustees.
2264. DETROIT. CENTRAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL DATA SHEET, [1933].
1 item.
2265. DETROIT. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1817-1933. 7 volumes and 300 items.
Financial records of the First Protestant Society (1821-47); minutes and financial records of the Board of Deacons (1872-88); Sunday School accounts (1923-33); pew records, deeds, constitution, scattered correspondence and minutes of various church groups and of the session, receipts and other financial records.
Correspondents include Marcus A. Brownson, James V. Campbell, John P. Cleaveland, Divie Bethune Duffield, George Duffield, William A. Howard.
2266. DETROIT. FORT WAYNE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
MEMBERSHIP REGISTER, 1906-24.
1 volume.
2267. DETROIT. MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1854-1938. 42 volumes and ca. 175 items.
Minutes (1881-1938); membership records; church library records (1862-69); Women's Society records; Sunday School attendance records; financial records; minutes of special trustees (1913-18); records of the Clinton Avenue Mission of Memorial Church, including minutes (1866-80), Sunday School records, Russell Street Sunday School records (1858-62), correspondence and reports.
2268. DETROIT. OLIVET PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1933-45. 2 volumes.
Minutes and membership rolls.
2269. EAST JORDAN. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL DATA SHEET, [1933].
1 item.
2270. EAST TAWAS. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1915-25. 1 volume.
Minutes, membership roll, historical sketch.
2271. ECKFORD. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1839-1921. 4 volumes and 53 items.
Minutes, financial records, letters of transfer, church trials.
2272. ELK. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
PAPERS, ca. 1941. 7 items.
Manuscript histories and historical notes on the church.
2273. ELKTON. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1896-1925. 1 volume and 16 items.
Historical sketch, financial records, minutes, membership roll.
2274. EVART. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1872-1917. 2 volumes and 1 item.
Membership roll; minutes (1872-78); constitution and minutes (1912-17) of the Women's Missionary Society.
2275. FAIRGROVE. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1933. 2 items.
History of the church by Gladys Davis, and a letter about this item from Reverend Arthur K. Korteling.
2276. FARMINGTON. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
MINUTES, 1855-72. 1 volume.
2277. FILION. COMMUNITY (PRESBYTERIAN) CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1932-55. 1 volume and 4 items.
Minutes, membership rolls, financial records, historical sketch by Mrs. Albert Nelson.
2278. FLINT. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL DATA SHEET, [1933]. 1 item.

2279. FLINT. PARKLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL DATA SHEET, [1933].
1 item.
2280. FLINT. WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL DATA SHEET, [1933].
1 item.
2281. GARDEN CITY (NANKIN). PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1840-1956. 8 items and 9 volumes.
Minutes of the Garden City Presbyterian Church and of its predecessors in Nankin and East Nankin, including trustees minutes, membership register, constitutions and minutes of the Young People's Society and Literary Society (1877-86), historical sketches, subscription list, mortgage, and programs of special events.
2282. GLADSTONE. WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1887-1930. 2 volumes.
Church register; minutes of the session and treasurer's reports (1921-30).
2283. GRAND MARAIS. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
MINUTES OF THE SESSION, 1896-1928.
1 volume.
2284. GRAND RAPIDS. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
SUBSCRIPTION LIST, [1840?]. 1 item.
Subscription list for erecting the church and listing reasons for building, one of which was to prepare the way for the establishment of a branch of The University of Michigan.
2285. GRAND RAPIDS. HOLLANDISCHE PRESBYTERIAANISCHE.
RECORDS, 1905-07. 1 volume.
Minutes (in Dutch) and financial records.
2286. GRAND RAPIDS. WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1931-33. 1 volume and 4 items.
Historical accounts and extracts from the records of the church, compiled by Florence McCutcheon McKee (Mrs. S. Wallace McKee) and others; report (1932) on the conditions of the church.
2287. GRAND RAPIDS. WYOMING PARK TRINITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1923-24. 1 volume.
- Brief historical record, membership roll, and minutes.
2288. GRAND TRAVERSE BAY. PRESBYTERIAN MISSION CHURCH.
MINUTES, 1843-70. 1 item.
Minutes as written by Peter Dougherty.
2289. GROSSE POINTE. MEMORIAL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL SKETCHES, 1933. 2 items.
Sketches written by Mrs. Mattie Woodbridge Metcalf (Mrs. Charles H. Metcalf).
2290. HARBOR BEACH. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL SKETCHES, 1933. 2 items.
Sketches compiled by J. N. Wilson.
2291. HASTINGS. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1934. 1 item.
Sketch compiled by Lemuel Severance.
2292. HOLT. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1933. 1 item.
Sketch compiled by Rose Thorburn.
2293. HOMER. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1844-1920. 2 volumes and 1 item.
Minutes, membership rolls, and other records.
2294. IONIA. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL SKETCHES, [1932?]. 2 items.
2295. IRON COUNTY. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
PAPERS, 1951. 10 items.
Papers dealing with the dissolution of the Iron County Presbyterian Church.
2296. IRON MOUNTAIN. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1884-1950. 3 volumes.
Minutes, membership roll, list of church officers, marriages, and baptisms, minutes and records of the Women's Missionary Society.
2297. JACKSON. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
PAPERS, ca. 1933. 2 items.
Historical sketch and list of contents of the corner stone.
2298. JONESVILLE. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1836-1936. 9 volumes and 24 items.

Minutes, membership rolls (1836-95); minutes of the church society and trustees (1837-1906); financial records (1878-1905); correspondence relating to the work of the church and pew rental; material on the 1936 centennial celebration.

2299. KENDALL. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1874-93. 1 volume.
Minutes, financial records, historical sketch.
2300. KINDE. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1948-58. 1 volume.
Minutes of the trustees.
2301. LANSING. FRANKLIN AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1863-1909, 1933. 5 volumes and 10 items.
Minutes and historical sketch of the session (1865-97); minutes (1866-1909); minutes of the Presbyterian Society (1863-68); membership register; historical notes; biographical sketches of prominent members.
2302. LODI. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1836-57. 1 volumes.
Membership roll and minutes. The Lodi church was an offshoot of the Presbyterian Church of Saline.
2303. LUDINGTON. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1917-25. 1 volume.
Minutes and membership roll.
2304. MACON. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1915-27. 1 volume.
Membership roll and scattered minutes.
2305. MANISTIQUE. WOODS COMMUNITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1942-1952. 1 volume.
Minutes, membership rolls, and other records.
2306. MAPLE RIDGE TOWNSHIP. UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1886-1915. 1 volume.
Minutes and membership roll. This church was near Alpena.
2307. MARLETTE. FLYNN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1909-40. 1 volume and 12 items.
Minutes and membership roll (1909-22); historical data sheet; miscellaneous papers.

2308. MENOMINEE. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1918. 1 item.
2309. MERIDIAN. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
MINUTES, 1843-53. 1 volume.
2310. MONROE. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1911-40. 1 volume and 6 items.
Membership roll of the Cradle Roll Sunday School class (1911, 1925); copied extracts of early church records; historical sketch and other papers relating to the history of the church.
2311. MUIR. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL SKETCHES, 1906, [1932?].
2 items.
Historical sketches of the church and of the Christian Endeavor Society.
2312. MUNDY. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1844-87. 1 volume.
Minutes and membership roll.
2313. NILES. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL SKETCHES, 1934. 2 items.
Copies of historical addresses; historical data sheet.
2314. NORTHVILLE. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1842-99. 3 volumes and 1 item.
Historical record (1900?) containing reminiscences, extracts from letters, membership roll, and miscellaneous notes on the church from 1829 to 1899; minutes and membership roll (1842-95); minutes of the First Presbyterian Society (1845-49); Sunday School record book (1878-83).
2315. ONTONAGON. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL DATA SHEET and SKETCH, [1933?] 2 items.
2316. PEWAMO. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1865-82. 1 volume.
Minutes of the church and society.
2317. PINCKNEY. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
MINUTES, 1840-70. 1 volume.
2318. PINNEBOG. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1905-26. 1 volume.
Minutes and membership roll.

2319. PLYMOUTH. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1829-52. 5 items.
Membership records, lists of ministers and church officers.
2320. PONTIAC. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1823-1937. 49 volumes and 300 items.
Minutes, membership rolls, financial accounts, historical sketch (1824-1931); register of members; financial records (1913-37); minutes of the trustees (1904-18); minutes of the Church Society (1870-1903); women's societies records (1908-28); minutes of Sunday School teachers (1927-28); minutes, correspondence and other papers of the Building Committee (1914-25); Men's Society records (1928-29); scrapbooks (ca. 1882-93); files of unbound financial records, sermons, reports, correspondence; historical sketches; material on the International Council of Religious Education; deed to the church (1823).
2321. POPPLE. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1893-1936. 1 volume.
Membership roll and scattered minutes.
2322. PORT HOPE. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1934-50. 11 items.
Scattered minutes, membership roll, miscellaneous papers.
2323. SAGINAW. WASHINGTON AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
HISTORICAL DATA SHEET, [1933].
1 item.
2324. ST. LOUIS. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
MINUTES, 1932. 1 item.
One page of minutes and an attached clipping containing a history of the church.
2325. SALINE. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1831-1956. 17 volumes and 18 items.
Minutes and membership rolls; Church Society minutes (1837-97); Young People's Society minutes (1885-95); Sunday School records (1933-37); women's societies records (1865-1950); financial records (1880-1912); guest register, correspondence, historical sketches and other papers relating to the 125th anniversary celebration.
2326. SAND HILL. BROWNSTOWN and TAYLOR PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1894-1901. 2 volumes.
Church register (1894-1901); minutes and membership rolls (1899-1901). The church was located in Wayne County.
2327. SASHABAW. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1846-1923. 2 volumes and 52 items.
Minutes and membership rolls, business correspondence, other records and miscellaneous papers. The church was located in Independence township, Oakland County.
2328. SAULT STE. MARIE. WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1906-18. 1 volume.
Minutes and financial records.
2329. SHINGLETON. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1941-61. 2 volumes and 13 items.
Minutes, membership rolls, baptismal records, reports, scattered correspondence.
2330. SOUTH LYON. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1838-1953. 5 volumes and 1 item.
Minutes; membership register; historical data sheet.
2331. SOUTH ONEIDA. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1898-1952. 8 volumes.
Minutes (1924-46); trustees' minutes (1924-41); financial records (1898-1952). The church was near Grand Ledge.
2332. SOUTHFIELD. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
MINUTES, 1836-1929. 1 volume.
2333. STONY CREEK. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1833-1904. 3 volumes and 1 item.
Minutes and membership rolls; constitution and minutes of the Presbyterian Society (1835-88) and of the Female Benevolent Society (1835-40).
2334. TAWAS CITY. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1911-19. 1 volume and 3 items.
Minutes and membership roll; historical sketch; miscellaneous papers.

2335. TECUMSEH. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1828-69. 2 volumes.
Minutes and membership rolls; historical sketch.

2336. VICKSBURG. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
MINUTES, 1916-26. 1 volume.

2337. WHITE LAKE. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. SUNDAY SCHOOL RECORD BOOK, 1884.
1 volume.

2338. WING LAKE. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. RECORDS, 1847-80. 2 volumes.
Minutes; membership rolls; financial records.

2339. YPSILANTI. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1830-1950. 22 volumes and 100 items.
Minutes (1856-1944); membership registers; minutes, financial records, annual reports, constitution, and other papers of the women's societies; minutes of the trustees (1906-43); minutes (1830-46) of the First Congregational Society, the forerunner of this church; miscellaneous business papers, historical notes, record of church trials.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL

2340. PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U.S.A. MICHIGAN (DIOCESE).
RECORDS, 1830-1959. 5 feet and 37 volumes.

Minutes of the Executive Council; committee reports; records of ordinations, dismissals, confirmations; treasurer's reports; historical sketches; scattered correspondence; deeds; biographical notes of ministers of the Diocese; records of Batchelder Hall (1926-31); records of the following individual churches:- Allen Park. St. Luke's; Alpena. Trinity; Ann Arbor. St. Andrew's; Au Sable. St. John's; Bad Axe. St. Paul's; Bay City. Grace Church; Belleville. Grace Mission; Big Rapids. St. John's; Birmingham. St. James'; Bridgehampton and Decker-ville Chapels; Brighton. St. Paul's; Brooklyn. All Saints'; Cambridge Junction. St. Michael's and All Angels'; Carsonville. St. David's; Cheboygan. St. James'; Clinton. St. John's; Corunna. St. Paul's; Dearborn. Christ Church; Detroit:- All Saints', Christ Church, Church of the Good Shepherd, Church of the Incarnation, Epiphany, Mariners', St. Andrew's, St. George's, St. Joseph's, St. Luke's, St. Mark's, St. Matthew's,

St. Matthias', St. Paul's, St. Philip's and St. Stephen's, St. Thomas'; Dexter. St. James'; East Tawas. Christ Church; Escanaba. St. Stephen's; Ferndale. St. Luke's; Flint. St. Andrew's; Flint. St. Paul's; Gagetown. Grace Church; Gladstone. Trinity; Grass Lake. St. Mary's Mission; Grosse Ile. St. James'; Hamburg. St. Stephen's; Harsens Island. St. Paul's; Hazel Park. St. Margaret's; Henrietta. Christ Church; Highland Park. St. Alban's; Hillman. Calvary; Hillsdale. St. Peter's; Howell. St. John's; Hudson. Trinity; Jackson. St. Paul's; Jonesville. Grace Church; Lapeer. Grace Church; Linden. Church of the Messiah; Long Rapids. Grace Church; Mackinac Island. Trinity; Marine City. St. Mark's; Marlette. Church of Christ the Carpenter; Menominee. Trowbridge Mission; Monroe. Trinity; Mount Clemens. Grace Church; Oakley Park. St. Anne's; Otter Lake. St. John's; Port Crescent. All Saints'; Port Huron. Grace Church; River Rouge. St. Hilda's; Rochester. St. Philip's; Romulus. St. Andrew's Mission; Royal Oak. St. John's; Saginaw. Calvary; St. Clair Shores. Trinity; St. Louis. Emmanuel; Sandusky. St. John's; Sault Ste. Marie. St. James'; Stockbridge. Christ Church; Tecumseh. St. Peter's; Vassar. St. John's; Wayne. St. John's; Wyandotte. St. Stephen's; Ypsilanti. St. Luke's.

2341. PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH. DETROIT.
RECORDS, 1885-1933. 5 volumes.
Incomplete records of the monthly meetings of the Detroit clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

2342. ADRIAN. CHRIST CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1908-35. 2 volumes.
Minutes, membership roll, financial records of the Women's Auxiliary.

2343. ANN ARBOR. ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1885-1928. 15 volumes.
Financial records (1896-98); scrapbook of church activities; Women's Association minutes and records (1916-28); Men's Association minutes and records (1914-17); records of Hobart Guild (1885-1915), the college young people's association, including minutes, registers of members, library records, financial records, and a scrapbook containing a letter (1886) from Bishop Samuel S. Harris.

2344. BAD AXE. ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1888-1924. 1 volume.
Records of baptisms, marriages, burials.

2345. CARO. TRINITY MISSION.
RECORDS, 1887-1929. 5 volumes.
Incomplete minutes (1906-27) of the vestry meetings of the church, and records of marriages, baptisms, burials.
2346. CHESANING. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.
RECORDS, ca. 1919. 1 volume.
Record of families attending the church.
2347. COLEMAN. ST. ANDREW'S MISSION.
RECORDS, 1907-26. 1 volume.
Records of baptisms, marriages, burials.
2348. DEARBORN. CHRIST CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1903-44. 2 volumes.
Typewritten copies of records containing rosters of members, membership roll, confirmation and baptismal records.
2349. DEARBORN. ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S MISSION.
REPORT, 1928-30. 1 volume.
Report of the financial condition of the Mission.
2350. DETROIT. ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1891-1914. 1 volume.
Records of baptisms and burials.
2351. DETROIT. EPHPHATHA MISSION.
RECORDS, 1914, 1918-28. 3 volumes.
Minutes of vestry meetings and other records.
2352. DETROIT. MARINERS' CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1848-1907. 1 volume.
Typewritten copy of a history of the church and of the official acts of Board of Trustees.
2353. DETROIT. REDEEMER CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1928-52. 3 volumes.
Records of baptisms, marriages, burials, membership; and treasurer's reports.
2354. DETROIT. ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1908-40. 1 volumes.
Records of baptisms, marriages, burials.
2355. DETROIT. ST. CHRISTOPHER'S CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1958. 3 items.
Papers relating to the dedication of the church.
2356. DETROIT. ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1885-1935. 5 volumes.
Records of baptisms, confirmations, membership, burials.
2357. DETROIT. ST. LUKE'S MEMORIAL CHAPEL.
RECORDS, 1900-05. 1 volume.
Records of baptisms, marriages, burials.
2358. FORESTER. ST. PETER'S-BY-THE-LAKE.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, ca. 1952. 10 pages.
2359. GRASS LAKE. ST. MARY'S CHAPEL.
RECORDS, 1894-1919. 1 volume.
Records of baptisms and confirmations, and notes on church history.
2360. HOWELL. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1837-1935. 3 volumes.
Records of baptisms, marriages, burials; minutes of the Board of Trustees (1837-80); record of church services.
2361. MARLETTE. THE CHURCH OF CHRIST THE CARPENTER.
RECORDS, 1955-57. 2 volumes.
Records of baptisms, membership, burials, church services.
2362. SAGINAW. ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1887-95. 1 volume.
Records of baptisms, confirmations, burials, church services.
2363. ST. LOUIS. EMMANUEL CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1886-1941. 10 volumes.
Financial reports and records of baptisms, confirmations, burials, vestry meetings, and the Triangle Club.
2364. SALINE. THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS.
RECORDS, 1957-58. 2 volumes.
Register of church services and records of baptisms and confirmations.
2365. TECUMSEH. ST. PETER'S CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1830-1944. 3 volumes and 16 items.
Minutes, correspondence, subscription list for construction of the church, historical sketches, other papers.
2366. VALENTINE. CHURCH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.
RECORDS, 1946-52. 2 volumes.
Records of church services, baptisms, confirmations. The church is also known as Valentine Community Mission.
2367. VASSAR. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1887-1911. 1 volume.
Records of baptisms, confirmations, burials.

2368. YPSILANTI. ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1836-1934. 20 volumes.
Minutes (1837-1926); women's societies
records (1863-69, 1891-1934); financial records
(1906-13); minister's register (Henry P. Powers,
1838-47); membership registers (1839-1934).

REFORMED CHURCH

2369. GRAFFSCHAP. REFORMED CHURCH
IN AMERICA.
PAPERS, 1857-79. 16 items.
Largely correspondence (in Dutch) con-
cerning the obtaining of a minister from The
Netherlands.
2370. HILLSDALE COUNTY. REFORMED
CHURCH IN AMERICA.
RECORD BOOK, 1852-65. 16 pages,
typewritten copy.
Consistory book containing minutes and
marriage and financial records.
2371. RIDGEWAY. REFORMED CHURCH IN
AMERICA.
RECORDS, 1843-55. 1 volume and 9
items.
Brief historical sketch of the church,
membership roll, minutes of the congregation;
notes on the church cemetery, transfer of mem-
bership letters, subscription list for the pas-
tor's salary.

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS

2372. BATTLE CREEK. SOCIETY OF FRIENDS.
RECORDS, 1921? 1 item.
Burial records and historical notes on
the Friends meeting house and burying ground.

UNIVERSALIST

2373. UNIVERSALIST CHURCH.
VITAL STATISTICS, 1843-48. 1 item.
Vital statistics for various Michigan
counties, copied from the paper The Expounder
of Primitive Christianity.
2374. PLYMOUTH. FIRST UNIVERSALIST SO-
CIETY.
CONSTITUTION, 1834. 1 item.

WESLEYAN METHODIST

2375. WESLEYAN METHODIST CONNECTION
(OR CHURCH) OF AMERICA. CONFER-
ENCES. MICHIGAN.
RECORDS, 1852-1942. 8 volumes.
Minutes, financial records, membership
statistics, biographies of ministers of the yearly
conferences; minutes and constitution of the As-
sociation for Ministerial Improvement of the
Michigan Conference (1871-1917) with minutes of
the Leoni Wesleyan Church (1857-60).
2376. ALTON. WESLEYAN METHODIST
CHURCH.
RECORDS, 1891-1906. 1 volume.
Minutes and membership rolls.

BUSINESS RECORDS

2377. ALBION EXCHANGE AND DEPOSIT BANK.
CASH JOURNAL, 1882-85. 1 volume.
Cash journal of the bank, J. M. Peabody, proprietor.
Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.
2378. ALBION MALLEABLE IRON COMPANY. ACCOUNTS, 1911-12. 25 pages.
Record of monthly statements.
2379. AMERICAN BOILER AND FOUNDRY COMPANY, Milan.
LETTER, 1938. 1 item.
Letter to Representative Earl C. Michener, describing wage policies and working conditions in the plant and opposing the Black-Conerly Bill.
Gift of Mr. F. E. Ross, 1939.
2380. AMERICAN FUR COMPANY. BUSINESS RECORD, 1830. 1 item.
One page taken from a journal of the Company on Michilimackinac.
Gift of Mrs. George P. McCallum, Sr., 1952.
2381. ARMADA GENERAL STORE (Firm name unknown).
LEDGER, 1850-60. 1 volume.
Gift of Mrs. A. W. Tiffany, 1947.
2382. ARMSTRONG (Rollo S.) GROCERY AND DRUG STORE, Chelsea.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1882-84. 2 volumes.
Journal and account book.
2383. BALLARD, ARDEN H.
PAPERS, 1830-65. Ca. 250 items.
Scattered business correspondence, receipts, legal documents, account and miscellaneous papers of his blacksmith shop and general store in Ypsilanti.
Gift of Mr. B. C. Thompson, 1953.
2384. BELKNAP WAGON COMPANY, Grand Rapids.
RECEIPTS, 1897. 2 items.
Gift of Dr. Clark F. Norton, 1951.
2385. BLAKE AND KEITH GENERAL STORE, Galesburg.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1852-53. 3 volumes.
Ledger and two daybooks.
Gift of Harold C. Brooks, 1946.
2386. BOHR (Joseph) LUMBER AND GRAIN MILL, Westphalia.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1850-66. 2 volumes.
Daybook and ledger.
2387. BOHR (Theresa) MILLINERY AND DRESS-MAKER SHOP, Westphalia.
DAYBOOK, 1878-84. 1 volume.
2388. BORDEN (Charles) AND BROWN (Z. C.) GENERAL STORE, South Lyon.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1835-75. 13 volumes.
Gift of Miss Janet Warden, 1958.
2389. BOSTON AND LAKE SUPERIOR MINING ASSOCIATION.
PAPERS, 1845-47. 96 items.
Bills, receipts, shipping manifests, articles of association, indentures, accounts, and fourteen items of correspondence relating to the company, including information on travel to Michigan, shipping on the Great Lakes, and living conditions in the copper mining towns of the Keweenaw area.
2390. BOTSFORD AND WARNER GENERAL STORE, Farmington.
CASHBOOK, 1851-54. 24 pages.
Gift of Howard Warner and Mrs. Fred M. Warner, 1939.
2391. BRENNAN (John) AND COMPANY, Battle Creek.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1894-1916. 1 volume.
Boilermaker's account book.
Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.
2392. BREWER (Chauncey M.) AND GORHAM (Charles T.), Marshall.
BUSINESS PAPERS, 1836-1926. Ca. 350 items and 639 volumes.
Business records of a Marshall general store, stores absorbed by it, and allied enterprises including farming. Records include daybooks, ledgers, cashbooks, inventories, three letterpress books (1889-1902), scattered correspondence and other business papers.
Gift of Mrs. C. E. Gauss.

2393. BROUGHTON, HAZE & WILCOX, Pinckney. PAPERS, 1856-66. 35 items and 2 volumes.
Receipts, accounts and other business papers of this investment and money-lending firm.
Gift of Mrs. N. D. Potter, 1952.
2394. BROWN (B.) GENERAL STORE, Walled Lake.
DAYBOOK, 1856-57, 1865. 1 volume.
Contains account (1865) of Commerce township's subscriptions to Lincoln's call (Dec. 19, 1864) for \$300,000.
2395. BROWN (Ebenezer Lakin) AND SCOTT (A. H.) GENERAL STORE, Schoolcraft.
DAYBOOK, 1837-39. 1 volume.
Gift of E. L. Brown, 1937.
2396. BROWN (H. D.) GROCERY STORE, Albion.
CASHBOOK, 1924-32. 1 volume.
2397. CARPENTER AND STONE GENERAL STORE, Blissfield.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1852-55. 3 volumes.
Two daybooks and a ledger of the store.
2398. CARVER (Oscar P.) GENERAL STORE, Summit City.
DAYBOOK, 1875-79. 1 volume.
Gift of Miss Eleanor M. Hickin, 1952.
2399. CHAMBERLAIN AND McKIE GENERAL STORE, Three Oaks.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1864-70. 2 volumes.
2400. CHAPMAN (Darius) GENERAL STORE, Coldwater.
LEDGER, 1853-58. 1 volume.
Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.
2401. CHESBROUGH (A.) LUMBER COMPANY, Thompson.
LEDGER, 1891-93. 1 volume.
Gift of Mrs. J. Joseph Herbert, 1960.
2402. CHICAGO AND GRAND TRUNK RAILWAY. PAPERS, 1880-86. 5 items.
Letter requesting information on freight rates, and receipts.
Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1955.
2403. CHICAGO AND WESTERN MICHIGAN RAILROAD.
PAYROLL BOOKS, 1879-81, 1898-99. 3 volumes.
Gift of Miss Geneva Kebler, 1959.
2404. CHRYSLER CORPORATION. PAPERS, 1929. 4 items.
Correspondence and papers relating to the CIO slowdown in the plants.
Correspondents include K. T. Keller and Herman L. Weckler.
2405. CLINTON GENERAL STORE (Firm name unknown).
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1845-46. 1 volume.
Gift of Erwin C. Overbeck, 1946.
2406. COE AND PARKHURST, Coldwater.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1852-61. 3 volumes.
Two ledgers and a daybook of the law firm of Coe and Parkhurst.
Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.
2407. COE AND TURNER, Coldwater.
COLLECTION BOOK, 1849-58. 1 volume.
Collection book with credit ratings for Branch County.
Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.
2408. COLDWATER GENERAL STORE (Firm name unknown).
ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1834-37. 3 volumes.
Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.
2409. COLDWATER INSURANCE FIRM.
BUSINESS RECORD, 1865-68. 1 volume.
Fire abstract underwriter book of the firm operated at various times by F. V. Smith, A. Halsted, Halsted and Pond, C. V. R. Pond, and Fortu and Van Ness.
Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.
2410. COMSTOCK GENERAL STORE (Firm name unknown).
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1831-88. 1 volume.
Gift of James Buckley, 1958.
2411. CONCORD GENERAL STORE (Firm name unknown).
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1871-72. 1 volume.
Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.
2412. COON (Ira) AND COMPANY, Coldwater.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1849-52. 2 volumes.
Ledger and daybook of Coon of Milan, Ohio (1849-50) and Coldwater, Michigan (1851-52).
Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.
2413. CRAM (J.) GENERAL STORE, Northville.
DAYBOOKS, 1841-47. 4 volumes.

2414. DAVIS & BROTHERS COMPANY, Dexter.
ACCOUNTS, 1893-94. 5 items.
Miscellaneous accounts of a grocery
store.
Gift of Mrs. Royal S. Copeland, 1956.
2415. DETROIT POST AND TRIBUNE COM-
PANY.
PAPERS, 1861-86. 18 items and 1 vol-
ume.
Record book containing articles of incor-
poration and Board minutes, and miscellaneous
papers.
Gift of Mrs. Henry B. Joy, 1946.
2416. DODGE BROTHERS.
CONTRACT, 1903-06. 3 items.
Copy of an agreement between Dodge
Brothers and the Ford Motor Company; price
lists.
2417. DOUGLASS HOUSE, Houghton.
REGISTER, 1861-65. 1 volume.
Register of hotel guests and dates of
arrival and departure of ships.
Gift of Mrs. Mary Sheldon Barry, 1950.
2418. DUSTIN (Fred P.) HARDWARE COM-
PANY, Saginaw.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1892-1910. 5 vol-
umes.
Four volumes of hardware business rec-
ords; one volume of miscellaneous business and
personal accounts.
Gift of Miss Geneva Kebler, 1958.
2419. EAGLE RIVER GENERAL STORE (Firm
name unknown).
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1863. 1 volume.
The book mentions accounts of several
copper mining companies.
2420. EASTERN RAILROAD COMPANY.
INDENTURE, 1843. 1 item.
Copy of an indenture concluded between
the Railroad and the Lewis Wharf Company on
provisions for running rails on adjoining prop-
erty.
2421. EATON RAPIDS UNDERTAKERS (Firm
name unknown).
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1881-96. 1 volume.
Record of prices paid for caskets and
purchasers' names.
Gift of Miss Geneva Kebler, 1959.
2422. ERIE AND KALAMAZOO RAILROAD
BANK, Adrian.
RECORDS, 1836-38. 1 volume.
- Records of accounts and capitalization.
(For Railroad, see 2682.)
Gift of Louis F. Kaiser, 1937.
2423. FAIRBANKS SCALE COMPANY.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1835-57. 15 items.
Scattered correspondence from Fairbanks
Scale Company agents in Michigan to the home
office in Vermont, mostly about business mat-
ters but occasionally giving good descriptions of
Michigan towns.
Gift of Miss Cornelia T. Fairbanks, 1957.
2424. FARGO (James H.) AND BROWN GEN-
ERAL STORE, Tecumseh.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1835-38. 2 vol-
umes.
Daybook and account book.
2425. FARGO (James H.) AND FARGO (W. G.)
GENERAL STORE AND FLOUR MILL,
Manchester.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1833-41. 4 volumes.
Daybook and ledgers of a general store
and flour mill.
Gift of William G. Fargo, 1951.
2426. FARMERS AND MECHANICS BANK, De-
troit.
PAPERS, 1836-51. 10 items.
Papers are mostly correspondence of
John A. Wells to J. and I. Townsend.
2427. FIELD (O. I.) GENERAL STORE, Walled
Lake.
LEDGER, 1845. 1 volume.
2428. FISH (B. P.) AND FISH (S. W.) GROCERY
STORE, Saginaw.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1865-76. 4 volumes.
Three daybooks and a ledger.
Gift of Fred Dustin, 1954.
2429. FISHER AND MONROE, Big Rapids.
PAPERS, 1869. 13 items.
Invoices and bills of a general store.
Gift of Mrs. Warren Wood, 1960.
2430. FLETCHER (Addison) LUMBER COM-
PANY, Alpena.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1868-1925. 13 vol-
umes.
Ledgers, journals, cashbook and check-
book of the Addison Fletcher Lumber Company.
Gift of Philip K. Fletcher, 1950.
2431. FLETCHER, PACK AND COMPANY,
Alpena.
RECORDS, 1879-98. 25 volumes and
200 items.

Correspondence on taxes and land records; ledgers and daybooks covering their lumber business.

Gift of Philip K. Fletcher, 1950.

2432. FLINT AND PERE MARQUETTE RAILROAD.

PAPERS, 1859-78. 4 items.

Negative photostats of railroad clear lists and two miscellaneous items.

2433. FLINT GAS COMPANY.

RECORD BOOK, 1904. 1 volume.

Articles of association and proceedings of meetings of the Flint Gas Company.

Gift of Harry G. Gault, 1950.

2434. FLINT WOOLEN MILLS.

PAYROLL ACCOUNTS, 1874. 22 items.

2435. GALESBURGH GENERAL STORE.

ACCOUNT BOOK, 1852-55. 1 volume.

The account book also contains obituary notices of William R. Shafter and Henry U. Upjohn.

Gift of Harold C. Brooks, 1946.

2436. GERBER PRODUCTS COMPANY, Fremont. VISITORS' REGISTER, 1935-42. 1 volume.

Gift of Gerber Products Company, 1958.

2437. GOODRICH GENERAL STORE, Goodrich. LEDGERS, 1866-76. 2 volumes.

Ledgers of Enos Goodrich flour, lumber and general merchandise store at Goodrich.

2438. GOODRICH (R.) GENERAL STORE, Traverse City.

DAYBOOK, 1869. 1 volume.

Gift of Miss Geneva Kebler, 1962.

2439. GRAND RAPIDS GENERAL STORE (Firm name unknown).

DAYBOOK, 1855-57. 1 volume.

Gift of Miss Geneva Kebler, 1962.

2440. GREAT LAKES SHIPPING.

MANIFESTS, etc., 1803, 1830. 4 items.

Shipping manifest (1830) of the schooner LaGrange from Mackinac to Detroit; two estimates [n.d.] for transporting goods by canoe from Montreal to Mackinac; clearance papers for the schooner Wilkinson bound from Detroit to Mackinac and signed by Mathew Ernest; manifest of the steamer London from Sault Ste. Marie to Cleveland [n.d.].

Gift of Mrs. George P. McCallum, Sr., 1952.

2441. GRISWOLD (Roger W.) FARM AND GENERAL STORE, Vermontville.

LEDGER, 1852-83. 1 volume.

Gift of Mr. F. D. Brinton, 1949.

2442. HADLEY TELEPHONE COMPANY, Lapeer. MINUTES BOOK, 1908-25. 1 volume.

Gift of the Hadley Telephone Company,

1943.

2443. HALE, SMITH AND DUNHAM GENERAL STORE, Grass Lake.

DAYBOOKS, 1841-46. 3 volumes.

Gift of Clare Bostedor, 1951.

2444. HANCHETT GENERAL STORE, Coldwater. ACCOUNT BOOK, 1849. 1 volume.

2445. HANNAH AND LAY COMPANY, Traverse City.

RECORDS, 1852-1919. 28 feet and 250 volumes.

Correspondence, vouchers, daybooks, invoices, cashbooks, journals, ledgers and other records of the lumber company.

2446. HARRISON (Nathan) AND PERRINE (Ira) GENERAL STORE, Schoolcraft.

LEDGER, 1836. 1 volume.

Gift of Mrs. Andrew L. Ness, 1941.

2447. HASKINS (Thomas) WAGON REPAIR SHOP, Scio.

DAYBOOK, 1844-47. 1 volume.

2448. HASTINGS UNDERTAKER (Firm name unknown).

FUNERAL EXPENSE BOOK, 1896-1913. 1 volume.

Record of funeral expenses and place of interment of people in the Hastings area.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Walldorff,

1961.

2449. HINMAN (John F.) GENERAL STORE, Battle Creek.

CASHBOOK, 1847-53. 1 volume.

Gift of Miss Gertrude Lammers, 1950.

2450. HOLTON AND WEATHERWAX GENERAL MACHINE SHOP AND FOUNDRY, Jackson. RECORD BOOK, 1903-19. 1 volume.

Record book containing articles of association and minutes of meetings.

2451. JOHNSON AND THOMPSON HARDWARE STORE, Ionia.

DAYBOOK, 1866-68. 1 volume.

2452. KEFAUVER'S UNDERTAKING PARLORS AND FURNITURE STORE, Manistique. LEDGER, 1892-1902. 1 volume. Gift of Mrs. J. Joseph Herbert, 1960.
2453. LANSING ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER COMPANY. MINUTES, 1883-92. 23 pages.
2454. LAPHAM (Jared S.) AND LAPHAM (Ambrose S.) GENERAL STORE, Northville. ACCOUNT BOOKS, 1852-82. 49 volumes. Account books of Lapham brothers general store and succeeding firms.
2455. MACK & COMPANY, Ann Arbor. RECORDS, 1859-1939. 1 foot and 84 volumes. Journals, ledgers, daybooks, cashbooks, invoices, legal papers, business correspondence, reports and miscellaneous papers of their dry-goods store. Gift of Christian Mack.
2456. McMORRAN MILLING COMPANY, Port Huron. MINUTES, 1889-1920. 1 volume. Gift of Gordon McMorran, 1959.
2457. MANCHESTER BLACKSMITH SHOP (Owner unknown). LEGER, 1854-61. 1 volume. Gift of Mrs. Jane Palmer, 1955.
2458. MANCHESTER CANNING FACTORY. MINUTES, 1902-07. 1 volume. Gift of Mrs. Franklin M. Reck, 1959.
2459. MANCHESTER ENTERPRISE. RECORDS, 1868-ca. 1880. 5 volumes. Four specimen books containing samples of job printing work done by the Enterprise; account book (1871-73) of the Enterprise which also contains records of the Manchester Literary and Lecture Association (1867-68) and the Washtenaw Baseball Club. Gift of Mrs. Franklin M. Reck, 1959.
2460. MANCHESTER PAINT AND HARDWARE STORE (Firm name unknown). LEDGERS, 1860-77. 2 volumes. Gift of Mrs. Jane Palmer, 1955.
2461. MARQUETTE, HOUGHTON AND ONTONAGON RAILROAD. STOCK CERTIFICATES, [n.d.]. 4 items.
2462. MEAD (James) LUMBER COMPANY, Saginaw. BUSINESS RECORDS, 1872-74. 2 volumes. Account book (1872-74) of Mead Lumber Company; ledger (1873) of Mead, Lee & Company. Gift of Fred Dustin, 1956.
2463. MERRILL LUMBER COMPANY. RECORDS, 1854-1922. 5 feet and 198 volumes. Correspondence, daybooks, ledgers, journals, cashbooks, invoices and miscellaneous records.
2464. MICHIGAN AIRLINE RAILROAD. PAPERS, 1868-90. Ca. 350 items. Correspondence concerning elections to approve aid to the railroad, management, financing and construction of the line, relations with other railroads; also legal papers, receipts, notices, articles of association and subscription lists. Correspondents include Charles W. Haze. Gift of Mrs. N. D. Potter, 1952.
2465. MICHIGAN CENTRAL RAILROAD COMPANY. PAPERS, 1846-47, 1853-72. 27 items and 8 volumes. Eight time books (1853-72) recording names of workers, their wages, hours, etc., on the Detroit-Chicago section of the railroad; miscellaneous receipts. Gift of Mrs. Travis R. Cash, 1943.
2466. MICHIGAN CEREAL COMPANY, Port Huron. BUSINESS RECORDS, 1904-21. 1 volume. Articles of association and minutes of the Michigan Cereal Company, coffee substitute processors. Gift of Gordon McMorran, 1959.
2467. MICHIGAN LAKE SHORE RAILROAD, Grand Haven. BUSINESS RECORDS, 1875-78. 7 items. Indentures and miscellaneous papers.
2468. MICHIGAN SOUTHERN AND NORTHERN INDIANA RAILROAD. PAPERS, 1865-69. 32 items. Receipts, passes and miscellaneous papers; scattered correspondence concerning railroad passes, lost baggage and other matters. Much of the correspondence is with Charles F. Hatch. Another correspondent is Erastus O. Haven.
2469. MICHIGAN SUGAR COMPANY, Bay City. RECORDS, 1898-1914. 14 volumes and 100 items.

Bylaws, prospectus, records of shipments, records of sugar beet purchases, payroll accounts, general accounts and miscellaneous papers. There are also scattered records of its successor, the Iowa Sugar Company of Waverly, Iowa.

Gift of Dan Gutleben, 1957.

2470. MICHIGAN UNITED RAILROAD.

PAPERS, 1907-11. Ca. 200 items.

Time tables, payrolls, inventories, annual reports, contracts, daily financial statements, and scattered business correspondence dealing with the operations of this interurban and city railroad.

Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1955.

2471. MILBOURNE DRUG COMPANY, Eaton Rapids.

BUSINESS RECORDS, 1895-1936. 22 volumes.

Gift of Harry H. Milbourne, 1959.

2472. MILFORD GENERAL STORE (Firm name unknown).

ACCOUNT BOOK, 1854-60. 1 volume.

General store accounts with lists of building materials and medicines.

2473. MILFORD TIMES.

BUSINESS RECORDS, 1886-1902. 6 volumes.

Printing orders, subscription and general account books of the Times.

Gift of Mrs. G. S. Rowe, 1950.

2474. MILLEN AND HARLOW WAGON SHOP, Ann Arbor.

DAYBOOK, 1853-60. 1 volume.

Account book (1853-54) of the wagon shop of Millen and Harlow, and accounts of the Home Insurance Company (1860) of which C. H. Millen was agent.

2475. MINING COMPANIES STOCK CERTIFICATES.

1846-90. 36 items.

Companies represented are Barasa Iron Mining Company—Cincinnati & Lake Superior Copper & Silver Mining Company—The Dacotah Mining Company—The Deseret Silver Mining and Smelting Company—The Detroit and Marquette Silver Lead Company—The Detroit City Silver Mining Co.—The Gogebic Mining Company—Hamilton Copper Company—Iron River and Lake Superior Copper and Silver Mining Company—Isabella Silver Lead Mining Company—Keweenaw Silver Mining Company—Milton Copper Company—Milwaukee and Lake Superior Mining Company—

Mystic Silver Mining Company—Nevada Silver Mining Company—New England and Lake Superior Silver Mining Company—North Silver Lake Mining Company—North Star Mining Company—Philadelphia & Boston Mining Company—Pioneer Silver and Lead Company—The Porcupine Mountain Mining Company—Portage Lake Mining Company—Silver Lake Mining Company—The Winona Mining Company.

2476. MINONG MINING COMPANY.

CORRESPONDENCE, 1875-77. 8 items.

Correspondence about the operation of the Company; comments on the unsettled conditions occasioned by the Hayes-Tilden disputed election.

Correspondents include A. C. Davis, C. M. Garrison, William H. Stone.

Gift of Forest H. Sweet, 1941.

2477. MITCHELL AND McCLURE LUMBER COMPANY, Saginaw.

RECORDS, 1889-1927. 33 feet and 71 volumes.

Correspondence, deeds, work reports, timber cutting reports, contracts, patents, tax statements and other papers of the Company.

Gift of Mrs. Charles W. McClure, 1954.

2478. MONITOR MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, Pontiac.

BUSINESS RECORDS, 1870-1959. 1 foot and 14 volumes.

Ten volumes of the Board of Directors minutes (1870-1950), record of policies, annual statements, correspondence, and miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Harry Garling, 1959.

2479. MONROE (George C.) GENERAL STORE, Jonesville.

LEDGER, 1844-52. 1 volume.

Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.

2480. MORENCI HOUSE.

HOTEL REGISTER, 1863-74. 1 volume.

Gift of Mrs. A. A. Thompson, 1960.

2481. MOUNT ALBION CEMETERY, Albion.

ACCOUNT BOOK, 1859-80. 1 volume.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Adams.

2482. MULLEN (C. H.) GENERAL STORE, Ann Arbor.

ACCOUNT BOOK, 1871-75. 1 volume.

2483. MULLER (E. B.) AND COMPANY, Port Huron.

BUSINESS RECORDS, 1910-37. 9 volumes.

Records of the Muller Company, chicory processors of Port Huron, include three journals, three ledgers, drying record, manufacturing record, farmers' accounts, and warehouse inventories.

Gift of Gordon McMorran, 1959.

2484. MUSKEGON LAKE RAILROAD COMPANY. PAPERS, 1879-80. 2 items.

Articles of incorporation; Board of Directors resolution.

2485. NORTHVILLE WOOLEN MILLS (Firm name unknown).

DAYBOOKS, 1850-66. 4 volumes.

The volumes show wool purchases, customer accounts, shipping records.

2486. OLIVER TRACTOR COMPANY, Battle Creek.

RECORDS, 1873-1930. 175 items and 30 volumes.

Minutes of the stockholders and directors meetings, ledgers, journals, price lists, scattered correspondence and miscellaneous records reflecting the operations of the Company and its predecessor, the Nichols-Shepard Company.

Gift of Louis Ryason, 1963.

2487. PARSONS GENERAL STORE, Saline. BUSINESS RECORDS, 1866-72. 3 volumes.

Ledger, daybook and account book of Cornelius Parsons' General Store.

Gift of Fred Nissley, 1948 and Mrs. Bessie Collins, 1958.

2488. PERE MARQUETTE RAILROAD COMPANY.

INSURANCE SCHEDULES, 1903-04. 1 volume.

Insurance schedules containing description of property.

Gift of Miss Geneva Kebler, 1959.

2489. PONTIAC COOPERATIVE CREAMERY COMPANY.

RECORD BOOK, 1910-17. 1 volume.

Record book containing bylaws and minutes of Board of Directors meetings.

Gift of Jayno W. Adams, 1939.

2490. POSTUM COMPANY, Battle Creek.

RECORDS, 1896-1943. 230 volumes.

Payroll records, production records, and general accounts of the Company.

Gift of Charles Lent, 1958.

2491. ROGOVIN'S RELIABLE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, Flint.

RECORDS, 1948-50. 1 volume.

Records of requests for workers and the agency's attempt to fill them.

2492. RUGGLES, RADEMAKER LUMBER COMPANY, Manistee.

RECORDS, 1881-1907. 49 feet and 239 volumes.

Letter books, invoices, ledgers, daybooks, account books, land records, maps and miscellaneous records.

Gift of Charles F. Ruggles Estate, 1955.

2493. SAGINAW ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANY. TIME BOOK, 1882. 1 volume.

Gift of Fred Dustin, 1955.

2494. SAGINAW SUGAR COMPANY.

LEDGER, 1900-02. 1 volume.

Gift of Michigan Sugar Company, 1957.

2495. SAGINAW VALLEY AND ST. LOUIS RAILROAD.

BUSINESS CORRESPONDENCE, 1877-87. 1 volume.

Correspondence of L. P. Merrill, agent, of Saginaw.

Gift of Michael Church, 1953.

2496. ST. MARY'S FALLS SHIP CANAL COMPANY.

LETTER, 1857. 1 item.

Letter from George S. Frost, land agent for the Company, describing Northern Peninsula tracts to a prospective buyer in Maine.

2497. SALLING-HANSEN LUMBER COMPANY. RECORDS, ca. 1887-1927. 250 volumes.

Business records of the Company, operating near Grayling, consist largely of a variety of account books covering the operations of the firm.

Gift of John Brunn, 1955.

2498. SANDS, LOUIS (1825-1905).

BUSINESS RECORDS, 1863-1933. 262 volumes.

Lumberman. 109 volumes of Sands and Burr, bankers of Manistee, and the Manistee National Bank (1886-1929); 116 volumes of Louis Sands Salt and Lumber Company and other firms with which he was connected (1863-1933), containing ledgers, journals, stock books, and thirty-seven volumes of letterpress books (1901-29), largely of George M. Burr, trustee.

Gift of Mrs. Lottie B. Smith, 1947.

2499. SCIDMORE, WHIGHTMAN AND CRAMER GENERAL STORE, Hastings.

- BUSINESS RECORDS, 1856-69. 3 volumes.
One daybook and two ledgers.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Walldorff,
1957.
2500. SNITGEN BROTHERS GENERAL STORE,
Westphalia.
RECORDS, 1862-1910. 36 volumes.
Records of the Snitgen Brothers store
include twenty daybooks, four ledgers, five pur-
chasing journals, and seven inventories.
Gift of Snitgen Brothers, 1961.
2501. SOUTHERN MICHIGAN TELEGRAPH
COMPANY, Adrian.
RECORDS, 1850-55. 4 items and 1 vol-
ume.
Record of shareholders and directors
meetings; reports and minutes.
Gift of W. K. Kellogg Foundation, 1940.
2502. STAEBLER, MICHAEL (1843-1928) and
FAMILY.
BUSINESS PAPERS, 1872-1928. 9 feet
and 112 volumes.
Ann Arbor businessman. Unbound cor-
respondence, twenty-one letterpress books, jour-
nals, ledgers, invoice books and other business
papers of Staebler and Sons of Ann Arbor, deal-
ing largely with the firm's business in coal,
seed, farm machinery, bicycles and automobiles.
Gift of Walter P. and Herman A. Staebler,
1953.
2503. STEARNS SALT & LUMBER COMPANY,
Ludington.
RECORDS, 1885-1925. 250 volumes.
Ledger, account books, general business
records reflecting the operations of the firm.
Gift of Harold King, 1949.
2504. STONE, OREN.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1851-1910. 195
volumes.
Records of a general store at Stony Run
(later South Grand Blanc), Genesee County, and
Flint; extensive records of Stone's woolen mill
company at Flint (known successively as the
Flint Woolen Mills, Stone Woolen Mill, and
Stone, Atwood and Company), and miscellaneous
records of other Stone business enterprises.
The records include daybooks, journals, time
books, inventories, cashbooks, order books,
letterpress books, and similar materials.
Gift of Dwight F. Stone, 1940.
2505. STURGEON RIVER LUMBER COMPANY,
Hancock.
RECORDS, 1872-1902. 13 items and 1
volume.
- Articles of association, proxies, minutes
of directors, list of stockholders.
2506. THOMPSON, BENJAMIN.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1836-91. 14 vol-
umes.
Carriage maker, Ypsilanti. Ledgers and
daybooks (1838-86) of Thompson, and two miscel-
laneous account books of Mrs. Thompson (1883-
91).
Gift of Mr. B. C. Thompson, 1953.
2507. THOMPSON (O. E.) CARRIAGE AND
PAINT SHOP, Ypsilanti.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1842-71. 4 vol-
umes.
Miscellaneous account and work books,
including accounts of wheat purchased in 1842
and logs in 1845-53.
Gift of Mr. B. C. Thompson, 1953.
2508. THOMSON AND HOUSTON ELECTRIC
COMPANY, Ann Arbor.
REPORT, 1896. 1 volume.
Report of the renovation of the Thomson
and Houston Electric Light Station in Ann Arbor,
by Charles W. Ellis and Richard E. Sack.
2509. THORNHILL (John) AND BROTHERS GEN-
ERAL STORE, Milford.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1873-84. 3 vol-
umes.
Ledger and two daybooks.
Gift of Mrs. Earl Mastick, 1958.
2510. THUNDER BAY BOOM COMPANY, Alpena.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1868-1912. 28 vol-
umes.
Cashbook, daybooks, logbooks, time books,
journals, ledgers, constitution and bylaws, and
miscellaneous book of the Company.
Gift of Philip K. Fletcher, 1950.
2511. TIBBETS (J. F.) LUMBER AND HARD-
WARE STORE, Ravenna.
LEDGER, 1880-93. 1 volume.
Gift of Miss Marie L. Estabrook, 1946.
2512. TITABAWASSEE BOOM COMPANY,
Saginaw.
RECORD BOOK, 1864-81. 1 volume.
Record book containing articles of asso-
ciation and minutes of meetings.
Gift of Mrs. Rockwell Kempton, 1952.
2513. TOLEDO, THORNTON AND ST. LOUIS
RAILROAD.
PAYROLL LISTS, 1872. 2 items.

2514. TRADE CARDS, ca. 1860-1930.
Ca. 400 items.
These trade cards cover all types of businesses and are arranged by towns.
2515. UNITED STATES CUSTOMS, Mackinac Island.
IMPOST BOOK, 1802-58. 1 volume.
Included in this volume is a record of shipping (1802-16).
2516. UPJOHN COMPANY, Kalamazoo.
PAPERS, 1887-1934. 9 items.
Historical sketch, typewritten copy of minutes of three Board of Directors meetings, photostats of patent, articles of incorporation and other papers.
2517. WASHTENAW BROADCASTING COMPANY, Ann Arbor.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1945. 2 items.
Historical sketch and attached program schedule for radio stations WPAG and WGUM, operated by the Washtenaw Broadcasting Company.
2518. WEED'S DRUG STORE, Pontiac.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1891-1908. 2 volumes.
Prescription file book and miscellaneous memoranda; scrapbook.
2519. WESTPHALIA ICE CREAM PARLOR.
RECIPE BOOK, [n.d.]. 1 volume.
Gift of Miss Geneva Kebler, 1960.
2520. WHITTEMORE (George O.) AND WHITTEMORE (James O.) GENERAL STORE AND LUMBER COMPANY, Tawas City.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1854-58. 4 volumes.
Daybooks and ledger of general store and lumbering accounts.
Gift of Harlow O. Whittemore, 1958.
2521. WILCOX (John C. and George H.) FLOUR MILL, Plymouth.
LEDGER, 1902-07. 1 volume.
2522. WILCOX BROTHERS GENERAL STORE, Northville.
BUSINESS RECORDS, 1840-67. 32 volumes.
Ledgers and daybooks.
2523. WISCONSIN LAND AND LUMBER COMPANY.
RECORDS, 1871-1914. 16 feet and 492 volumes.
Business records of H. A. Jewell Company, William Mueller Company, Fond du Lac division, Hermansville division, C. J. L. Meyer division of the Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company. The records contain correspondence, ledgers, daybooks, letterpress books, journals and other materials.
Gift of G. Harold Earle, 1947-48.

COUNTY RECORDS

2524. ALLEGAN COUNTY. GUNPLAIN TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1912-27. 1 volume.
Minutes of school district No. 6.
2525. BARRY COUNTY. HASTINGS TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1842-64. 1 volume.
Minutes of township meetings and proceedings of the township board; record of oaths filed; record of Battle Creek and Hastings Railroad.
2526. BERRIEN COUNTY. NILES TOWNSHIP.
REPORT, 1839. 1 item, photostat copy.
Report of the commissioners of highways, giving needs for the coming year.
Gift of Augustus Hendelman, 1955.
2527. BRANCH COUNTY. SHERWOOD TOWNSHIP.
PAPERS, 1854-64. 44 items.
Miscellaneous school records, including teachers' reports and school inspectors' reports.
Gift of Bernard W. Ansley, 1958.
2528. CALHOUN COUNTY. PENNFIELD TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1849-1944. 1 foot, 54 volumes.
Teachers' contracts, attendance records, board meeting minutes, reports to inspectors, school census records, scattered correspondence, bills, receipts, check books and stubs, and miscellaneous records.
On loan by the Pennfield School Board, 1949.
2529. CASS COUNTY. CALVIN TOWNSHIP.
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLES, 1939. 2 items.
"History of the Colored People of Calvin Township," with miscellaneous notes on township history; "Biographical Sketches of Pioneers of Calvin Township."
Gift of Mrs. Rosanna Wilson, 1940.
2530. CHARLEVOIX COUNTY. BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.
MINUTES, 1936. 62 pages, copy.
2531. DELTA COUNTY.
PAPERS, 1862-1938, 1940. 2 volumes.
Copy of a digest of the Board of Supervisors proceedings (1862-1938); history of the county and inventory of the county archives.
2532. GENESEE COUNTY. BURTON TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1869-80. 2 volumes.
Minutes, treasurer's records, and other records of the township.
Gift of Mrs. Herman Pierson, 1938.
2533. GENESEE COUNTY. FLUSHING TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1857-65. 1 item, typewritten copy.
Miscellaneous school records of district No. 6.
2534. GENESEE COUNTY. GRAND BLANC SCHOOL DISTRICT No. 5.
RECORDS, 1835-84. 1 reel of microfilm.
Minutes, contracts and financial records of the school district.
2535. GOGEBIC COUNTY. PLANNING COMMISSION.
MINUTES, 1962. 1 volume.
Minutes of the minerals committee of the Commission, discussing the mineral resources and distressed economic conditions of the County.
Gift of Victor F. Lemmer, 1962.
2536. HILLSDALE COUNTY. FAYETTE TOWNSHIP.
FINANCIAL RECORDS, 1894-1904. 1 volume.
2537. HILLSDALE COUNTY. WHEATLAND TOWNSHIP.
TAX ASSESSMENT ROLL, 1903. 1 volume.
2538. INGHAM COUNTY.
PAPERS, 1850-64. 2 items and 1 volume.
Partial journal of the committee on building the Ingham County courthouse (1857); receipt for \$40,000 for Ingham County railroad loan (1864); copy of the federal census of 1850 for the county.
2539. INGHAM COUNTY. BUNKER HILL TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1837-1906. 2 items and 5 volumes.
Supervisors minutes, financial records and other township records; school orders; apprentice agreement.
Gift of C. V. Post, 1956.

2540. JACKSON COUNTY.
RECORDS, 1840, 1851-95. 1 item and 1 volume.
Official canvass of the election of 1840, Jackson County; minutes of school district No. 2, Spring Arbor.
2541. KALAMAZOO COUNTY. ALAMO TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1838-44, 1853. 1 volume.
Minutes and general records of the township.
Gift of Ross Kitzmiller, 1936.
2542. KALAMAZOO COUNTY. SCHOOLCRAFT TOWNSHIP.
TAX ASSESSMENT ROLL, 1874. 1 volume.
Gift of Mr. E. L. Brown, 1937.
2543. LAPEER COUNTY. MARATHON TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1920-30. 4 volumes.
The records deal with highway repairs and schools.
2544. LENAWEЕ COUNTY.
PAPERS, 1827-1947. 81 items and 11 volumes.
Notice of a school district meeting (1838); canvass of votes for elections of 1833 and 1835; miscellaneous tax receipts and other business papers for Adrian and Palmyra; minutes of the Lenawee County convention in August, 1836 to select delegates to the statehood convention at Ann Arbor; volume of tax records (1827-34); ten volumes of scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on Lenawee County men in the U.S. Armed Forces (1944-47).
2545. LENAWEЕ COUNTY. BLISSFIELD TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1841-57. 1 volume.
Minutes and general records of the township.
Gift of Richard Goff, 1953.
2546. LENAWEЕ COUNTY. TECUMSEH TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1885-1908. 1 volume.
Minutes and financial records of school district No. 1.
Gift of Mrs. Ellsworth D. Robison, 1960.
2547. LIVINGSTON COUNTY.
MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1836-50. 1 volume, typewritten copy.
2548. LIVINGSTON COUNTY. IOSCO TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1851-1903. 44 items and 8 volumes.
List of pupils; class registers; assessment roll for teacher's salary; teachers' contracts; contract for constructing a school; receipts for school business for district No. 4.
Gift of Miss Francis Lister, 1949.
2549. LIVINGSTON COUNTY. MARION TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1840-1947. Ca. 250 items and 10 volumes.
Teachers' contracts, school board minutes, financial records, business correspondence, annual reports of Woll School district No. 7, and a manuscript history of the school by Charles P. Reed.
Gift of Woll School, 1951.
2550. LIVINGSTON COUNTY. TUSCOLA [Cohoctah] TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1838-1900. 3 volumes.
Minutes of township meetings and highway records.
Gift of John Rigglesworth, 1962.
2551. MACOMB COUNTY. JEFFERSON TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1835-41. 1 volume.
Minutes, road reports and other records of the township.
2552. MACOMB COUNTY. STERLING TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1838-1911. 16 volumes.
General township records (1842-1904); primary school records (1838-65); library records (1878-1904); justice of the peace docket (1863-77); voting records (1868-1911); road records (1842-1905); clerk's accounts (1882-1902); treasurer's records (1871-1907).
2553. MACOMB COUNTY. WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP.
ACCOUNTS, 1827-55. 1 item.
Typescript extracts of accounts from a Washington township account book, noting amount of taxes collected and expenditures.
Gift of Mrs. Elizabeth Adams.
2554. MARQUETTE COUNTY. ALAIEDON TOWNSHIP.
ROAD WARRANT, 1845. 1 item.
Road warrant which notes one day's work by J. W. Longyear and assessment of other residents.
Gift of Marquette County Historical Society, 1959.

2555. MASON COUNTY.
RECORDS, 1947. 1 volume.
Copies of articles and reminiscences on the history of Mason County and its townships, notable events and pioneer settlers. Most of the articles were copied from the Ludington Daily News.
2556. MASON COUNTY. FREE SOIL TOWNSHIP.
SCRAPBOOKS, 1924-33. 2 volumes.
Scrapbooks on the activities of the Darr School Parents and Teachers Association.
Gift of Mrs. H. L. Darr, 1951.
2557. MONROE COUNTY.
PAPERS, 1819-1903. 375 items and 11 volumes.
Registrations, poll lists and election returns (1820-88); assessment and tax records (1819-43), six of which pertain to highway taxes; assessment roll of Milan township (1902-03); lists and abstracts of sales of state lands (1860-99); tavern permits (1836-38); abstracts of permits, occupations and new establishments (1830-40); bonds (1822, 1841-92); drain survey (1861); certificates of sales of swamp lands (1867); census report of Port Lawrence township (1827) and Ida township (1837); military lists (1869-86); contracts of Monroe County Detecting Society (vigilance committee) for 1848 and 1853; school reports (1835-83); school census (1914, 1920); miscellaneous papers.
2558. MONROE COUNTY. MILAN TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1898-1910. 3 volumes.
Schedule of studies and student registers.
Gift of Mrs. Grover Sweet, 1939.
2559. OAKLAND COUNTY. BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.
RECORDS, 1827-44. 1 volume.
2560. OAKLAND COUNTY. BLOOMFIELD TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1837-74. 1 item, typewritten copy.
Extract of minutes and other papers of school district No. 7.
2561. OAKLAND COUNTY. GREEN OAK TOWNSHIP.
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE DOCKET BOOK, 1842-1909. 1 volume.
2562. OAKLAND COUNTY. HIGHLAND TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1851-63, 1890. 1 item and 3 volumes.
- Health records; assessment rolls; register of electors (1890).
2563. OAKLAND COUNTY. ORION TOWNSHIP.
HISTORICAL NOTES, [n.d.]. 4 items.
Notes on the history of various schools in the township.
2564. OAKLAND COUNTY. ROYAL OAK TOWNSHIP.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, [n.d.]. 3 pages.
History of school district No. 2.
2565. OAKLAND COUNTY. WATERFORD TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, [n.d.]. 1 volume.
Brief historical sketch and typewritten copies of school records of district No. 7.
2566. OTTAWA COUNTY. EASTMAN TOWNSHIP.
PETITION, 1856. 1 item.
Petition to the State Legislature asking for the organization of Eastman township.
2567. OTTAWA COUNTY. ROBINSON TOWNSHIP.
HISTORICAL SKETCH, 1856-1956. 1 volume.
Gift of Mr. C. Szopinski, 1959.
2568. SANILAC COUNTY. MARION TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1867-96. 5 volumes.
Teachers' registers (1870-74, 1882-83); minutes of school district meetings (1867-96), which also contain financial reports and other records.
2569. SANILAC COUNTY. SANILAC TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1848-1910. 4 volumes.
Minutes of the township clerk (1848-55); justice of the peace records (1861-75); highway commissioner records (1860-1910); school district records (1859-1908).
Gift of Oliver Raymond, 1948.
2570. SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY.
RECORDS, 1893-95. 1 volume.
Records of visits to the schools of the county.
2571. SHIAWASSEE COUNTY. CALEDONIA TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1859-66. 17 pages.
Minutes and other records of school district No. 1.
Gift of Miss Leah Belle Lyman, 1939.
2572. WASHTENAW COUNTY.
RECORDS, 1827-1942. 12 feet and 79 volumes.

Washtenaw County records include a variety of materials on various county offices and activities. Among these papers are census records for 1827, 1835, 1845, 1850, 1870, 1880, 1884; Civil War records and items relating to World War II; papers of the county infirmary (1848-1942); poll lists (1837-44); various property and tax records (1839-68); county fair records (1871-89); and miscellaneous papers.

2573. WASHTENAW COUNTY. BRIDGEWATER TOWNSHIP.
BOARD OF AUDITORS RECORDS, 1833-47. 1 volume.

Gift of Mrs. Marian Palmer Greene,
1941.

2574. WASHTENAW COUNTY. LIMA TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1851-1936. 383 items and 30 volumes.

School records including teachers' registers, contracts, financial records, minutes of the board, specifications on schoolhouse construction (1875); records of taxable property, including assessment roll (1865-67); miscellaneous papers.

2575. WASHTENAW COUNTY. PITTSFIELD TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1837-1928. 14 volumes and 23 items.

History of the rural schools of the township; records of Stone School, including annual reports (1837-1904), minutes of the school board (1864-92, 1894-1903), financial reports (1910-29), school registers (1877-1921); correspondence, constitution and minutes of the Parent Teachers' Association (1921-28).

2576. WASHTENAW COUNTY. SALEM TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1847-1906. Ca. 60 items.

Reports to school inspectors; teachers' contracts; receipts and financial records of school districts No. 4 and 6.
Gift of John K. Rich, 1961.

2577. WASHTENAW COUNTY. SALINE TOWNSHIP.
FINANCIAL RECORDS, 1896-1903. 1 volume.

2578. WASHTENAW COUNTY. SCIO TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1839-63. 2 volumes.
Minutes and financial records of school districts No. 5 and 8.
Gift of Miss R. R. Solar, 1939.

2579. WASHTENAW COUNTY. SYLVAN TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1834-1910. 4 volumes.
School board minutes; teacher's register; receipt book; contracts; financial records.
Gift of Mrs. Edna R. Faulkner, 1953.

2580. WASHTENAW COUNTY. YORK TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1830-1900. 2 items and 2 volumes.
Reminiscences of the township by an unknown early pioneer; poll list (1852); minutes and financial records of school district No. 1 (1830-1900); records of the post office (1854-55).

2581. WASHTENAW COUNTY. YPSILANTI TOWNSHIP.
RECORDS, 1827-38, 1876. 2 items and 9 volumes.

Deed; agreement between Edwin C. Warner and school district No. 5 for building a school (1876); assessment rolls (1827-38); records of the inspector of elections (1827-33); minutes of the township (1828-33); highway commissioner's records (1827-31).

2582. WAYNE COUNTY. NANKIN TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORD, 1836-38. 1 item.
Lease of land for school purposes and notes on the formation of a school district in Nankin township.

2583. WAYNE COUNTY. ROMULUS TOWNSHIP.
SCHOOL RECORD, 1856. 1 item.
Assessment list for paying the teacher's salary in Romulus township.
Gift of Clare E. Milliman, 1952.

2584. WAYNE COUNTY. SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.
RECORDS, 1796-99. 10 items, photostat copies.
Documents, mostly signed by Peter Audrain, asking for custody of various persons.

CITY AND TOWN RECORDS

2585. ADRIAN.
PAPERS, 1899-1924. 5 items and 1 volume.
Typewritten copies of newspaper clippings, an address and two letters about the city of Adrian, its history, and its fire department; scrapbook of newspaper clippings on local people and events.
Gift of Richard Bury, 1936-40.
2586. ANN ARBOR.
PAPERS, 1830-1945. Ca. 200 items and 4 volumes.
Tax assessment roll (1830); scrapbook of newspaper clippings on Ann Arbor topics (1934-44); minutes of the Athletic Board of Control of Ann Arbor High School (1909-17); minutes of the Eagle Fire Company (1850-64); plats of wards (1912); proceedings of the meeting to plan for an art museum (1931); copy of abstract of title to original site of Ann Arbor High School (1918); proposed city charter (1920); correspondence and miscellaneous material on the Ann Arbor Drama Season (1929-31); correspondence relating to naming a navy warship for Ann Arbor (1940-45); minutes, constitution, notes and correspondence of the Ann Arbor Council for International Conciliation (1944); five typewritten pages of reminiscences of early days in Ann Arbor; list of many of the original settlers of Ann Arbor.
2587. BENTON HARBOR.
RESOLUTION, n.d.. 1 item.
Resolution passed by the Board of Education prohibiting gambling on high school football games.
2588. BROOKLYN.
SCHOOL CENSUS, 1878, 1886. 2 items.
Gift of Emmett W. Kiebler, 1961.
2589. CARSONVILLE.
RECORDS, 1917-20. 15 items and 1 volume.
Minutes, financial records, and miscellaneous papers of the Carsonville Red Cross chapter.
Gift of Miss Laurene Wallace, 1954.
2590. COLDWATER.
RECORDS, 1845, 1861-1918. 1 item and 4 volumes.
School records containing photographs, drawings, and examination papers of the Coldwater Public Schools (1876); financial records (1861-82); justice of the peace docket (1896-1918); tax assessment roll (1845).
Gift of Burdette Harris, 1957.
2591. CORUNNA.
RECORDS, 1836-75. 2 volumes.
Plat book (1836-66); minutes and financial records of Corunna school district No. 1 (1861-75).
Gift of Miss Leah Belle Lyman, 1939.
2592. DEARBORN.
PAPERS, ca. 1941. 4 items.
Miscellaneous notes on Dearborn, ca. 1840; bibliography of material on Dearborn; list of names on tombstones in old cemeteries in Dearborn.
Gift of Floyd L. Haight, 1944.
2593. DETROIT.
PAPERS, 1775-1888, 1933. 5 items and 1 volume.
Detroit meteorological summary, Oct.-Nov. 1888; petition of Detroit citizens for a naval recruiting office (1864); photostat of an agreement among Detroit merchants to regulate sale of liquor to Indians (1775); photostat of Detroit census (1796); tax roll for the city of Detroit (1818); report of the Mayor's (Frank Murphy) Non-Partisan Committee on Industrial Disputes concerning the strike at the Briggs Manufacturing Company.
2594. DEXTER.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1883-1917. 600 items.
School registers; class rolls; teachers' contracts; insurance policies; bills, receipts and other business papers; correspondence, largely with Royal S. Copeland who was then secretary of district No. 9 school board.
Gift of Mrs. Royal S. Copeland, 1956.
2595. EDEN.
POST OFFICE REPORT, 1868. 1 item.
Gift of Miss Alice C. Chapin, 1941.
2596. ESCANABA.
RECORDS, 1907-32. 34 volumes.
Precinct registration records (1907-32); record of expenditures for the poor.
Gift of George M. Harvey, 1957.

2597. EVART.
MANUSCRIPT NEWSPAPERS, 1920's.
5 items.
Gift of Reverend Paul J. Allured, 1940.
2598. FARWELL.
LAND CONTRACTS, 1870-83. 1 volume.
Gift of Mrs. Hazel Littlefield Smith, 1962.
2599. FENTON.
RECORDS, 1839-64. 2 volumes.
Records of the proceedings of the school inspectors (1839-55); records of highway commissioners (1841-64).
Gift of Mr. J. C. Peck, 1960.
2600. FLINT.
SCHOOL RECORDS, 1837-1912. 2 items and 9 volumes.
Minutes of school district No. 3 (1837-68); class registers, receipts, contracts and records of proceedings of school district No. 16 (1867-1912).
Gift of Harry C. Hill, 1945.
2601. FORT MACKINAC.
LETTER BOOK, 1855-66. 1 volume.
Official correspondence of the commander of Fort Mackinac.
Gift of Bruce Dixon, 1958.
2602. FORT WILKINS.
RECEIPTS, 1846. 18 items.
Subsistence receipts for the Fort.
2603. GRAND RAPIDS.
RULES, 1864. 1 item.
Rules of the Records Court.
2604. GRATTAN.
MANUSCRIPT NEWSPAPER, 1871. 1 volume.
Five issues of The School Mirror, a manuscript newspaper written by pupils of school district No. 4.
2605. GRINDSTONE CITY.
MANUSCRIPT HISTORIES, [n.d.]. 1 item.
Histories of Grindstone City, Eagle Bay, and New River.
Gift of Miss Marylee Gravelle, 1953.
2606. GROSSE ILE.
DEED, 1776. 1 item, photostat copy.
Indian deed of Grosse Ile.
Gift of F. Clever Bald.
2607. HADLEY. VIGILANCE SOCIETY.
RECORDS, 1859-1918. 2 volumes.
Constitution, bylaws, membership rolls, financial records, and minutes of the Society.
On loan from the Society, 1945.
2608. HASTINGS.
SCHOOL CENSUS RECORDS, 1883. 1 volume.
2609. HOLLAND.
REPORTS, 1945-46. 20 items.
Report on World War II industrial production in Holland.
Gift of F. Clever Bald.
2610. ISLE ROYALE.
PAPERS, 1921-55. 2-1/3 feet.
Correspondence, newspaper clippings, and miscellaneous papers relating to the Detroit News campaign to make Isle Royale a National Park and to secure land for it; manuscript and notes of an article by Martha M. Bigelow (1955).
Correspondents include Arno B. Cameron, William P. F. Ferguson, Harold L. Ickes, Chase S. Osborn, Alexander G. Ruthven, Albert Stoll, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Lee A. White.
Gift of the Detroit News, 1952, and Martha M. Bigelow, 1955.
2611. JACKSON.
MANUSCRIPT NEWSPAPER, 1851. 1 volume.
Four issues of The Olive Branch, a manuscript journal edited by Charles V. DeLand, I. B. Gridley, W. E. Boardman.
2612. KALAMAZOO.
RECORDS, 1828-50, 1873-74. 1 volume, typewritten copy, and 2 reels of microfilm.
Extracts of Circuit Court records, newspaper accounts and other papers (1873-74) covering the "Kalamazoo Case" affirming the legality of tax-supported secondary education; microfilm of biographical file compiled by Edward J. Stevens, covering Kalamazoo city and county pioneers (1828-50).
2613. LAPEER.
PAPERS, 1845-95. 38 items.
Subscription list, floor plan of a school, and miscellaneous other papers of the Lapeer Seminary (1858-64); receipts and miscellaneous items relating to Lapeer.
Gift of Louis C. Cramton, 1957.
2614. MACKINAC ISLAND STATE PARK.
ANNUAL REPORT, 1899. 4 pages, typewritten copy.
Annual report of Superintendent S. B. Poole, of the Mackinac Island State Park, covering the

- period 1898-99.
Gift of Mrs. John Lemish, 1949.
2615. MILFORD.
RECORD, 1911-13. 1 item.
Record of contagious diseases in Milford.
Gift of Mrs. G. S. Rowe, 1950.
2616. NORTHVILLE.
PAPERS, [n.d.]. Ca. 200 items.
Reminiscences, notes, and typewritten
copies of newspaper articles on Northville, its
citizens and its institutions, including the Thayer
family, Yerkes family, William Dunlap, Marcus
Swift, the Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian
churches, Ladies' Library Association, Company
D, Fifth Michigan Cavalry, transportation facil-
ities, and other features of the community. In-
formation, for the most part, covers the period
1873-89.
2617. PINCKNEY.
PAPERS, 1880-84. 30 items.
Correspondence and legal papers pertain-
ing to litigation of Joseph Kirkland and citizens
of Pinckney to win possession of the public
square. This land had been given to the town-
ship of Putnam by William Kirkland.
Gift of Mrs. N. D. Potter, 1952.
2618. PRAIRIE RONDE.
SCHOOL RECORD, 1829. 1 item.
Articles of agreement for building a
school in Prairie Ronde.
Gift of Mrs. Andrew L. Ness, 1941.
2619. SALINE.
RECORDS, 1837-83. 4 volumes.
Minutes of school district No. 4, subse-
quently No. 8 (1837-64); minutes of the Board of
Health (1864-83); justice of the peace docket
(1849-50).
Gift of Mrs. Julia Catey, 1955.
2620. SAULT STE. MARIE.
CITY ORDINANCES, [n.d.]. 2 items.
Two ordinances providing gas works for
the city.
Gift of Chase S. Osborn.
2621. SOUTH LYON.
RECORDS, 1853-65. 2 volumes.
Records of magazine and newspaper sub-
scriptions and postal accounts.
Gift of Miss Janet Warden, 1938.
2622. TECUMSEH.
RECORDS, 1832-1954. 29 volumes and
3 items.
Minutes and financial records of school
district No. 6 (1837-85); assessment rolls (1872-
1900); report on the Musgrove Evans house; two
miscellaneous school records.
2623. UNION CITY.
PLATS, 1871-77. 5 items.
Plat of Lee's addition to Union City, two
of other small additions, and two plats of the
Union City cemetery.
Gift of Ralph J. Burr, 1957.
2624. VERMONTVILLE.
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE RECORDS,
1878-81. 1 volume.
2625. WESTPHALIA. U.S. POST OFFICE.
RECORDS, 1899-1927. 14 volumes.
Miscellaneous records.
Gift of Robert J. Trierweiler, 1961.
2626. YPSILANTI.
RECORDS, 1831-1904. 26 volumes and
2 items.
Minutes and financial records of school
district No. 1 (1834-97); court records, including
justice, criminal and civil dockets (1877-1910);
legal document (1831) relating to discontinuance
of a road; typewritten extracts from Ann Arbor
and Ypsilanti newspapers recording dramatic
activities in Ypsilanti (1879-1904).

RECORDS OF ORGANIZATIONS

2627. ADRIAN COLLEGE, Adrian.
MINUTES, 1863. 1 item.
Minutes of the organizational meeting of
a college literary society.
Gift of Wilfred B. Shaw, 1941.
2628. ADRIAN WOMAN'S CLUB.
PAPERS, 1887-1928. 26 items.
Annual reports (1891-93); manuscript
history (1895); financial papers; scattered cor-
respondence. This Club was first called the
Ladies' Study Club of Adrian.
2629. ALBION COLLEGE, Albion.
RECORDS, 1929. 2 items.
Manuscript historical sketch by an un-
known author on Albion College in the 1860's;
petition from the College for the establishment
of a chapter of Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia fraternity
on the campus.
2630. ALBION CONSUMER COOPERATIVE.
RECORDS, 1937. 1 volume and 20 items.
Minutes, weekly bulletins and miscellan-
eous papers.
2631. ALMA COLLEGE, Alma.
PAPERS, 1939, 1945. 2 items.
Plea for funds for the College, sent by
Frank Knox; report on World War II activities
of the College.
2632. ALPHADELPHIA ASSOCIATION.
RECORDS, 1844-48. 6 volumes and 600
items.
Constitution, census, membership records,
reports of committees, labor records, financial
accounts, minutes of directors, correspondence
and miscellaneous papers.
On loan from James Buckley, 1958.
2633. AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVER-
SITY PROFESSORS. UNIVERSITY OF
MICHIGAN CHAPTER.
PAPERS, 1935-59. 2 feet.
Correspondence, reports, membership
lists, financial records, and other papers of the
Association.
Gift of Miss Lucille Brackbill, 1962.
2634. AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVER-
SITY WOMEN. ANN ARBOR—YPSILANTI
BRANCH.
RECORDS, 1902-58. 13 volumes and
300 items.
Minutes, membership lists, financial rec-
ords, records of the scholarship loan fund, cor-
respondence, committee and other reports, scrap-
book.
2635. AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVER-
SITY WOMEN. MICHIGAN DIVISION.
RECORDS, 1919-57. 12 volumes and
1 item.
Minutes, financial records, historical
sketches, reports on chapters, committee re-
ports, miscellaneous reports, printed and mimeo-
graphed news letters and other publications (1930-
36).
2636. AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. MICH-
IGAN SECTION.
RECORDS, 1900-52. 50 items and 3 vol-
umes.
Correspondence and other papers, mostly
dealing with the support of a French orphan;
minutes, treasurer's reports, other records of
the organization.
2637. AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BANKING.
WASHTENAW COUNTY CHAPTER.
HISTORICAL NOTE, [n.d.]. 1 item.
The item was written by John R. Meadows.
2638. AMERICAN LEGION. MICHIGAN. FORT
DEARBORN POST No. 364.
RECORDS, 1935-48. 9 volumes.
Rosters and history of the Post, compiled
by Floyd L. Haight, 1949.
2639. AMERICANIZATION COMMITTEE OF
DETROIT.
PAPERS, 1914-31. 200 items.
Correspondence, minutes, reports cover-
ing the Committee's activities in preparing im-
migrants for naturalization examinations, includ-
ing a report on the immigrant in Detroit.
2640. AMPHICTYONIC CIRCLE OF ANN ARBOR.
MINUTES AND MEMBERSHIP ROLL,
1885-89. 1 volume.
Gift of Miss Caroline Pattengill, 1958.
2641. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY, Berrien Springs.
REPORT, 1945. 1 item.
Report on World War II activities of Em-
manuel Missionary College, now Andrews Uni-
versity.

2642. ANKENBRANDT, STEPEHEN W., comp.
SCRAPBOOKS, 1916-40. 11 volumes.
Scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on the activities of locals of the National Association of Letter Carriers and the Michigan Federation of Post Office Clerks.
Gift of Stephen W. Ankenbrandt, 1942.
2643. ANN ARBOR ART ASSOCIATION.
RECORDS, 1909-57. 7 volumes and 200 items.
Membership book, constitution, president's reports, minutes, financial records, miscellaneous material, and a scrapbook.
2644. ANN ARBOR BOOK AND THIMBLE CLUB.
MINUTES, 1930-49. 1 volume.
Gift of the Club, 1961.
2645. ANN ARBOR CITIZENS' COUNCIL.
MINUTES, 1937-42. 2 volumes.
2646. ANN ARBOR COMMUNITY FUND.
PAPERS, 1923-24. 40 items.
Correspondence, chiefly by Alfred H. White; financial records; other papers.
Gift of Alfred H. White, 1944.
2647. ANN ARBOR COOPERATIVE SOCIETY.
PAPERS, 1936-47. 250 items.
Minutes, financial statements, audit reports, manager's reports, bylaws, news sheet, correspondence regarding membership applications and other topics.
2648. ANN ARBOR DRAMA SEASON.
SCRAPBOOKS, 1938-51. 8 volumes.
Scrapbooks of newspaper clippings, pictures and correspondence relating to actors and plays of the Drama Season.
Gift of William B. Halstead, 1956.
2649. ANN ARBOR GARDEN CLUB.
RECORDS, 1930-60. 14 volumes and 250 items.
Minutes, financial records, membership lists, president's and various committees' reports, scrapbooks, and other records of the Club's activities.
2650. ANN ARBOR GRANDMOTHERS'S CLUB.
RECORDS, 1920-52. 7 volumes.
Six volumes of minutes and one scrapbook.
2651. ANN ARBOR LIBRARY CLUB.
PAPERS, 1903-43. 73 items and 2 volumes.
Minutes (1903-32); treasurer's records (1903-36); correspondence and miscellaneous papers.
2652. ANN ARBOR MEDICAL CLUB.
RECORDS, 1899-1912. 3 volumes and 60 items.
Scrapbook of correspondence (1901-10) concerning speaking arrangements for the Club; minutes; programs; scattered correspondence.
2653. ANN ARBOR PLAYMAKERS.
RECORDS, 1924. 3 items.
Membership list and financial record.
2654. ANN ARBOR ROD AND GUN CLUB.
PAPERS, 1896-97. 30 items and 1 volume.
Financial papers, membership lists, shooting records, miscellaneous items.
2655. ANN ARBOR SCHOOL OF RELIGION.
RECORDS, 1909-11. 1 volume.
Constitution and minutes.
2656. ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE BUSINESS OFFICERS.
PAPERS, 1909-10, 1926-44. 300 items.
Correspondence and papers of Shirley W. Smith and John C. Christensen with other officers of the Association; history of the Association written by Shirley W. Smith.
2657. BRANCH COUNTY COMMUNITY CORPORATION.
PAPERS, 1938. 4 items.
Two versions of the bylaws; letter describing the project.
2658. BRICKLAYERS', MASONS' AND PLASTERERS' INTERNATIONAL UNION OF AMERICA. ANN ARBOR.
RECORDS, 1901-51. 7 volumes.
Membership lists, minutes, financial records.
Gift of Louis Hackbarth, 1951, 1961.
2659. BROTHERHOOD OF PAINTERS, DECORATORS AND PAPERHANGERS OF AMERICA. ANN ARBOR, LOCAL 514.
RECORDS, 1899-1942. 21 volumes.
Membership lists, minutes, financial records.
2660. BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN'S CLUB OF ANN ARBOR.
PAPERS, 1921-58. 3 volumes and 1 foot.
Scrapbooks of materials relating to the activities of the Club; histories, constitution, minutes, correspondence and miscellaneous papers.
2661. CALVIN COLLEGE, Grand Rapids.
REPORT, 1945. 1 item.

- Report of Henry Schultze on World War II activities of Calvin College.
2662. CENTRAL MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, Mount Pleasant.
REPORT, 1945. 1 item.
Report on World War II activities of Central.
2663. CHAMBER MUSIC SOCIETY OF ANN ARBOR.
PAPERS, 1920-33. 175 items and 2 volumes.
Reports, financial records, minutes, membership lists, contracts, scattered correspondence of the Society and its predecessor Matinee Musicale.
Gift of Emil Lorch, 1956.
2664. CHEBOYGAN INDIAN SCHOOL.
REPORTS, 1857-65. 20 items, photostat copies.
Quarterly reports of the school.
2665. COMMITTEE ON CONSERVATION OF CULTURAL RESOURCES. MICHIGAN.
RECORDS, 1941-44. 200 items.
Reports, minutes, correspondence of this World War II effort to protect historical and cultural objects and papers from possible destruction. Lewis G. Vander Velde, chairman, was the principal correspondent.
2666. CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS.
RECORDS, 1945. 2 volumes.
Mimeographed records of negotiations between UAW-CIO and General Motors Corporation, November 9 and 16, 1945.
2667. CONSUMER'S COOPERATIVE COUNCIL OF DETROIT.
PAPERS, 1935-37. Ca. 100 items.
Financial records and extensive minutes of the Council.
2668. CORNELIA CHAUTAUQUA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC CIRCLE, Brooklyn.
RECORDS, 1893-96. 1 volume.
Constitution and minutes.
Gift of Mrs. Maude Smith, 1939.
2669. COUNTY TEACHERS' INSTITUTE. MICHIGAN.
RECORDS, 1890. 1 volume.
Record of activities and of persons attending the County Teachers' Institute throughout the counties of Michigan.
2670. DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. MICHIGAN.
RECORDS, 1900-58. 40 volumes.
Minutes and official proceedings of the Michigan State Conference of the D.A.R. The minute books, beginning in 1931, also contain reports on local chapters.
2671. DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. MICHIGAN. SARAH CASWELL ANGELL CHAPTER, Ann Arbor.
RECORDS, 1896-1960. 17 volumes and 3 and 2/3 feet.
Minutes and official records (1896-1940); membership rolls (1905-06); library record; scrapbooks of clippings and programs; marriage records in Washtenaw County (1827-57); correspondence files; speeches; regents reports; genealogical records; cemetery records; miscellaneous papers.
2672. DELTA GAMMA KAPPA SOCIETY.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, [n.d.]. 22 items.
Biographical sketches of Michigan women leaders in education.
Gift of Miss Helen S. Cooper, 1945.
2673. DEMOCRATIC PARTY. MICHIGAN.
PAPERS, 1932-34. 8 items and 2 volumes.
Advertising proposal for 1932 election publicity; membership lists and scattered correspondence of the Federation of Democratic Women's Clubs (1934); statement [n.d.] summarizing state expenditures under Democratic administrations in Michigan (1835-54).
2674. DETROIT BOARD OF COMMERCE.
PAPERS, 1916-43. Ca. 85 items.
Correspondence, mostly mimeographed, and miscellaneous papers concerning the activities of the Board.
Correspondents include Harvey J. Campbell and Edwin Denby.
2675. DETROIT INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.
REPORT, 1945. 1 item.
Report of the World War II activities of the Institute.
2676. DETROIT OPTICAL INSTITUTE.
NOTES, 1898. 39 pages, typewritten copy.
Notes on physical optics, prepared by John S. Owen for the Institute.
2677. DICKINSON INSTITUTE, Romeo.
PAPERS, 1855-68. 22 pages, photostat copy.

Articles of association and proceedings of the Institute.

2678. DRAMA LEAGUE OF AMERICA. ANN ARBOR CENTER.
RECORDS, 1913. 29 items.
Minutes and correspondence.
2679. EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY, Ypsilanti.
PAPERS, 1896, 1945. 2 items.
Articles of incorporation of the Student Christian Association (1896); report on the World War II activities of Eastern.
2680. EATON COUNTY PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
RECORDS, 1872-1920. 2 volumes.
Constitution, minutes of meetings, biographical sketches, obituaries. This Society was first called the Pioneer Society of Eaton and Ingham Counties.
2681. ELIOT CLUB OF ANN ARBOR.
PAPERS, 1918-20. 36 items.
Correspondence, poetry, program notes, minutes.
2682. ERIE AND KALAMAZOO RAILROAD.
PAPERS, 1834-1952. 10 feet and 51 volumes.
Correspondence relating to dividends and other business matters; legal papers, receipts, account books, bank statements and other financial papers; minutes of the Board of Directors (1834-1919); reports to the Interstate Commerce Commission and Michigan and Ohio regulatory agencies.
2683. FARMER-LABOR PARTY.
PAPERS, 1934-37. 90 items.
Correspondence, brochures, reports of party activities, particularly in Wayne and Washtenaw Counties.
Gift of Mentor L. Williams, 1945.
2684. FARMER'S CLUB OF SCHOOL DISTRICT No. 73, Kent County.
RECORDS, 1885-88. 1 volume.
Constitution and minutes.
2685. FERRIS INSTITUTE, Big Rapids.
LETTER, 1945. 1 item.
Letter from Merle S. Ward on the World War II activities of the Institute.
2686. FLUSHING ANTI-THIEF AND PROTECTION COMPANY.
RECORDS, 1864-86. 1 volume.
Minutes, constitution, membership list.

2687. FREEMASONS. MORENCI, LODGE No. 95.
LEDGER, 1864-72. 1 volume.
Financial records of the Lodge.
Gift of Mrs. A. A. Thompson, 1960.
2688. FROEBEL STUDY CLUB, Grand Rapids.
RECORDS, 1895-1953. 19 volumes.
Scrapbooks, minutes, and other records of the Club.
Gift of Mrs. C. J. Olsen, 1962.
2689. GERMAN CHRISTIAN AGRICULTURAL AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF ORA ET LABORA.
RECORDS, 1850-1949. 3 volumes and 32 items.
Record book (1862-68) containing constitution, minutes, correspondence, accounts, lists of members, and resolutions; financial records; map of colony lands; scattered correspondence; historical sketches; legal papers; newspaper clippings.
Gift of Mrs. Robert E. Morse, 1958.
2690. GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. DEPT. OF MICHIGAN. C. J. DICKERSON POST, HILLSDALE.
RECORDS, 1879-1936. 10 volumes and 35 items.
Minutes, financial records, membership roster, constitution and bylaws, miscellaneous notes and clippings.
2691. GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. DEPT. OF MICHIGAN. ESTABROOK WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS, ANN ARBOR.
SCRAPBOOKS, 1939-41. 2 volumes.
Clippings on activities of the G.A.R. in Michigan and of the Estabrook Woman's Relief Corps.
Gift of Mrs. Ruth Buchanan, 1949.
2692. GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. DEPT. OF MICHIGAN. LAPEER POST No. 144.
RECORDS, 1907-28. 2 volumes.
Minutes, financial records, membership lists.
Gift of Louis C. Cramton, 1961.
2693. GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. DEPT. OF MICHIGAN. WELCH POST No. 137. ANN ARBOR.
RECORDS, 1883-1940. 6 volumes.
Minutes, constitution, membership rolls, financial records, memorial record of deceased members.
2694. GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. NATIONAL ENCAMPMENTS.

- RECORDS, 1891. 1 volume.
Visitor's register of the twenty-fifth National Encampment, meeting in Detroit.
2695. GRAND RAPIDS CONSUMER'S COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION.
PAPERS, 1938. 3 items.
Stock certificate and notices.
2696. GRAND RAPIDS KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOL.
RECORDS, 1891-1919. 108 volumes.
Articles of incorporation and minutes; student registers and alumni rosters; performance records of students; student and teacher's notebooks, mostly those of Clara Wheeler; patterns and other teaching devices; financial records.
Gift of Mrs. B. W. Olsen, 1946.
2697. GRAND RAPIDS TRADES AND LABOR COUNCIL.
MINUTES, 1926-27. 1 item.
Gift of Mrs. Edward A. Kosten, 1963.
2698. GREENVILLE SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY.
MINUTES, 1890-91. 2 volumes.
2699. HARMONY ALLIANCE No. 49.
RECORDS, 1890-96. 1 volume.
Membership lists, financial notes, minutes of meetings of a Marion township, Livingston County farmers' alliance.
2700. HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC COMMITTEE OF MICHIGAN.
RECORDS, 1899-1906. 1 volume.
Minutes and rules adopted by the Committee.
2701. HIGHLAND PARK CIVIC ASSOCIATION.
PAPERS, 1950-51. 70 items.
Correspondence, articles of incorporation, property restriction agreements, membership blanks, and other related papers of the organization which sought restrictions on property occupancy and transferral.
2702. HILLSDALE COLLEGE, Hillsdale.
PAPERS, 1903, 1945. 1 volume and 1 item.
Letter from Harvey L. Turner on World War II activities of the College; scrapbook of clippings relating to its history and semi-centennial celebration.
2703. HILLSDALE PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
RECORDS, ca. 1874. 1 item.

- Biographical sketches and sketches of the state and county.
2704. HILLSDALE STAR GUILD.
PAPERS, 1913-16. 30 items.
Historical sketch, correspondence, receipts.
2705. HILLSDALE WOMAN'S CLUB.
RECORDS, 1890-1945. 16 items and 19 volumes.
Minutes, financial records, and other papers of the Club.
Gift of Miss Louise Hawkes, 1962.
2706. HILLSDALE YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIAL AND LITERARY GUILD.
MINUTES, 1891-97. 1 volume.
Minutes of this literary society devoted to reading and analysis.
Gift of Miss Louise Hawkes, 1961.
2707. HISTORICAL RECORDS SURVEY. MICHIGAN.
PAPERS, 1936-41. 195 feet and 1 volume.
Records of the Historical Records Survey of Michigan consist of transcripts of land patents and board of supervisors proceedings from many Michigan counties and townships which were used in compiling the Inventory of County Archives. Many of the proceedings date back to the 1850's. There are also correspondence, rough drafts of guides, field reports of workers, and other materials, including a History of the Negro in Michigan (85 pages).
On deposit.
2708. HUMANE SOCIETY OF ANN ARBOR.
PAPERS, 1901. 7 items.
Correspondence and legal papers regarding a mortgage assigned to the Society.
Gift of Mrs. James K. Pollock, 1944.
2709. HURON HILLS GOLF CLUB, Ann Arbor.
PAPERS, 1924-28. 150 items.
Articles of association, membership lists, correspondence, minutes, and financial papers.
2710. INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF CADETS OF HONOR AND TEMPERANCE, Hillsdale.
MINUTES, 1861-64. 1 volume.
Gift of Miss Louise Hawkes, 1961.
2711. INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS. PHOEBE BEAL CIRCLE, Ann Arbor.
RECORDS, 1911-53. 10 volumes.
Minutes, treasurer's reports, other records.
Gift of the Circle, 1961.

2712. IRON MOLDERS' UNION. GRAND RAPIDS, LOCAL 213.
RECORDS, 1878-1940. 23 volumes.
Minutes and financial records of the Union. The minutes terminate in 1909.
Gift of Mrs. Edward A. Kosten, 1963.
2713. JACKSON COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY. PAPERS, 1929. 3 items.
Sketch of early Jackson County doctors; two letters about the Medical History of Michigan.
2714. JACKSON JUNIOR COLLEGE, Jackson. LETTER, 1945. 1 item.
Letter describing World War II activities of the College.
2715. KALAMAZOO COLLEGE, Kalamazoo. LETTER, 1945. 1 item.
Letter from Dean Edward B. Hinckley describing World War II activities of the College.
2716. KALAMAZOO COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
PAPERS, 1847-48. 56 items.
Receipts and other financial papers.
2717. KALAMAZOO HARNESS MAKERS. PRICE FIXING AGREEMENT, 1854. 1 item.
Cooperative agreement, signed by four Kalamazoo harness makers, to standardize prices on various services.
Gift of Mrs. T. R. Walter, 1938.
2718. LADIES' LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF ANN ARBOR.
RECORDS, 1866-1916. 31 items and 4 volumes.
Minutes (1866-1908); correspondence (1906-17); legal documents; bylaws; clippings.
Correspondents include Byron A. Finney and Harry B. Hutchins.
2719. LADIES' LITERARY CLUB, Ypsilanti. RECORDS, 1894-1956. 20 volumes and 75 items.
Minutes, scrapbooks, financial records, reports, miscellaneous papers.
On loan from the Club.
2720. LADIES' TEMPERANCE UNION OF ADRIAN.
MINUTES, 1874. 1 volume.
Gift of Mrs. C. A. Howell, 1945.
2721. LAPEER COUNTY AGRICULTURE SOCIETY.
TREASURER'S REPORTS, 1858-74. 1 volume.
2722. LAWRENCE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Highland Park.
LETTER, 1945. 1 item.
Letter written by E. G. Lawrence, president of the Institute, describing the World War II activities of the Institute.
2723. LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS OF ANN ARBOR.
PAPERS, 1924. 8 items.
Correspondence and attendance lists.
2724. LEONI NORMAL SCHOOL, Leoni. COSMIAN LITERARY SOCIETY.
PAPERS, 1879-80. 2 items.
Constitution, minutes of the meeting of the Society.
Gift of Lewis A. Garred, 1943.
2725. MANCHESTER VILLAGE LYCEUM. RECORDS, 1836-37. 1 volume.
Constitution, membership rolls, minutes, financial records, and questions for debate.
Gift of Norman E. Leslie, 1957.
2726. MARSHALL COLLEGE, Marshall. PAPERS, 1857-67. 5 items.
Letters dealing with the disposal of the assets of the College, including suggestions that its charter be used by a medical school to be founded in connection with Harper Hospital in Detroit—probably the forerunner of Wayne State University.
2727. MICHIGAN (Ter.).
RECORDS, 1805, 1812. 2 items.
Extract of proceedings of Governor and Judges of the territory about land for Detroit jail and courthouse (1812); list of import taxes (1805).
2728. MICHIGAN.
SCRAPBOOK, ca. 1843-75. 1 volume.
Scrapbook of newspaper clippings collected by an unknown person. The clippings relate to Michigan history, Detroit, Three Rivers, The University of Michigan, State Historical Society, Andrew Ten Brook, and other subjects.
2729. MICHIGAN. AUDITOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.
PAPERS, 1830-34, 1894-1901. 275 items.
Correspondence, primarily with the treasurers of The University of Michigan about university finances; vouchers sent to the University; two licenses to trade in Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti (1830, 1834).

2730. MICHIGAN CAVALRY. 4th REGIMENT, 1862-65.
RECORD, 1862-65. 1 volume.
Record, compiled by David H. Haines, of the regiment's activities, including official report of the capture of Jefferson Davis.
2731. MICHIGAN CAVALRY. 5th REGIMENT, 1862-65.
SERVICE RECORDS, 1862-65. 4 items.
Service records of Victor E. Comte, Francis Defer, Xavier Salgat, and Solomon Stegris, of Company C.
2732. MICHIGAN CAVALRY. 7th REGIMENT, 1862-65. COMPANY A.
MUSTER ROLL, 1862-63. 1 item.
Gift of Historical Society of York County, Penn., 1958.
2733. MICHIGAN. CIVIL SERVICE STUDY COMMISSION.
RECORDS, 1935-42. 4 feet and 1 volume.
Correspondence, reports, minutes, financial records, drafts of bills, clippings, etc. of the Commission whose members were Haskell L. Nichols, Edmund C. Shields, James K. Pollock, chairman. Included is the report of 1936 of the Public Administration Service on existing conditions in Michigan.
Correspondents include Arthur W. Bromage, William A. Comstock, Charles C. Diggs, Frank D. Fitzgerald, Fred W. Green, William Haber, J. Ralston Hayden, George Meader, Frank Murphy, Chase S. Osborn, Frank A. Picard, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Murray D. Van Wagoner, Leonard D. White.
2734. MICHIGAN. COLDWATER STATE HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL. PARENTS' COUNCIL.
PAPERS, 1949-62. 300 items.
Constitution, history, reports, minutes, correspondence of the Council.
Gift of the Council.
2735. MICHIGAN COUNCIL FOR UNESCO.
RECORDS, 1950-54. 200 items.
Minutes, reports, programs, scattered correspondence.
Gift of Miss Sarita I. Davis, 1956.
2736. MICHIGAN FEDERATION OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN.
PAPERS, 1923-41. 3 feet.
Correspondence, program and convention materials.
2737. MICHIGAN FEMALE SEMINARY, Kalamazoo.
RECORDS, 1866, 1892-1907. 5 volumes.
Subscription lists (1866), minutes, financial records.
2738. MICHIGAN FORESTRY ASSOCIATION.
PAPERS, 1905-42. 1 volume and 250 items.
Financial records, constitution, membership lists, reports, correspondence.
Correspondents include Robert Craig, Jr. Gift of Mrs. Robert Craig, Jr., 1958.
2739. MICHIGAN INFANTRY. 1st REGIMENT, 1861-65.
MUSTER ROLL, 1862. 1 item, photostat copy.
2740. MICHIGAN INFANTRY. 1st REGIMENT, 1861-65. COMPANY F.
QUARTERMASTER RECORDS, 1862-63. 162 items.
Gift of Mrs. George K. March, 1952.
2741. MICHIGAN INFANTRY. 4th REGIMENT, 1861-65. COMPANY H.
RECORDS, 1861-64. 3 volumes.
Company clothing records, morning reports, descriptive roll.
2742. MICHIGAN INFANTRY. 6th REGIMENT, 1861-65.
RECORDS, 1861-65. 200 items and 6 volumes.
Quartermaster records; military record of companies C and F; company orders and descriptive roll (1861-63) of company I.
2743. MICHIGAN INFANTRY. 11th REGIMENT, 1862-65.
QUARTERMASTER RECORDS, 1864. 13 items.
2744. MICHIGAN INFANTRY. 16th REGIMENT, 1862-65.
QUARTERMASTER RECORDS, 1863. 1 volume.
2745. MICHIGAN INFANTRY. 20th REGIMENT, 1862-65.
RECORDS, 1867-85. 1 volume.
Minutes and rosters of the regiment's Veterans Association.
2746. MICHIGAN INFANTRY. 27th REGIMENT, 1863-65.
CERTIFICATES, 1863-64. 8 items.
Certificates of volunteer enlistments.

2747. MICHIGAN. LAPEER STATE HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL.
PAPERS, 1893-1904. 300 items.
Correspondence on the location and construction of the school; correspondence of Dr. William Polglase, first superintendent of the school, regarding the erection of the buildings, supplies, staff, purchasing, admissions.
Correspondents include John Havener, Julian Hess, Cyrus G. Luce, John T. Rich, James Schermerhorn, John C. Sharp, Loren A. Sherman.
Gift of Miss Beryl Bishop, 1959.
2748. MICHIGAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.
RECORDS, 1891-1948. 9 volumes and 8 feet.
Correspondence, committee reports, minutes, programs, scrapbooks and other materials.
2749. MICHIGAN MERIT SYSTEM ASSOCIATION.
PAPERS, 1937-38. 200 items.
Correspondence, programs, and publicity of this association's activities to promote civil service reform in Michigan.
Correspondents include Edward H. Litchfield.
2750. MICHIGAN. NAVAL MILITIA.
RECORD, 1897. 1 volume.
Complete record of the Second Division from Saginaw on their week's tour of duty aboard the U.S.S. Michigan. Included is a description of the ship and training routine.
2751. MICHIGAN. NAVAL MILITIA. 3rd REGIMENT. COMPANY J.
RECORD, 1917. 1 volume.
Gift of Shirley W. Smith, 1950.
2752. MICHIGAN. PUBLIC DOMAIN COMMISSION.
RECORDS, 1911-13. 1 volume.
Minutes, reports, extracts of the Commission and financial records.
Gift of Mrs. Junius Beal, 1944.
2753. MICHIGAN SOCIETY OF ARCHITECTS. COMMITTEE ON MICHIGAN ARCHITECTURE.
RECORDS, 1945, 1947. 2 items.
Survey of Michigan architects and the war; list of registered architects.
2754. MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' ASSOCIATION.
RECORDS, 1872. 2 items.
Minutes and constitution.
2755. MICHIGAN. STATE BOARD OF DENTISTRY.
RECORDS, 1883-1957. 1 reel of microfilm.
Minutes of the Board (1883-1932); register of licensed dentists (1907-57).
2756. MICHIGAN. STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS, 1880-93.
1 volume.
Daily weather records for the Ann Arbor area kept for the Board. Records for January 1880-July 1881 were kept by Mark W. Harrington.
2757. MICHIGAN. STATE EMERGENCY WELFARE RELIEF COMMISSION.
PAPERS, 1934-38. 1 foot.
Directives of the state relief administrator, William Haber, containing information on the operation of all New Deal agencies in Michigan.
2758. MICHIGAN STATE FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS.
PAPERS, 1898-1951. 2 feet.
Minutes; financial records; annual, secretary's and Board of Managers reports; materials on state conventions; correspondence; miscellaneous papers.
2759. MICHIGAN. STATE LAND OFFICE. NEWAYGO AND NORTHPORT ROAD SURVEY, 1859. 1 volume.
Gift of George J. Blazier, 1959.
2760. MICHIGAN. STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY. EIGHTH DISTRICT.
ADDRESS, 1904. 1 item.
Address by Dr. Beverley D. Harison advocating the removal of the University of Michigan Medical School to Detroit.
2761. MICHIGAN. STATE PRISON OF SOUTHERN MICHIGAN, Jackson.
RECORDS, 1903-07. 2 items and 4 volumes.
Papers on building a new cell block; miscellaneous accounts of expenditures and labor records.
2762. MICHIGAN. STATE TAX COMMISSION. REPORTS, 1900. 9 volumes.
Reports of the comprehensive Michigan Railroad Appraisal, directed by Mortimer E. Cooley for the Commission at the behest of Governor Hazen Pingree. There are also appraisals of plank roads and canals built in Michigan.

2763. MICHIGAN TRUDEAU SOCIETY.
RECORDS, 1916-40. 1 volume.
Constitution and minutes of the Society devoted to stimulating the interest of physicians in the problem of tuberculosis.
Gift of Dr. William De Kleine.
2764. MICHIGAN TURNPIKE AUTHORITY.
REPORT, 1955. 77 pages.
Civil engineering report of the Michigan Turnpike project No. 1, prepared by the Turnpike Authority.
Gift of Justin R. Whiting, 1962.
2765. MICHIGAN. YPSILANTI STATE HOSPITAL.
ACCOUNT BOOK, 1878-81. 1 volume.
Account book of the Eastern Michigan Asylum, later Ypsilanti State Hospital listing articles of clothing, private possessions, etc., brought by the inmates from home and those given them by the State.
2766. MILFORD SOCIAL CLUB.
MINUTES, 1874. 1 volume.
2767. MILITARY ORDER OF THE LOYAL LEGION OF THE UNITED STATES.
MICHIGAN COMMANDERY.
RECORDS, 1885-1951. 16 volumes and 26 items.
Membership applications containing biographical data and summary of military record; index to membership applications; membership register; minutes (1901-27); financial records (1885-1931); library records; twenty-six reminiscences and papers of Union veterans who were members of the Michigan Commandery.
2768. MONROE CIVIC IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.
PAPERS, 1902-24. 20 items and 2 volumes.
Minutes of the Society (1902-13) and scattered correspondence.
Correspondents include Charles E. Townsend.
2769. NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS AND TEACHERS. MICHIGAN BRANCH.
PAPERS, 1918-54. 16 feet.
Convention books, district books, bulletins, minutes, treasurer's reports.
2770. NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE OF ANN ARBOR.
PAPERS, 1940-42. 300 items and 1 volume.
Correspondence, minutes, scrapbook of this organization and its predecessor the Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies, which promoted national defense and aid to Great Britain.
Correspondents include Henry M. Bates, Prentiss M. Brown, Wallace Campbell, George A. Dondero, J. Ralston Hayden, Clare E. Hoffman, Frank Knox, Earl C. Michener, T. Reardon Peirsol, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Roy O. Woodruff.
Gift of Howard M. Ehrmann.
2771. NATIONAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES IN AMERICA. MICHIGAN.
PAPERS, 1898-1959. 4 feet.
Historian's reports, certificates, minutes, miscellaneous papers.
On loan from the Chapter.
2772. NATIONAL SOCIETY OF DAUGHTERS OF FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA. MICHIGAN CHAPTER.
RECORDS, 1956-60. 4 volumes.
Scrapbook, genealogical notes, other papers.
On loan from the Society.
2773. NELL GWYN'S COMPANY, Ann Arbor.
PAPERS, 1930-56. 300 items.
Programs, clippings, financial records, scattered correspondence, scripts, and draft of James Umphrey's thesis on the Company.
2774. NORTHEASTERN MICHIGAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.
FINANCIAL RECORDS, 1854. 1 volume.
Gift of Dr. R. M. Greenshields, 1939.
2775. OAKLAND COUNTY PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
ADDRESSES, ca. 1929. 3 items.
Addresses by Jayno W. Adams to the Society.
2776. ODD-FELLOWS, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF. BATTLE CREEK, QUEEN CITY LODGE.
RECORDS, 1904-29. 11 volumes.
Financial records (1905-22); membership records and applications for membership (1904-29); officers' roster (1904-11); minutes (1918-27).
2777. OLIVET COLLEGE, Olivet.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1843-44. 6 items, photostat copies.
Correspondence regarding financing and other college business.
Gift of Harry L. Moss, 1942.
2778. ORDER OF THE EASTERN STAR. WASH-TENAW COUNTY ASSOCIATION.
MINUTES, 1907-52. 3 volumes.
On loan from the Association.

2779. PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. FAWN RIVER GRANGE.
RECORDS, 1875-78. 1 volume.
Minutes and financial notes.
On loan from the Seminary.
2780. PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. MICHIGAN STATE GRANGE.
RECORDS, 1873-1961. 5 items, 8 volumes, 1 reel of microfilm.
Minutes of the executive committee (1874-1907); minutes and proceedings of the state conference (1873-80); financial and other records; roster of all lodges.
Gift of the Grange, 1962.
2781. PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. YPSILANTI GRANGE No. 56.
PAPERS, 1873-1959. 16 volumes and 450 items.
Constitution, bylaws, roster of members, minutes (1873-89, 1903-06, 1940-59); financial records, membership applications, quarterly reports, receipts, scattered correspondence.
Gift of Mrs. Walter C. Gale, 1962.
2782. PENINSULA FARMERS CLUB.
RECORDS, 1883-1903. 1 volume.
Manuscript and printed (newspaper accounts) minutes of this Club in the Grand Traverse Region.
2783. POLITICAL EQUALITY CLUB, Ann Arbor.
MINUTES, 1894-1900. 2 volumes.
Gift of Miss Louise George, 1944-45.
2784. PORT HURON JUNIOR COLLEGE, Port Huron.
LETTER, 1945. 1 item.
Letter describing World War II activities of the College.
2785. PRAIRIE SEMINARY, Richland.
RECORDS, 1853-93. 1 volume and 28 items.
Constitution; subscription list; minutes; receipts; leases of Richland Academy, the name being changed to Prairie Seminary in 1856.
Gift of Mrs. Justin T. Cook, 1938.
2786. PROHIBITION PARTY. MICHIGAN.
PAPERS, 1930-44. 50 items.
Mimeographed directives, sample ballots, campaign literature.
Gift of William J. Persons, 1942-48.
2787. RAISIN VALLEY SEMINARY, Adrian.
RECORDS, 1890-1944. 6 volumes and 12 items.
Minutes (1893-1918); alumni records (1910-44), including rosters and minutes of reunions; contracts; scattered correspondence; historical sketch.
On loan from the Seminary.
2788. RED CROSS. LENAWEE COUNTY CHAPTER.
SCRAPBOOKS, 1920-45. 4 volumes.
Scrapbooks of newspaper clippings on the activities of the Chapter.
Gift of the Chapter, 1947.
2789. RED CROSS. WASHTENAW COUNTY CHAPTER.
RECORDS, 1916-30. 5 volumes.
Records include correspondence, minutes, clippings, reports of the Public Health Nursing Association, and a scrapbook of form letters from the Central Division Headquarters to county chapters.
On loan from the Chapter.
2790. REDFORD TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
RECORDS, 1832-48. 1 volume.
Minutes, membership rolls, constitution.
Gift of Charles L. Dubuar, 1943.
2791. REPUBLICAN PARTY. MICHIGAN.
PAPERS, 1881-1949. 80 items and 1 volume.
Reminiscences on the founding of the Party (ca. 1891); minutes of the Lapeer County Republican Committee (1881-87); constitution, reports, and miscellaneous papers of the Republican Woman's Club of Alma (1941-46); certificate of presidential electors (1940); correspondence and papers of the Ann Arbor Republican Committee (1948-49).
2792. RIVER RAISIN MONUMENT COMMISSION.
RECORD, 1903-04. 1 volume.
Record of the activities of the Commission in erecting a monument commemorating the River Raisin massacre in 1813.
2793. ROTARY CLUB. ANN ARBOR.
PAPERS, 1931-48. 300 items.
Membership list, correspondence, and other papers relating to the Club's activities.
Correspondents include Randolph G. Adams and Wilfred B. Shaw.
2794. ST. JOSEPH COUNTY SOCIAL BENEFIT CLUB.
MINUTES, 1903-30. 3 volumes.
Gift of Bernard W. Ansley, 1953.
2795. ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY HOSPITAL, Ann Arbor.
HISTORICAL SKETCHES, [n.d.]. 2 items.

2796. SALINE WOMAN'S CLUB.
MINUTES, 1941-50. 2 volumes.
Gift of Mrs. Bessie Collins, 1955.
2797. SOLDIERS' AID SOCIETY OF GRAND HAVEN.
RECORDS, 1861-65. 1 volume.
Records of donations and work of the Society.
Gift of Miss Hollister Hancock, 1939.
2798. SOLDIERS' AID SOCIETY OF KALAMAZOO.
FINANCIAL RECORD, 1861-66. 1 item, typewritten copy.
2799. SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. MICHIGAN SOCIETY. WASHTENAW CHAPTER.
SCRAPBOOK, 1914-36. 1 volume.
Scrapbook of clippings, letters, programs of the Chapter's activities.
Gift of Warren W. Florer, 1937.
2800. STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF MICHIGAN.
PAPERS, 1898-1950. 75 items.
Minutes, financial reports, correspondence, address.
2801. SUNRISE FARMING COOPERATIVE, Saginaw.
RECORDS, 1933-36. 2 reels of microfilm.
Bulletins, newspapers, minutes, financial reports, report of legal proceedings against the community, and other papers of this cooperative society located in Saginaw Valley.
2802. TOWN AND GOWN CLUB, Ann Arbor.
POEM, 1894. 1 item.
Poem commemorating the first anniversary of the Club.
Gift of Frederick McOmber, 1957.
2803. U.S. ARMY. MUSTER ROLLS, 1832.
6 items, photostat copies.
Muster rolls for United States troops stationed at Fort Crawford, Michigan Territory.
2804. U.S. AUTOMOBILE LABOR BOARD.
RECORDS, 1934-35. 5-1/2 feet.
Stenographic reports of hearings before the Board.
2805. U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.
LANSING CENSUS of 1860. 1 volume.
Copy, typewritten and indexed by George L. Hammell.
2806. U.S. COUNCIL OF NATIONAL DEFENSE. PAPERS, 1918-19. 27 items.
Correspondence, report, and other papers of the Women's Committee of the Washtenaw County unit.
Correspondents include Caroline Bartlett Crane, Mary E. B. Markley, Albert E. Sleeper.
Gift of Mrs. Markley, 1942.
2807. U.S. FUEL ADMINISTRATION.
PAPERS, 1918-19. 85 items.
Directives, records, miscellaneous papers of this World War I group in Michigan, William K. Prudden, administrator.
2808. U.S. NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BOARD.
PAPERS, 1937-38. 300 items.
Briefs and extensive newspaper clippings on the Ford Motor Company case before the Board as well as other Michigan cases.
2809. U.S. OFFICE OF PRICE ADMINISTRATION. RECORDS, 1943. 3 volumes.
Miscellaneous records of the OPA activities in Washtenaw County during World War II.
Gift of Mentor L. Williams, 1945.
2810. U.S. TREATIES, ETC., 1809-1817 (Madison).
INDIAN TREATY, 1807. 1 item.
Treaty concluded in 1807 at Detroit between Ottoway, Chippeway, Wyandot, Poutewatomy Indians and the United States, locating sections of lands on the St. Clair River for Indian reserves and signed by President James Madison, 1809.
Gift of Mrs. Edgar H. Durfee, 1953.
2811. U.S. TREATIES, ETC., 1817-1825 (Monroe).
TREATY OF SAGINAW, 1819. 1 item.
Photograph of the treaty between the United States and the Chippewa Indians.
Gift of William R. Longstreet, 1938.
2812. [U.S. TREATIES, ETC., 1853-1857 (Pierce)].
LAND REGISTER, 1854-55. 1 volume.
Volume recording land holdings of Ottawa and Chippewa Indians and others in Michigan, granted under treaty of September 30, 1854; July 31, 1855; and August 31, 1855.
2813. UNIVERSITIES COMMITTEE ON POST-WAR INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS.
PAPERS, 1943-44. 119 items.
Minutes, correspondence, resolutions of the Ann Arbor unit; twenty-nine printed items of the National organization.
Correspondents include Joseph H. Ball, Harold H. Burton, Z. Clark Dickinson, Homer

Ferguson, Carl A. Hatch, Ralph B. Perry, Arthur H. Vandenberg.

2814. UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT.

REPORT, 1945. 1 item.

Report on World War II activities of the University.

2815. VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION OF ANN ARBOR.

RECORDS, 1896-1962. 1 foot and 19 volumes.

Constitutions; case work, committee, annual, and financial reports; minutes; miscellaneous records of the Association which was formerly known as the Public Health Nursing Association and originally established as the Hospital Circle of the King's Daughters.

Gift of the Association, 1948-62.

2816. WJR (radio station) DETROIT.

SHELLAC RECORDINGS, ca. 1940's. 13 cartons.

Recordings of interviews of prominent people, presented on George Cushing's radio program.

2817. WASHTENAW COUNTY FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS.

RECORDS, 1916-52. 4 volumes and 21 items.

Historical sketch and correspondence (1916); minutes and other records (1916-21, 1948-52).

Correspondents include Caroline Bartlett Crane and Mary E. B. Markley.

2818. WASHTENAW COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY.

PAPERS, 1847, 1866-1921. 250 items and 1 volume.

Correspondence, largely with Dr. James F. Breakey, about public health matters; program notes and other papers dealing with the activities of the Society; fee bills for 1847, 1867, 1875, the earliest of which contains a code of ethics; reports on Ann Arbor water (1907-10); case reports; volume containing roster of members and minutes.

Correspondents include Levi L. Barbour, Shirley W. Smith, Victor C. Vaughan.

2819. WASHTENAW COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY. WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

RECORDS, 1938-58. 3 volumes and 300 items.

Minutes of the Washtenaw County Medical Society (1938-56); "Twenty Year History of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Washtenaw County

Medical Society, 1938-1958," compiled by Mrs. Howard Cummings, Mrs. Leonard E. Himler, Mrs. Emery Sink; constitution, program notes, reports, correspondence, miscellaneous papers.

Gift of Mrs. Russell DeJong, 1959.

2820. WASHTENAW HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

PAPERS, 1825-1955. 5 volumes and 2-2/3 feet.

Papers of this organization and its predecessor, the Washtenaw County Pioneer Society, fall into two categories: papers relating to the activities of the organizations which include register of members and minutes (1873-1955); papers collected by them which include a wide variety of manuscripts and other papers relating to Ann Arbor and Washtenaw County and their people and institutions. Included are quarter-master records of the 6th Michigan Heavy Artillery Regiment and muster rolls of the 4th Michigan Infantry during the Civil War; deeds to property; a scrapbook of newspaper clippings on early Ann Arbor collected by Lucy Chapin; obituaries and miscellaneous papers.

2821. WEST SIDE WOMAN'S CLUB, Ann Arbor.

MINUTES, 1921-47. 6 volumes.

2822. WOLVERINE COOPERATIVE, Lansing.

PAPERS, 1937-38. Ca. 100 items.

Constitution, scattered correspondence, price lists, publications, advertisements, and other papers.

2823. WOLVERINE CYCLERS, Ann Arbor.

RECORDS, 1890-96. 2 volumes.

Minutes and financial records.

Gift of Walter P. Staebler, 1953.

2824. WOMAN'S AMERICAN PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION. MICHIGAN.

RECORDS, 1893-95. 1 volume.

Constitution, minutes, financial records.

Gift of Father Mark Foley, 1945.

2825. WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION, Ann Arbor.

LETTER, 1884. 1 item.

Letter to the University of Michigan Board of Regents on student drinking.

2826. WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION, Evart.

MINUTES, 1887, 1900-05. 1 volume and 5 items.

2827. WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION, Michigan.

HISTORICAL SKETCH, [n.d.]. 1 item.

Historical notes on various Michigan WCTU groups, with special reference to Ann Arbor.

2828. WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION, Osceola County. RECORDS, 1897-1900. 1 volume and 6 items.
Minutes, roll book, scattered correspondence.

2829. WOMAN'S CLUB OF ANN ARBOR. RECORDS, 1906-60. 10 volumes and 1 foot.
Minutes, annual reports, financial records, scattered correspondence, scrapbooks.
On loan from the Club.

2830. YOUNG MEN'S LITERARY SOCIETY OF ANN ARBOR.
MINUTES, 1836-37. 1 volume.

2831. YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY OF LANSING. RECEIPT BOOK, 1868-79. 1 volume.
Receipt book contains autographed receipts of "Josh Billings," Samuel Clemens, Bret Hart, Wendell Phillips, Elizabeth Cady Stanton.
Gift of Robert Y. Larned, 1953.

2832. YPSILANTI CHILD STUDY CLUB. RECORDS, 1926-46. 3 volumes.
Minutes and membership rolls.
On loan from the Club.

2833. YPSILANTI FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS.
TREASURER'S RECORDS, 1914-44.

RECORDS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

2834. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY.

BUSINESS RECORDS, 1837-1955. 1 foot and 75 volumes.

Included are twelve treasurer's reports and sixty volumes of records (1837-1915); fifteen Chemical Laboratory records (1870-79); records of the Dental College (1883-84); 500 items of correspondence and other papers of the Accounting Office (1913-58); 250 items of miscellaneous business and financial records (1837-1930), including material on the University interest fund and gifts to the University, such as the Elizabeth Bates estate.

2835. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS, 1890-1942. 15 volumes and ca. 250 items.

Eleven volumes and ten items of general history; four volumes concerning the Burton Tower fund; memorials; twenty-five letters (1933) from department chairmen and deans on faculty loss occasioned by the depression; twenty-four reports and miscellaneous items on the marriage relations course (1936-40); reports on honorary degrees (1925-27, 1942); twenty-five reports and items of correspondence on student loan funds and scholarships (1890-1926); fifteen items of correspondence regarding Hopwood awards (1932-36). Correspondents include Franklin P. Adams, Henry Hazlitt, Arthur Pound, Webb Waldron. Other papers include a report on the Henry Russel award; two reports on the Middle English Dictionary; two memoranda on the Near Eastern Expedition (1925-26); receipt record of the Pasteur Institute (1903-07); three reports of the School of Mines (1876-79); thirteen items of correspondence of the Office of Educational Investigations (1940-43); three items of legislation: act (1837) establishing the University of Michigan, act (1838) granting a loan, appropriation act of 1893; and minutes of the Conference of University Social Science Research (1934-36). The 1936 meeting was held at the University.

2836. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. ADMINISTRATION.

RECORDS, 1852-1949. 26 volumes and 20 feet.

Seven volumes of admissions records (1856-1913); nine volumes of registration, attendance, examination, and other records (1852-1925); three volumes of scrapbooks and reports of the Dean of Women (1920-49); two volumes of

correspondence of the Auditing Committee (1911-17); one volume of janitor's records (1851-56); four volumes of scholarship records (1897-1939); eighteen feet of correspondence, financial records, and papers (1919-55) of the Office of Student Affairs, including correspondence on student aid, Latin American students, fraternities, sororities, World War II veterans affairs, and the Harmon foundation; 200 items of minutes and related papers of the Conference of Deans (1920-42); report of the Committee of Instructors on Salaries (1920); report of the Committee on Correspondence Courses (1923); report of the Committee of the College of Literature, Science and the Arts (1879); reports of the Committee of Non-Athletic Organizations (1910-14); report of the Committee on the Articulation of High School and College English (n.d.); report of the Committee on College Entrance Requirements (1934); correspondence and reports of the Committee on Tax Survey (1928-29); correspondence and reports of the Committee on Theatre Policy and Practice (1930-36); report of the Committee on Traveling Expenses (1931); reports of the Committee on University Calendar Revision (1920-26); reports of the Committee on Senate Reception (1911); minutes of the Committee on Near East Research (1929-31); reports of the Committee on Faculty Research Funds (1928-41); report of the Committee on Discipline (n.d.); minutes, correspondence and report of the Committee on Special Needs (1926-29).

2837. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. ALUMNI ASSOCIATION.

RECORDS, 1859-1960. 332 feet and 22 volumes.

Correspondence, reports, registration registers, and miscellaneous records covering all aspects of the Alumni and Alumnae Associations activities, both on campus and clubs organized in various cities throughout the world; correspondence of The Michigan Alumnus Quarterly Review (1951-59); and records of various classes and their reunions.

Included are College of Literature, Science and the Arts, Class of 1849 (2 items, 1899), 1858 (2 items, 1908, 1944), 1861 (4 items, 1910-11), 1863 (50 items, 1887-1910), 1865 (150 items, 1910-14), 1867 (1 item, 1917), 1871 (5 items, 1886-1906), 1872 (300 items, 1872-1930), 1873 (6 items, 1873-74, 1930), 1875 (10 items, 1930-41), 1876 (450 items and 1 volume, 1876-1938), 1877 (1 foot, 1887-1927), 1878 (11 items,

1876-1928), 1880 (75 items, 1905-38), 1881 (400 items, 1881-1938), 1883 (5 items, n.d.), 1888 (1 item), 1889 (25 items, 1914-27), 1892 (25 items, 1927), 1893 (2 items, 1893), 1896 (130 items, 1906-41), 1902 (1 volume and 2 items), 1903 (1 item, 1953), 1908 (1 item, 1908), 1916 (2 items, 1919); Medical School, Class of 1864 (1 item, 1907), 1874 (1 item, 1874); Law School, Class of 1868 (1 item, ca. 1909), 1886 (500 items, 1896-1941), 1887 (50 items, 1937), 1888 (7 feet, 1900-45), 1894 (100 items, 1945-49), 1898 (300 items, 1916-48), 1902 (1 volume and 200 items, 1940-52); College of Engineering, Class of 1904 (1 item, 1914), 1907 (3 items, 1932), 1927 (4 items, 1931).

2838. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY—ATHLETICS. PAPERS, 1879-1955. 25 volumes and 72 feet.

The papers consist primarily of correspondence of football coaches and athletic directors, particularly Fielding H. Yost; also reports, petitions, account books, scrapbooks, contracts, and other papers; minutes of the Board in Control of Intercollegiate Athletics (1914-47); track and field records; papers of the Athletic Managers' Club; scholarship loan fund papers; correspondence and papers of the Athletic Association (1879-91); historical sketch of the Women's Athletic Association and women's physical education.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Charles Baird, Philip G. Bartelme, William A. Comstock, Herbert O. Crisler, Edwin Denby, Fred W. Green, Ring Lardner, Frank Murphy, Chase S. Osborn, Philip C. Pack, Knute K. Rockne, Alexander G. Ruthven, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Fielding H. Yost.

2839. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION CENTER. REPORT, 1948. 1 item.
Report and history of the Center.

2840. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. BOARD OF REGENTS. RECORDS, 1837-1943. 6 volumes and 350 items.

Two volumes of Regents Proceedings (1837-70); minutes (1923, 1929-35); "Inside Stuff," a parody on a Board of Regents' meeting (ca. 1920); Regents' Executive Committee minutes (1845-51); receipt book (1838-54); reports of Regents' committees; petition from the Young Men's Society of Detroit regarding litigation on University property (n.d.); legal documents covering court action (1850) of Jonathan Kearsley against the University; correspondence and legal papers (1908-09) concerning James H.

Wade; tentative bylaws of the University (1920); scattered correspondence and recommendations for degrees; correspondence on choosing a successor to President Marion L. Burton.

Correspondents include William L. Clements, Byron M. Cutcheon, Alpheus Felch, Corydon La Ford, Henry S. Frieze, Harry A. Garfield, Alexander J. Groesbeck, Herbert C. Hoover, Charles A. Kent, John W. Langley, Andrew C. McLaughlin, William J. Mayo, Chase S. Osborn, Alonzo B. Palmer, Ulrich B. Phillips, Henry Sewall, James Shearer, Joseph B. Steere, Ralph Stone, Jonathan Taft, Calvin Thomas, Alexander Winchell.

2841. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS DEPARTMENT. RECORDS, 1853-1935. 4 volumes and 1 foot.

Reports, contracts, films, proposals and specifications for various University buildings and campus improvements; historical notes on buildings; summaries of New Deal federal aid projects; inventories of University property, 1879-80; miscellaneous papers; records of various fund-raising campaigns for buildings.

2842. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. BUREAU OF BROADCASTING. PAPERS, 1913-59. 2 feet and 48 volumes.
Correspondence, reports, log book, radio scripts and other papers of University radio station WUOM and its pioneer predecessor WCBC.

2843. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. BUREAU OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS. PAPERS, 1944-59. 250 items.
Membership lists; correspondence in reference to the conferences sponsored by the Bureau.

2844. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. BUREAU OF SCHOOL SERVICES. RECORDS, 1875-1932. 5 volumes and 100 items.

Five volumes of the Committee on Diploma Schools (1884-1907), giving detailed reports on high schools in Michigan and throughout the nation; reports on diploma students (1875-79); school inspection reports (1904-29); minutes of Accrediting Committee (1930-32); minutes of committees on relations with secondary schools and on cooperation with educational institutions and institutions of higher education.

2845. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. CATHOLEPIS-TEMIAD. RECORDS, 1817-69. 2 items and 4 volumes.

A volume of laws and ordinances of the University of Michigan (1817-18), signed by John Monteith; a volume of miscellaneous letters and documents (1817-69), collected by Charles I. Walker, relating to the University and including Woodward's draft of the act establishing the Catholepistemiad, a table listing professorships, other documents, a report on government and organization of the University (1838), a report of the Monroe Branch of the University, and a brief history of the University by Charles I. Walker (1869). Other items are Minutes of the Trustees (1821-37); receipt No. 1 (1817) for University Subscription Fund; first annual report of President Monteith (1818).

Correspondents include James V. Campbell, John Monteith, Henry R. Schoolcraft, Charles I. Walker, William Woodbridge, Augustus B. Woodward.

2846. MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY—CEREMONIES. PAPERS, 1887-1955. 5 feet and 4 volumes.

Commencement addresses by Clinton P. Anderson (1946) and Justice Earl Warren (1955); correspondence, invitations, replies to invitations, and other papers relating to the inaugurations of presidents Marion L. Burton in 1920 (300 items and 4 volumes), Clarence C. Little in 1925 (150 items), and Harlan H. Hatcher in 1951 (600 items); memo on the College of Literature, Science and the Arts centennial (1940); correspondence and papers on the James B. Angell quarter centennial celebration in 1896 (7 items); correspondence and other papers of the Honors Convocation of 1936-37 (40 items); photostat of a letter to U Nu from Burmese students at The University of Michigan (1955); correspondence and other papers of the reunion in 1930 of the students of the Tappan administration (85 items); correspondence and other papers of the semi-centennial celebration in 1887; four feet of commencement correspondence, reports, and other material (1910-43); four volumes on the seventy-fifth anniversary celebration.

2847. MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING. PAPERS, 1873-1939. 60 feet and 1 volume.

Correspondence, reports, and other papers from the Office of the Dean of the College of Engineering; Engineering Council records; papers on Willow Run Airport; manuscript history of the College; a volume of drawings made by students in engineering shops.

2848. MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND THE ARTS.

RECORDS, 1846-1945. 36 volumes and 230 feet.

Twelve volumes of drafts and final versions of minutes of the faculty (1846-1920); four volumes of records of the Administrative Board (1893-1922); five volumes of Executive Committee minutes (1934-45); one volume of minutes of the Committee on the Deanship (1944-45); thirteen volumes of miscellaneous records of departments, including one volume of orations and essays of the classes of 1858, 1860, 1861, 1863; one volume and 300 items of the 1941 centennial papers; 100 feet of correspondence, records of appointments, and other papers of the deans which deal with the College; 130 feet of records of the counselors offices of the dean of the College (1928-51).

2849. MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY. COLLEGE OF LITERATURE, SCIENCE AND THE ARTS. DEPARTMENTS. RECORDS, 1856-1959.

Astronomy, 1885-1949. 16-1/2 feet. Correspondence, reports, budgets, and working papers of the department and of The University of Michigan Observatories: McMath-Hulbert at Lake Angelus, Lamont-Hussey at Bloemfontein, and Detroit at Ann Arbor. Correspondents include Ralph H. Curtiss, William J. Hussey, Robert R. McMath.

Botany, 1879-1913. 100 items. The records include reports, correspondence, financial papers, miscellaneous items on the department and the Botanical Gardens.

Chemistry, 1856-1921. 37 items. Reports, correspondence, recommendations of the department and especially the chemical laboratory. Correspondents include Charles K. Adams, Edward D. Campbell, Silas H. Douglas, John W. Langley.

English, 1919-57. 250 items. The papers include correspondence on the faculty and administration of the department. Correspondents include William W. Bishop, Van Wyck Brooks, Marion L. Burton, Oscar J. Campbell, Lucius L. Hubbard, Clarence C. Little, Alfred H. Lloyd, Louis A. Strauss.

Fine Arts, [n.d.]. 1 item. Report on the pioneering nature of fine arts courses developed by Alva Bradish.

History, 1927-52. 5 feet. Correspondence, largely regarding faculty appointments, the 1952 directory of the History Department's Doctors of Philosophy, and other operations of the department. Correspondents include Arthur E. R. Boak, Arthur L. Cross, John R. Effinger, Howard M. Ehrmann, Frank E. Robbins, Lewis G. Vander Velde.

Mineralogy and Petrography, 1915-33. 50 items. Correspondence and reports of the department. Edward H. Kraus is a correspondent.

Physics, 1875-1947. 300 items. Correspondence, budget sheets, and other papers covering departmental staff members, plans, organization, buildings, research, and the impact of World War I. Correspondents include Marion L. Burton, Henry S. Carhart, James M. Cork, Horace R. Crane, Enrico Fermi, Albert C. Furstenberg, Karl E. Guthe, Fred J. Hodges, John W. Langley, Ernest O. Lawrence, Robert A. Millikan, Robert Oppenheimer, Harrison M. Randall, John O. Reed, Lewis Reichle, Walter L. Stevens, George E. Uhlenbeck.

Speech, 1924-59. 85 volumes and 3 items. Seventy-four scrapbooks (1928-59) covering various phases of play production and dramatic activities at The University of Michigan; a history of plays at the University (1909-56); eleven volumes of materials (1938-51) pertaining to the Repertory Players; a letter from Ray Immel discussing needs of the Speech Department (1926); a letter on the need for a University theater (1924).

2850. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. DIVISION OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCE.

PAPERS, 1937-51. 275 items.

Correspondence, reports, and minutes particularly concerned with research projects.

2851. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. DIVISION OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES.

PAPERS, 1930-39. 275 items.

Correspondence, reports, minutes, and miscellaneous papers.

Correspondents include Arthur W. Bromage, Carl E. Guthe, Charles F. Remer.

2852. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. ENGLISH LANGUAGE INSTITUTE.

PAPERS, 1941-57. 6 feet.

Papers and correspondence of the Institute, the correspondence being largely with the Director Charles C. Fries and Robert Lado.

2853. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. EXTENSION SERVICE.

PAPERS, 1900-60. 100 feet.

Correspondence, reports, records.

2854. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. FACULTY. RECORDS, 1875-1961. 4 feet and 71 volumes.

Reports of faculty publications, 1904-05 (100 items); minutes, biographical materials, programs, and other papers of the following

social and research clubs: Apostles Club, 1909-36 (18 volumes and 40 items); Faculty Women's Club, 1921-61 (10 volumes and 600 items); Katholepistemiad Club, 1918-42 (10 items); Mathematics Society, 1890-92 (10 items); Quadrangle Club, 1900-32 (15 volumes and 100 items); Research Club, ca. 1900-51 (2 feet); Scientific Club, 1875-86 (1 volume and 300 items); University Club, 1890-1932 (100 items); Women's Research Club, 1902-54 (7 volumes and 300 items).

2855. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. FACULTY ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANIZATIONS.

RECORDS, 1880-1951. 25 volumes and 1 foot.

Notes, correspondence, financial records, reports, related papers, and nine volumes of minutes of the University Senate (1880-1951), two volumes of Senate Council minutes, and correspondence and reports (1909-16), seventeen volumes and 200 items of the University Council, including minutes, financial records, and accompanying documents and reports (1928-42), minutes of the Committee of Scholarly Publications (1935), and a petition (ca. 1920) for a faculty forum.

2856. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL SCHOOL.

PAPERS, 1866-1923. 200 items.

Petitions urging the establishment of the School; correspondence and reports, mostly dealing with relations between the School and the regular Medical School.

2857. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE FOR HUMAN ADJUSTMENT.

PAPERS, 1936-55. 4 feet.

Correspondence, reports, and papers on various University departments, institutes, and research projects.

2858. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF ARCHAEOLOGICAL RESEARCH.

PAPERS, 1931-37. 19 items.

Minutes and other papers of the Institute.

2859. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. INTERNATIONAL CENTER.

RECORDS, 1924-45. 12 feet and 3 volumes.

Minutes of the Committee on Intercultural Relations (1943-45); correspondence and rosters of alumni in foreign countries (1924-37); roster of International Center men in service during World War II; twelve feet of correspondence, reports, and other papers.

2860. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. LAW SCHOOL. PAPERS, 1852-1950. 46 items and 19 volumes.

Petition, reports, minutes, reports of students, and correspondence of the Law School; minutes of the Law Class of 1908 (1905-08); case book recording mock cases and courtroom procedures used in law school teaching (1895).

Correspondents include Henry M. Bates, James V. Campbell, Thomas M. Cooley, Charles A. Kent, Charles Rynd, William P. Wells.

2861. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. PAPERS, 1837-1945. 450 items and 51 volumes.

Correspondence and reports, particularly in the years 1910-15 and ca. 1946. The papers cover book purchases of the Library, gifts, appointment of librarians, various library buildings, and circulation reports.

Correspondents include William W. Bishop, Theodore W. Koch, Frank Murphy, Warner G. Rice.

2862. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. MEDICAL SCHOOL. RECORDS, 1850-1952. 47 feet and 1265 volumes.

Four volumes of faculty minutes (1850-1903); student registers; reports; miscellaneous accounts; scrapbook of proposed removal of clinical work of the Medical School to Detroit (1889); correspondence, particularly for the years 1895-1903, 1915-50; 200 items (1892-1952) of bills, receipts and other business papers of the Physiology Department, and a manuscript history of the Anatomy Department (1947); 1250 volumes of Medical School theses (1851-77).

Correspondents include Byron M. Cutcheon, Corydon L. Ford, Abram Sager.

2863. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS. RECORDS, 1935-62. 4 feet and 12 volumes.

Minutes of the Committee on University Archives; diaries; registers; manual; accession books; business records; catalogs; miscellaneous papers; correspondence and other materials pertaining to Michigan and the Cleveland Era.

2864. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. MICHIGAN MEMORIAL-PHOENIX PROJECT. RECORDS, 1950's. 4 feet and 2 volumes.

Correspondence and other papers dealing with fund-raising campaigns for the project.

Correspondents include Brooks Atkinson, Charles E. Beard, Omar N. Bradley, Homer Ferguson, John Hersey, C. B. S. Lewis, George

C. Marshall, Lewis Mumford, Chester W. Nimitz, Vincent Sheean, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Fred M. Waring, Orson Welles.

2865. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. MILITARY and WAR RELATED ACTIVITIES. RECORDS, 1917-45. 75 feet and 15 volumes.

Six volumes of records and scattered correspondence (1920-26) of Richard N. Hall V.F.W. Post (University of Michigan students); one volume of records of the Committee on International Problems; two scrapbooks of World War II articles; six volumes of diaries kept by Robert H. Sherlock of Engineering Science Management War Training Operations in World War II; one volume on the Reserve Officers Training Corps (1937-39); seventy-five feet of records collected by the University War Historian on World War II activities of The University of Michigan; 100 items of the University World War II veterans agencies; twenty-seven lectures and scattered correspondence about them by University professors on the war aims of World War I; records of World War I training activities (Students' Army Training Corps); history and company records of Section 590 of the U.S. Army Ambulance Service, May 1917 to June 1919.

2866. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. MUSEUMS. PAPERS, 1863-1955. 3 feet.

Correspondence (1916-55), budgets, exhibit publicity and other materials on expeditions, staff, and projects; reports and correspondence on the Art Museum and other museums (1863-97).

Correspondents include William L. Clements, Robert E. Peary, Joseph B. Steere.

2867. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. NEWS SERVICE. PAPERS, 1920-60. 67 feet.

General correspondence of the News Service (1920-43) and miscellaneous papers.

Correspondents include Donald K. Anderson, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Murray D. Van Wagoner.

2868. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. OFFICE OF REGISTRATION AND RECORDS. BIOGRAPHICAL FILE, [n.d.]. 4 feet. Biographical file of University of Michigan faculty members for the years 1835-1942.

2869. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT AND SECRETARY. PAPERS, 1877, 1908-54. 260 feet and 12 volumes. Official correspondence and records

covering the President's office from 1920-29; extensive correspondence from the Vice President-Secretary's office with units, schools, departments within the University and with colleges, universities and other institutions throughout the nation (1908-44); ten volumes of records (1954) which relate to the suspension of three faculty members; report on the University for 1919; reports on financial needs of the University and correspondence on the legislative appropriation for 1920; miscellaneous reports of the President for 1877, 1920-24.

Correspondents include James B. Angell, Marion L. Burton, Robert L. Frost, Harry B. Hutchins, Clarence C. Little, Alexander G. Ruthven, Shirley W. Smith.

2870. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. ORATORICAL ASSOCIATION.

PAPERS, 1915-60. 10 feet.

Correspondence, press releases, newspaper clippings, programs about various performances sponsored by the Association. Much of the correspondence is of autograph value from persons prominent in public affairs and the arts during the period.

2871. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. RELATED GROUPS.

RECORDS, 1890-1950. 154 feet and 146 volumes.

Ann Arbor Drama Season, 1949-50. 100 items, including correspondence with Valentine Windt.

Ann Arbor School of Religion and its predecessor the School of Sacred Literature, 1891-1933. 150 items.

Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, 1894-1937. 6 volumes and 3 feet. Minutes, financial records, correspondence, and other papers.

Michigan Political Science Association, 1893-1907. 1 foot. Correspondents include Henry C. Adams, Charles H. Cooley, John A. Fairlie, Harry B. Hutchins, Herman Kiefer, Theodore Roosevelt, Peter Q. White.

Michigan Schoolmasters' Club, 1918-44. 1 volume and 28 items. Correspondence and other papers.

National Music Camp, Interlochen, ca. 1920-49. 80 feet and 2 volumes. Correspondence, films, slides, scrapbooks, recordings, and miscellaneous materials relating to the Camp.

University Musical Society, 1890-1940. 70 feet and 60 volumes. Reports, correspondence, financial records, miscellaneous papers of the Society.

2872. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. STUDENT LECTURE ASSOCIATION.

PAPERS, 1854-56, 1901. 24 items.

Articles of association (1901); correspondence regarding invitations to speak at The University of Michigan.

Correspondents include Louis Agassiz, George W. Bethune, William C. Bryant, Lewis Cass, George W. Curtis, Ralph W. Emerson, Edward Everett, Parke Godwin, Oliver W. Holmes, William H. C. Hosmer, William A. Howard, T. Starr King, John Lord, Horrace Mann, Wendell Phillips, John G. Saxe, Charles Sumner, Bayard Taylor, Benjamin F. Taylor, Edwin P. Whipple, Robert C. Winthrop.

2873. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY—STUDENT LIFE AND CUSTOMS.

RECORDS, 1842-1962. 10 feet and 360 volumes.

Student government:

Student Government Council and its predecessors, Student Council and Student Senate, 1912-61. 200 items and 4 volumes.

Departmental, Political, Special Clubs:

American Society of Engineers (student branch), 1914-24. 1 volume and 200 items.

American Student Union (Michigan branch), 1940. 18 items.

Cosmopolitan Club, 1918-21. 1 volume.

Engineering Council, 1956-61. 30 items.

Engineering Society of the University of Michigan, 1879-1918. 5 volumes.

International Relations Club, 1943. 2 items, including its constitution.

Michigan Party, 1940. 1 volumes and 20 items, including a letter from J. Edgar Hoover.

Ohio Club Court, 1869-76. 1 volume.

Philosophical Society, 1884-92. 1 volume.

Fraternities and Sororities:

Acacia, 1927. 1 item.

Alpha Delta Phi, 1847-61. 3 items.

Alpha Omicron Pi, 1920. 1 volume [n.d.] and 1 item.

Beta Theta Pi, 1850-1930. 200 items and 4 volumes.

Delta Kappa Epsilon. Omicron chapter, 1855-1927. 8 volumes.

Delta Upsilon, 1876-1935. 28 volumes.

Gamma Delta Nu, 1901-19. 1 volume.

Gamma Phi Beta, 1893. 1 item.

Interfraternity Council, 1912-30. 1 volume.

Phi Delta Theta, [n.d.]. 51 volumes and 400 items.

Phi Gamma Delta, 1908-56. 50 items.

Pi Kappa Alpha, 1916-33. 300 items.

Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1922. 1 item.

Sigma Phi, 1887-93. 65 items.

Honor and Recognition Societies:

- Michiganau, 1902-33. 5 volumes and 300 items.
 Michigan Toastmasters' Club, 1902-56. 75 items.
 Phi Beta Kappa, 1907-30. 2 volumes and 200 items.
 Tau Beta Pi, 1936. 1 item.
 Triangle, 1910-32. 3 volumes.
 Vulcans, 1904-27. 1 volume.

Housing:

- General, 1913-38. 25 items. Reports and papers on dormitory life and activities.
 Abe Lincoln Cooperative House, 1940-41. 350 items.
 Adelia Cheever House, 1924-36. 1 volume and 3 items.
 Alumnae House, 1935-44. 25 items.
 Helen Newberry Residence, 1920-49. 5 feet.
 Lawyers' Club, 1933. 1 item.
 Martha Cook Building, 1915. 4 items.
 Mary Markley Hall, 1917-50. 4 volumes and 300 items.
 Michigan Wolverine Cooperative Boarding House, 1932-39. 200 items.
 Socialist House, 1932-47. 9 volumes and 100 items.
 Winchell House, 1948-60. 70 items.

Literary, Speech, Dramatic Societies:

- Alpha Nu Literary Society, 1843-1923. 54 volumes and 100 items.
 Jeffersonian Society, 1866-72. 1 volume.
 Literary Adelphi, 1857-1929. 16 volumes and 200 items, including minutes and correspondence.
 Literary Adelphi Hesperian, 1857-64. 3 volumes.
 Lyceum Club, 1908-09. 1 volume.
 Northern Oratorical League, 1890-1921. 35 items.
 Omega Phi, 1954. 1 item.
 Phi Phi Alpha, 1842-55. 2 volumes.
 Philological Association, 1883-84. 1 volume.
 Poetry Society, 1932. 50 items.
 Student Lecture Association (See entry No. 2872).
 Webster Debating Society, 1868-82. 1 volume.

Musical Organizations:

- Friars, 1899-1907. 1 volume.
 Men's Glee Club, 1929-58. 1 volume (1936) and 300 items.
 Michigan Union Opera, 1923-26. 3 volumes.

Minstrels, 1891. 30 items.

Student Volunteer Band, 1914-55. 1 volume.

Publications:

- Board in Control of Student Publications, 1937-56. 4 volumes and 3 feet.
 Chimes, 1919-21. 1 volume.
 Inlander, 1920's. 1 volume and 5 items.
 Michigan Daily, 1901. 2 items.
 Palladium Board, 1892. 1 volume.
 Panorama, 1937. 30 items.
 Sibyl, 1833-66, 1931. 8 volumes and 5 items.

Religious Organizations:

Office of Religious Affairs and its predecessors, the Student Christian Association and Student Religious Association, 1857-1959. 6 feet and 80 volumes. These include the Christian Library Association, 1858, 1 volume; Y.M.C.A., 1895-1935, 19 volumes and 1 item; and the Y.W.C.A., 1916-26, 3 volumes. There is also one volume of Chapel attendance records for the 1860's.

Social Groups:

- J-Hop, 1913-23. 25 items.
 Michigan League, 1890-1934. 1 foot and 34 volumes.
 Michigan Union, 1911-56. 10 volumes and 200 items.

Temperance Societies:

- Student Temperance Union, 1865-67. 1 volume.
 Young Women's Christian Temperance Union, 1880-81. 1 volume.

2874. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. SUMMER SESSION.

RECORDS, 1894-1933. 8 feet and 5 volumes.

Two volumes of lists of students (1894-1912); one volume of faculty minutes (1896-1900); two volumes of miscellaneous records; correspondence and other papers on Camp Davis and the Biological Station (1908-33), and Camp Filibert Roth.

2875. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY. UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

PAPERS, 1927-29. 250 items.
 Correspondence, minutes of committees, and reports on the attempts to establish a University College.

2876. MICHIGAN. UNIVERSITY-WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY. INSTITUTE OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS.

TAPE RECORDED INTERVIEWS, 1959-61. 94 volumes.

Typescripts of interviews of leaders in labor movements in Michigan, particularly the U.A.W. from its organization to date, and covering all phases of organizational arrangements, internal disputes, union activities, strikes, and attitudes towards business and government.

Those interviewed were George F. Addes, Louis H. Adkins, John W. Anderson, John Bartee, Charles K. Beckman, Stanley W. Brams, Norman W. Bully, Arthur R. Case, James M. Cleveland, Richard Coleman, Charles Conway, Alexander Cook, James G. Couser, Lawrence S. Davidow, Nick Digaetano, Joseph B. Ditzel, James F. Doherty, Tracy Doll, Dominic Dornetto, John Eldon, Jess Ferrazza, Joseph Ferris, Bert Foster, Everett Francis, Elmer Freitag, Mort Furay, Daniel M. Gallagher, Nat Ganley, Catherine Gelles, William L. Genske, Adolph F. Germer, Josephine Gomon, Carl Haessler, Fred V. Haggard, Edward Hall, Matthew B. Hammond, Richard E. Harris, Joseph Hattley, William Humphreys, Jack R. Hurst, R. C. Ingram, Martin Jensen, Clayton E. Johnson, Lester Johnson, Thomas Klasey, Leonard E. Klue, Theodore

LaDuke, Russell Leach, Ed Lee, Al Leggat, Elizabeth McCracken, John K. McDaniel, John McGill, Frank Manfred, Michael J. Manning, Frank Marquart, Joseph Mattson, Lewis H. Michener, Paul E. Miley, Andrew Montgomery, Wyndham Mortimer, Stanley Nowak, Cyril O'Halloran, Patrick J. O'Malley, Joseph F. Pagano, E. R. Palmer, John Panzner, William Payne, Orrin H. Peppler, Joseph Piconke, Leon Pody, Adam Poplawski, Ed Purdy, Walter Quillico, Philip Raymond, Herbert H. Richardson, John F. Ringwald, Arthur E. Rohan, James A. Roland, Harry L. Ross, Paul Russo, Samuel Sage, Walter Schilling, Leo D. Shaffer, Bud Simons, Samuel D. Smith, William Stevenson, Carl A. Swanson, Shelton Tappes, I. Paul Taylor, Frank B. Tuttle, Art Vega, Ray Vess, Frank L. Wallemann, Jack Wilse, Elmer Yenney, Lawrence Yost.

2877. MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY. WORKERS EDUCATION SERVICE.

PAPERS, 1944-49. 100 items.

Report, radio scripts, scattered correspondence, clippings, and other papers.

Correspondents include Albert K. Stevens.

ADDENDUM

PERSONAL PAPERS

2878. ABBOTT, OLIVE RUTH.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH, ca. 1942.
1 item.
Biographical sketch of Nathan Abbott,
former professor of law at The University of
Michigan.
2879. ADAMS, CHARLES OSCAR (1831-).
LETTERS, 1861-62. 13 items.
Letters written by Adams of Fentonville
to his wife while he was serving in Company I,
Third Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.
Acquired, 1962.
2880. ALLEN, MARY MOORE.
MANUSCRIPT ARTICLE, ca. 1961.
12 pages.
An article entitled, "Origin of Names of
Army and Air Corps Posts, Camps and Stations
in World War II in Michigan."
Acquired, 1962.
2881. ANONYMOUS.
PAPERS, 1880. 2 items.
Letter by "George" of Kalamazoo de-
scribing The University of Michigan Law School,
and a poem, "The Unionist's Daughter."
2882. BACHMANN, WERNER EMMANUEL
(1901-51).
PAPERS, 1927-48. 6 volumes and 20
items.
Professor of Chemistry, The University
of Michigan. Professional notes, including notes
on chemical preparations, laboratory experi-
ments, and chemical literature; two letters, stu-
dent papers, and miscellaneous items.
Acquired, 1963.
2883. BAIRD, WILLIAM (1840-1914).
REMINISCENCES, 1911. 1 volume.
Farmer and teacher, St. Clair County.
Reminiscences of his parentage, schooling,
teaching, farming, and particularly his Civil War
experiences as a member of the Sixth Michigan
Cavalry.
Gift of Mrs. Ralph Muncy, 1963.
2884. BROWN, WILLIAM E.
PAPERS, 1945-62. 2 feet and 5 volumes.
Ann Arbor businessman and Mayor (1945-
55). The papers consist of correspondence, re-
ports, scrapbooks, and other papers primarily
dealing with his mayoralty and the city of Ann
Arbor.
Gift of William E. Brown, 1962.
2885. BURGWIN, RICHARD.
PAPERS, 1959-60. 150 items.
University of Michigan Ph.D. candidate in
speech. Correspondence in response to requests
for information about Valentine Windt (1901-55)
from Windt's students and colleagues in the
theatre.
Gift of Richard Burgwin, 1962.
2886. BURR, MARY L.
LETTER, 1860. 1 item.
Letter of Mary Burr of Standish to her
brother William describing everyday occurrences.
Gift of Ralph J. Burr, 1963.
2887. CARMAN, GEORGE NOBLE (1856-1941).
PAPERS, 1875-1929. 9 feet and 3 vol-
umes.
High school principal in Michigan and
elsewhere; Professor, University of Chicago;
Director of Lewis Institute. Student diaries kept
while he was at The University of Michigan,
correspondence, and other papers of a personal
nature.
2888. CLARK, CHLOE A. (1817-80).
DIARY, 1836. 1 volume.
Ann Arbor schoolmistress. Diary describ-
ing her journey with her family from New York
State to Michigan.
Gift of Carl B. Boyd, Jr., 1963.
2889. CLEARY, OWEN J. (1900-60).
PAPERS, 1935-59. 10 feet and 2 vol-
umes.
Lawyer, educator, Michigan Secretary of
State. The correspondence, speeches, clippings,
scrapbooks, and other papers deal principally
with his activities as State Chairman of the Re-
publican Party (1949-53), elections, his own and
other campaigns for office, and patronage. There
is some material concerning the American Le-
gion and Michigan State University centennial.
Correspondents include Clare E. Hoffman
and Robert A. Taft.
Gift of Mrs. Owen J. Cleary, 1962.
2890. COLE, SAMUEL PARKER.
JOURNAL, 1852-53. 36 pages.

Physician. Cole was a student from Oswego, New York. Excerpts from his journal tell of the courses he took and operations witnessed while he was attending The University of Michigan Medical School.

Acquired, 1963.

2891. CONELY, EDWIN F.
SCRAPBOOK, 1882. 1 volume.
Superintendent of Police in Detroit. Clippings on Detroit police matters in which he was involved.

Gift of Forrest V. Patch, 1962.

2892. CONELY [CONLEY], THOMAS JEFFERSON (1836-99).
PAPERS, 1855-1934. 250 items.
Personal correspondence, primarily of T. J. Conely of Jackson, covering his Civil War service in Company K, Ninth Michigan Infantry, and letters to him from Albion, Erie, Mason, and Brighton. There are some papers of the Langdon family whose daughter Lottie married Conely, and two Civil War letters of David P. Ingraham of Company A, Ninth Michigan Cavalry.

Gift of Forrest V. Patch, 1962.

2893. COWDEN, ROY WILLIAM (1883-1961).
PAPERS, ca. 1920-50. 3 feet.
Professor of English, The University of Michigan. Correspondence and other papers pertaining to the English Department, the Hopwood Awards, and his own writings and scholarly interests.

On loan from Mrs. Roy E. Cowden, 1963.

2894. CRAMTON, LOUIS CONVERS (1875-).
PAPERS, ca. 1913-51. 6 feet.
Michigan Representative, U.S. Representative. Correspondence, speeches, and clippings pertaining to his service in Congress (1913-31), particularly relations with the Interior Department and the National Park Service, and Michigan politics and the one-man grand jury system in the state.

Correspondents include Wilber M. Brucker, Herman Dehnke, Kim Sigler.

Gift of Louis C. Cramton, 1942-62.

2895. DEARDOFF, NEVA RUTH (1887-1958).
PAPERS, 1932-58. 2 feet.
University of Michigan graduate, New York Social Worker. Correspondence (1952-58), speeches, reprints of articles, and tape recordings covering her professional activities in social work.

Gift of Miss Harriet G. Russell, 1962.

2896. DeJONG, RUSSELL NELSON (1907-).
PAPERS, 1920-60. 4 feet.

Professor of Neurology, The University of Michigan. Minutes of the Executive Faculty of The University of Michigan Medical School (1947-60); financial records of the Department of Neurology; correspondence regarding residents (1940-56) and the Journal of Neurology (1950-59).

Gift of Dr. Russell DeJong, 1962.

2897. DESKINS, DONALD R.
M.A. THESIS, 1962. 1 volume.
University of Michigan M.A. thesis, "Negro Settlement in Ann Arbor, 1860-1962."
Acquired, 1963.

2898. DEXTER, SAMUEL WILLIAM (1792-1863).
PAPERS, 1826-44. 3 items.
Lawyer, pioneer settler of Washtenaw County, Regent of The University of Michigan. The papers include a letter concerning a government publishing order for the Western Emigrant.

2899. DRYER, REGINALD (Rex) PEACOCK.
REMINISCENCES, 1951. [7] pages.
Reminiscences of student life at The University of Michigan, particularly the Delta Upsilon fraternity athletics and Arthur H. Vandenberg.

2900. ECKERT, OTTO E. (1890-).
PAPERS, 1941. 4 items.
Lansing businessman, Regent of The University of Michigan. The Eckert papers pertain to the Orlando Barnes house in Lansing.
Gift of Otto E. Eckert, 1962.

2901. ELSWORTH, RALPH HENRY (1872-1947).
PAPERS, 1899-1901. 43 items.
Student papers of Elsworth dealing with women graduates of The University of Michigan, particularly those who became missionaries.

2902. FORBES, WILLIAM.
LETTER, 1835. 1 item, typewritten copy.
Surveyor, farmer. Letter to James Forbes, Peterhead, Scotland, giving a full account of the settlement and agricultural conditions in Allegan County.
Gift of Mrs. Alan H. Colcord, 1963.

2903. FOSTER, JAMES C.
PAPERS, 1918-19. 400 items.
Directives and reports of the War Preparedness Board of Luce County; scattered personal correspondence on World War I, including letters from Albert E. Sleeper.
Gift of Sidney D. Foster, 1962.

2904. GILLIS, GAYLORD WILSON (1873-).
PAPERS, 1893, 1934. 2 items.

Detroit merchant. Letter of Gillis discussing University of Michigan chapel exercises in the 1890's, and a notice (1893) from James B. Angell for a chapel service.

2905. GILLMORE, ROBERT HARRIS (1851-1923). PAPERS, 1873. 4 items.
Lawyer. Diplomas, and genealogical information on the Gillmore-Granger family.

2906. GONICK, SAMUEL.
LETTER, 1962. 1 item.
Letter containing brief reminiscence of the Sunrise Co-operative Farm Community which operated in the Saginaw Valley in the 1930's.
Gift of Samuel Gonick, 1962.

2907. GREENE, WILLIAM M. (1840-63).
LETTERS, 1858, 1862-63. 6 items.
Five of the letters were written to his sister while he was serving in Company A, Twentieth Michigan Infantry during the Civil War.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. John Macfie, 1963.

2908. GREENMAN, ALBERT THAYER.
STUDENT NOTEBOOK, 1909. 1 volume.
Student notebook for University of Michigan physics laboratory.

2909. GRIFFIN, ANNIE E.
LETTER, 1886. 1 item.
Letter from an unknown University of Michigan student to Miss Griffin discussing student pranks.
Gift of William E. Hamaker, 1953.

2910. GRIFFIN, CLARE ELMER (1892-).
PAPERS, 1933. 2 items.
Dean of the School of Business Administration, The University of Michigan. Report and covering letter on student expenses at The University of Michigan.

2911. HALSEY, LAWRENCE WOODRUFF.
LETTER, 1896. 1 item.
Circuit Judge, Milwaukee. Letter discussing the history of the Jeffersonian Literary Society of The University of Michigan Law School.
Gift of the Law School, 1963.

2912. HOWELL, SADIE.
CORRESPONDENCE, 1872-73. 5 items.
Letters to Sadie Howell from Lydia Newcomb and Albert Chesterfield Pearson. Pearson, a University of Michigan student, comments on student life.

2913. HUSTON, WILSON BOYLE (1828-63).
LETTER, 1862. 1 item.

A student letter describing his daily routine, housing, and the campus of The University of Michigan.

Gift of Mr. and Mrs. John Huston, 1963.

2914. JACKSON, WALTER HINCKLEY (1840-1930).
PAPERS, 1852-1936. 250 items.
Civil War veteran and Ann Arbor dentist. Correspondence on family matters, business affairs, professional activities; genealogies of the Jackson and Samuel Williams families; legal and business papers; poems; clippings; typewritten copy of a Civil War diary covering his service in the 130th New York Infantry and Nineteenth New York Cavalry as chief trumpeter (1862-65).
Gift of Donald Limpert, 1963.

2915. JAMES, WILLIAM STUART.
REMINISCENCES, ca. 1915. 1 volume.
Ann Arbor dentist. Reminiscences of James' activities in South Africa as a dental assistant during the Boer War, with a few notes on lectures in The University of Michigan School of Dentistry.
Gift of Mrs. Joseph Schnebelt, 1963.

2916. JONES, DALLAS LEE.
M.A. THESIS, 1952. 1 volume.
Professor of Industrial Relations, The University of Michigan. Cornell University M.A. thesis, "The Survey and Sale of Public Land in Michigan."
Acquired, 1963.

2917. JOY, JAMES FREDERICK (1810-96).
PAPERS, 1834-1937. 9 feet and 5 volumes.
Lawyer, railroad magnate, Regent of The University of Michigan. The papers consist of materials compiled by research associates of Joy on mid-western railroads before the Civil War, chiefly the Illinois Central and the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy, and for a biography of Abraham Lincoln. There is also a biography of Joy written by M. C. McConkey.
Gift of Mrs. Henry B. Joy, 1946.

2918. KEELER, ALONZO MERRILL (1826-).
PAPERS, 1853-89. 60 items and 4 volumes.
Teacher. Personal correspondence, largely Civil War letters of Alonzo Keeler and his brother Ezra of Macomb County covering their service in the Twenty-second Michigan Infantry. Four diaries kept by Alonzo are chiefly concerned with his life in Confederate prisons.
Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil S. Morrow, 1962.

2919. KERN, FRANK J.
STUDENT PAPER, 1947. 13 pages.
Student seminar paper, "Willow Run Recreation," describing its summer program.
2920. KOSTEN, EDWARD A. (-1954).
PAPERS, 1913-54. Ca. 200 items.
Grand Rapids labor official. Correspondence, dues book, radio scripts, and other materials on Michigan labor unions, the aged, job discrimination, the Community Chest, and school integration in Grand Rapids. There is also a typescript of a recorded interview with Mrs. Kosten describing her work as a state factory inspector in the Grand Rapids area in 1937-51.
Gift of Mrs. Edward A. Kosten, 1963.
2921. LINDEMER, LAWRENCE B.
PAPERS, 1957-61. 250 items.
Lawyer, State Chairman of the Republican Party. Correspondence and speeches dealing with his activities as state chairman, particularly in 1957.
Correspondents include Wilber M. Brucker.
Gift of Lawrence B. Lindemer, 1962.
2922. LODGE, JOHN C.
LETTER, 1928. 1 item.
Letter to Lodge from John J. Pershing declining an invitation.
2923. MALCOLM, GEORGE ARTHUR (1881-1961).
COURT DECISIONS, 1917-36. 18 volumes.
Justice of the Supreme Court of the Philippines.
Gift of Mrs. George A. Malcolm, 1962.
2924. MARTIN, MARGARET NICKERSON (-1960).
PAPERS, ca. 1937-44. 150 items.
Poetess, Jackson. Essays, articles, poems, biographical material containing reflections on her activities, personal philosophy, and topics of general interest. There is also material about her career which was collected by Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe.
Gift of Mrs. Martin, 1939-41, and Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1962.
2925. MICHIGAN SCRAPBOOK, 1843-75.
1 volume.
Scrapbook of newspaper clippings collected by unknown persons regarding Michigan history, including Detroit, Three Rivers, the Historical Society of Michigan, The University of Michigan, and Andrew Ten Brook.
2926. MILHOUS, DOROTHY Z.
GENEALOGY, 1962. 1 volume.
Genealogy of the descendants of David Steere and Phebe Milhous.
Gift of Mrs. Hazel A. Stewart, 1963.
2927. NOY, THOMAS.
PAPERS, 1849, 1882-1902. 4 volumes.
Farmer, Kent County. Diaries of Noy and his wife Elizabeth describing their voyage from England to America in 1849, and memorandum books of their farming activities in Kent County.
On loan from Mrs. Joseph Schnebelt, 1963.
2928. PAGE, HERMAN (1866-1942).
PAPERS, 1900-40. 49 items and 1 volume.
Portestant Episcopal Bishop of Michigan. Correspondence and scrapbook of letters largely relating to his retirement but including some earlier personal papers.
Correspondents include Frank Murphy, George C. Stewart, Henry P. Williams.
Gift of the Michigan Diocese, 1963.
2929. ROSE, LEVI.
ORDER, 1812. 1 item.
Order of Rose for supplies for Lewis Cass' Ohio Volunteers.
Gift of Mrs. Paul Adams, 1963.
2930. RUFUS, MRS. MAUDE.
LETTER, 1916. 1 item.
Wife of University of Michigan Professor, Carl Rufus. Letter from Seoul, Korea, describing their educational work there.
Gift of Mrs. Ralph Muncy, 1963.
2931. SAWTELL FAMILY.
NOTEBOOK, ca. 1850-70. 1 volume.
Notebook of quotations and notes on the status of women, kept by a member of the Sawtell family, probably a member of the staff of Michigan Female College.
Gift of Dr. Arch W. Diack, 1963.
2932. SHAW, BRACKLEY (1818-) and FAMILY.
PAPERS, 1840-1938. 1 foot.
Correspondence of Brackley Shaw, his son Horatio W., and his brother Horatio, regarding missionary activities, family affairs, and particularly the political interests of Brackley as a member of the Michigan Legislature, 1869-70, 1881-84.

Correspondents include Henry P. Baldwin, Thomas W. Ferry, Emma Amelia Hall, Horatio Shaw, Horatio W. Shaw, Frank (George "Kid") Stephens.

Gift of Mrs. Roger Palpant, 1963.

2933. SMITH, ANSELLARY BROOKS (-1962). PAPERS, 1932-62. 54 items.

Grand Rapids physician. Largely correspondence between Arthur H. Vandenberg and Mrs. Vandenberg and Smith, who was their personal physician. They discuss health and other personal matters with some mention of politics and the 1948 Republican nomination.

Gift of A. Brooks Smith, Jr., 1963.

2934. STROEBEL, RALPH W. LETTER, 1962. 4 items.

Letter and enclosures relative to the Tittabawassee Boom Company.

Gift of Ralph W. Stroebel, 1962.

2935. SUTTON, JOHN A. (1840-62). CORRESPONDENCE, 1859-62. 10 items.

Letters of Sutton to Emma Sutton and Mrs. Charles Wood written largely while he was serving in the First Michigan Infantry during the Civil War, and a letter from Arthur Edwards, chaplain, announcing Sutton's death.

Gift of Orlan W. Boston, 1963.

2936. TRAVIS, DeHULL N. (1882-1960). PAPERS, 1940-60. 2 feet.

Secretary to Governor Chase S. Osborn; Assistant Secretary General of Nuremberg trials. Correspondence and other papers largely relating to his activities with the war crimes trials.

Gift of Mrs. Katherine Travis, 1963.

2937. VISSCHER, WILLIAM WALLACE. MANUSCRIPT HISTORY, [n.d.]. 6 pages. Lawyer, Detroit. History of The University of Michigan Law School Class of 1918.

Gift of the Law School, 1963.

2938. VOELKER, PAUL FREDERICK (1875-1959).

PAPERS, 1925-59. 8 items and 1 volume. Michigan Superintendent of Public Instruction. Speeches, clippings, and miscellaneous papers concerning Voelker's career in education.

Gift of Mrs. Katherine Morsink, 1963.

2939. WALTER, ERIC ALBERT (1897-). PAPERS, 1941-52. 50 items.

Assistant to the President, The University of Michigan. Correspondence and papers dealing with student counseling services and faculty evaluations at The University of Michigan.

2940. WHISTLER, JOHN ORDER, 1799. 1 item.

Order from Captain Whistler to the quartermaster at Fort Wayne for two panes of window glass for Major Hunt's quarters.

Gift of Mrs. Paul Adams, 1963.

2941. WOLFE, GUSTAVE ADOLPH. THESIS, 1878. 1 item.

"Payment by Negotiable Paper," a thesis submitted as a graduation requirement for the law degree from The University of Michigan.

2942. WOOD, MAY DAISY. REPORT, 1891. 1 item.

Report of the National Christian Endeavor Society Convention, by Miss Wood of Battle Creek.

Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1963.

2943. WOODBURY, GEORGE E. (1840-). LETTERS, 1862-63. 3 items.

Civil War letters written to Belle Treadwell while he was serving in Company I, Sixth Michigan Infantry. See Bulletin No. 9 for details.

CHURCH RECORDS

2944. LAPEER. FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

RECORDS, 1833-54, 1874-1913. 3 volumes.

Covenant, minutes, membership roll, financial records, and records of the Women's Missionary Society.

BUSINESS RECORDS

2945. CONSOLIDATED COAL COMPANY, Saginaw.

RECORDS, 1912-37. 11 volumes.

Business records of the Company as kept by Oswald Joseph Harrod.

Gift of Miss Winifred Harrod, 1963.

2946. HUDSON MOTOR CAR COMPANY. PAPERS, 1910-43. 20 items and 2 volumes.

Articles of incorporation, stockholders reports, employee contracts, minutes of various company committees, and general order file.

RECORDS OF ORGANIZATIONS

2947. DUNWORKIN CLUB, Ann Arbor. RECORDS, 1944-61. 5 volumes.

Records of the Dunworkin Club for retired

businessmen and University of Michigan faculty.
Gift of Miss May Goodrich, 1963.

2948. PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. GLASS
CREEK GRANGE, No. 425.
RECORDS, 1874-1905, 1920-25. 5 vol-
umes.
Minutes and other records of the Grange.
Gift of Mrs. Harry Dunn, 1963.
2949. PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY. STONEY
CREEK GRANGE, No. 51.
RECORDS, 1873-1947. 7 volumes and
1 item.

Minutes, treasurer's records, member-
ship roll books, and articles of association.
On loan from the Grange, 1963.

2950. THREE QUARTER CENTURY CLUB,
Battle Creek.
PAPERS, 1906, 1915-40. 400 items.
Minutes, membership lists and other pa-
pers of this organization of men and women
seventy-five years and older.
Gift of Mrs. Stanley T. Lowe, 1963.

INDEX

- Abbot, J. C., 595
 Abbot, Waldo (1888-), 1, 2842
 Abbott, Amos Whitney (1835-1862), 2
 Abbott, Calvin, 3
 Abbott, N. C., 4
 Abbott, Nathan (1854-1941), 2878
 Abbott, Olive Ruth, 2878
 Abbott, Robert, 256
 Abbott, Sidney (1826-), 1716
 Abel, John Jacob (1857-1938, 5, 35, 47
 Abrams, Edward T. (1860-1918), 6
 Acacia, 2873
 Academies, 791
 Account books—Personal, 7, 45, 54, 56, 73,
 108, 138, 168, 184, 208, 210, 211, 219, 236,
 238, 264, 295, 309, 346, 364, 369, 371, 375,
 390, 397, 445, 456, 459, 466, 485, 492, 499,
 508, 516, 517, 525, 542, 554, 622, 635, 655,
 658, 736, 754, 760, 765, 771, 777, 778, 779,
 780, 782, 824, 832, 855, 859, 868, 872, 873,
 874, 911, 966, 971, 977, 992, 1029, 1038,
 1085, 1101, 1104, 1144, 1146, 1160, 1237,
 1239, 1295, 1322, 1355, 1357, 1396, 1407,
 1419, 1422, 1441, 1448, 1454, 1463, 1467,
 1501, 1505, 1523, 1526, 1545, 1550, 1564,
 1566, 1603, 1605, 1627, 1638, 1665, 1723,
 1727, 1734, 1773, 1826, 1841, 1843, 1855,
 1858, 1860, 1896, 1962, 1965, 2012, 2013,
 2016, 2018, 2022, 2024, 2036, 2058, 2080,
 2092, 2123, 2132, 2142
 Acheson, Dean Gooderham (1893-), 1365,
 1515, 2056
 Adam, John J. (1807-1888), 625
 Adamic, Louis (1899-1951), 1253
 Adams, Charles, 7
 Adams, Charles Francis (1835-1915), 2050
 Adams, Charles Kendall (1835-1902), 8, 47, 195,
 994, 1063, 1230, 1340, 1396, 1400, 1686,
 1724, 2007, 2022, 2849
 Adams, Charles Oscar (1831-), 2879
 Adams, Charlotte, 1702
 Adams, Edward F., 1702
 Adams, Franklin Pierce (1868-1940), 2835
 Adams, George Plimpton (1882-), 1999
 Adams, Hamlet B., 9
 Adams, Henry Carter (1851-1921), 10, 47, 422,
 733, 994, 1251, 1253, 1424, 1506, 1630, 1686,
 1692, 1741, 1793, 1838, 1940, 2018, 2030,
 2871
 Adams, James Pickwell (1895-), 2088
 Adams, James Truslow (1878-1949), 1325
 Adams, Jayno W., 2775
 Adams, Paul Lincoln (1908-), 2056
 Adams, Peter J., 11
 Adams, Randolph Greenfield (1892-1951, 12, 344,
 466, 475, 919, 1045, 1235, 1563, 1630, 1763,
 2793
 Adams, Sherman (1899-), 2056
 Adams, Thomas, 1702
 Adams, Thomas C., 13
 Adcraft Club of Detroit, 1343
 Addams, Jane (1860-1935), 259, 672, 1885
 Addes, George F. (1910-), 2876
 Addonizio, Hugh Joseph (1914-), 2056
 Adenauer, Konrad (1876-), 2056
 Adkins, Louis H. (1900-), 2876
 Adrian, Mich., 68, 283, 331, 375, 401, 453, 468,
 776; First Presbyterian Church, 1128; 1149,
 1204, 1302, 1431, 1565, 1653, 1734, 1846,
 1860, 1879, 1893, 1895; Christ Episcopal
 Church, 2342; 2422, 2501, 2544, 2585; Adrian
 Woman's Club, 2628; 2720, 2878, 2932
 Adrian College, 2627
 Adrian District. Women's Home Missionary So-
 ciety. Methodist Episcopal Church, 2209
 Aeronautics, 337, 2130
 Aga Oglu, Mehmet, 2088
 Agassiz, Alexander (1835-1910), 1130
 Agassiz, Jean Louis Rudolphe (1807-1873), 2080,
 2111, 2872
 Agren, Elizabeth, 14
 Agriculture, 73, 97, 107, 170, 235, 264, 306,
 331, 348, 382, 428, 445, 453, 467, 472, 504,
 517, 531, 608, 648, 683, 849, 872, 874, 891,
 938, 940, 941, 1026, 1036, 1038, 1088, 1199,
 1204, 1369, 1376, 1436, 1442, 1456, 1485,
 1495, 1501, 1505, 1545, 1577, 1603, 1642,
 1669, 1723, 1731, 1741, 1828, 1831, 1840,
 1855, 1864, 1896, 1905, 1948, 1965, 2050,
 2073, 2110, 2119, 2123, 2144, 2684, 2689,
 2699, 2716, 2721, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782,
 2801, 2902, 2927, 2948, 2949
 Aigler, Ralph William, 116, 994, 1553
 Aiken, George David (1892-), 1515
 Aikin, Wilford Merton, 1551
 Ainsworth, Arthur Sardius (1862-), 15
 Ainsworth, Calvin (1839-1916), 16
 Ainsworth Manufacturing Company, Detroit, 448
 Aiton, Arthur Scott (1894-1955), 17
 Akers, Anthony, 2056
 Ala, Hussein, see Hussein Ala
 Alabaster, Mich., 2042
 Alaska, 15, 1762
 Albert, Carl (1908-), 2056
 Albion, Mich., 425, 700, 707, 746, 846, 1301,
 1846, 1862, 2145, 2149, 2242, 2377, 2378,
 2396, 2481, 2630, 2892

- Albion College, 393, 414, 474, 605, 746, 1016, 2629, 2892
 Alcona County, 2707
 Alcott, Russell H. (1825-1862), 18
 Alden, Bernice Wright, 19
 Alden, John Richard (1908-), 919
 Aldrich, Frederick A., 20
 Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth (1841-1915), 453
 Aldrich, R. J., 1702
 Aldrich, Truman, 1949
 Aleman, Miguel, 2056
 Alexander, Archibald, 1322
 Alexander, Frederick (1870-1955), 21
 Alexander, Hugh Byron (1847-1930), 22
 Alexander, Hugh Quincy (1911-), 2056
 Alexander, Kirkland Barker (1874-), 23
 Alford, George W. (1828-1863), 24
 Alford, May F. (1837-), 25
 Alger, Frederick Moulton (1907-), 337, 2056
 Alger, Russell Alexander (1836-1907), 26, 263, 318, 424, 1424, 1518, 1716, 1762, 1819, 1884, 2030, 2092, 2415
 Alger County, 1266, 2707
 Allegan, Mich., 742, 747, 1987
 Allegan County, 308, 382, 412, 2524, 2707, 2902
 Allen, C. Emerson (1844-), 27
 Allen, Charles Thompson (1841-1904), 2226
 Allen, Henry Clay (1838-1909), 28
 Allen, John (1796-1851), 29, 163
 Allen, Jonathan Adams (1825-1890), 30
 Allen, Marvin (1800-1861), 31
 Allen, Mary Moore, 2880
 Allen, Moses (1786-1929), 1330
 Allen, Richard (1760-1831), 331
 Allen, Rolland Craten (1881-1948), 977
 Allen, Shirley W., 450
 Allen, Silas L., 32
 Allen, Stephen V. P. W. (1921-), 2056
 Allen, W. D., 2392
 Allen, William (1832-1925), 2077
 Allen Park, Mich. St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 2340
 Alliance College, Ohio, 516
 Allied Theaters of Michigan, 654
 Allison, William Boyd (1829-1908), 595, 1762
 Allmendinger, George Franklin, 33
 Allport, Fayette Ward (1893-1958), 1506
 Allured, Alice L. Bronson, 34
 Alma, Mich., 980, 2791
 Alma College, 1262, 1961, 2631
 Almond, James Lindsay (1898-), 2056
 Almont, Mich., 1690, 2057
 Alpena, Mich., 318, 650, 845, 1836, 2089, 2340, 2430, 2431, 2510
 Alpena County, 2707
 Alpha Delta Phi, 2873
 Alpha Omicron Pi, 239
 Alphadelphia Association, 1702, 2632
 Alphand, Hervé (1907-), 2056
 Alpine, Mich., 1820, 2160
 Alsop, Joseph Wright (1910-), 1515
 Alton, Mich. Wesleyan Methodist Church, 2376
 Amberg, Samuel (1874-), 35
 Amboy, Lansing and Traverse Bay Railroad Company, 850, 2042
 Amenia Seminary, New York, 2080
 American Academy in Rome, 47
 American Association of University Professors. University of Michigan Chapter, 2633
 American Association of University Women. Ann Arbor-Ypsilanti Branch, 2634
 American Association of University Women. Michigan Division, 654, 2635
 American Automobile Association, 337
 American Bar Association, 1896
 American Boiler and Foundry Company, Milan, 2379
 American Chemical Society. Michigan Section, 2636
 American Council of Education, 357
 American Engineer, 421
 American Engineering Council, 422
 American Federation of Labor, 337, 2712
 American Federation of Labor. Carpenters' Local No. 512, Ann Arbor, 2050
 American Fur Company, 101, 145, 168, 425, 899, 976, 2380, 2515
 American Historical Association, 47
 American Home Missionary Society, 2150
 American Institute of Banking. Washtenaw County Chapter, 2637
 American Institute of Homeopathy, 431
 American Irish Society, 1365
 American Legion, 254, 1904
 American Legion. Michigan. Fort Dearborn Post No. 364, 2638
 American Legion. Michigan. Richard N. Hall Post, 2865
 American Liberty League, 211, 1040
 American Missionary Society, 947
 American Red Cross, 511, 978, 1178
 American Seating Company, 265
 American Society of Civil Engineers, 422, 1914
 American Society of Engineers (student branch), 2873
 American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 422
 American Student Union. Michigan Branch, 2873
 American Vigilant-Intelligence Federation, 1040
 Americanization Committee of Detroit, 2639
 Ames, Herbert Thomas, 36
 Ames, James Barr (1846-1910), 2050
 Ames, Jesse Hazen (1875-1957), 1363
 Ames, Joseph, 1630
 Ames, Oakes, 595
 Ames, Truman E., 37
 Amphictyonic Circle of Ann Arbor, 2640
 Anderson, Carlyle Elmer (1909-), 2056

Anderson, Clinton Presha (1895-), 1885, 2056, 2846
 Anderson, D. A., 1363
 Anderson, Donald K., 38, 2867
 Anderson, Eugenie (1900-), 2056
 Anderson, Faye Louise, 39
 Anderson, John (1771-1840), 40
 Anderson, John, 41
 Anderson, John W. (1906-), 2876
 Anderson, John Wendell, 1063
 Anderson, Olive San Louie (1842-1886), 828
 Anderson, Rasmus B., 983
 Anderson, Sigurd (1904-), 2056
 Anderson, Victor Emanuel (1902-), 2056
 Anderson, William (1843-), 625
 Anderson, William D., 42
 Anderson, William P. (1888-), 1563
 Andrews, Charles, 43
 Andrews, Charles Lincoln (1864-1946), 44
 Andrews, Elisha D., 45
 Andrews, Roger Mercein (1874-1943), 1365, 1424
 Andrews University, Berrien Springs, 2641
 Angell, Alexis Caswell (1857-1932), 46, 47, 424, 994
 Angell, Avery Aldrich, 47
 Angell, Carleton Watson (1887-1962), 1424, 1489, 1630
 Angell, James Burrill (1829-1916), 25, 47, 50, 67, 69, 70, 138, 152, 222, 263, 276, 292, 318, 328, 349, 382, 421, 424, 466, 497, 516, 520, 535, 550, 625, 653, 687, 733, 773, 785, 809, 919, 920, 978, 992, 994, 1065, 1066, 1112, 1230, 1232, 1253, 1340, 1348, 1384, 1395, 1424, 1463, 1467, 1568, 1635, 1650, 1686, 1692, 1732, 1741, 1793, 1807, 1832, 1838, 1850, 1896, 1951, 1980, 1999, 2022, 2028, 2030, 2031, 2038, 2050, 2088, 2182, 2838, 2846, 2869
 Angell, James Rowland (1869-1949), 48, 994, 1066, 1253, 1506, 1563, 1630, 1650, 1692, 1700, 1999, 2038
 Angell, Robert Cooley (1899-), 49, 459, 466
 Angell, Sarah Swoope Caswell (1831-1903), 47, 50
 Anglo-Saxon Federation, 1497
 Ankenbrandt, Stephen W., 2642
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 29, 47, 50, 51, 70, 123, 138, 139, 142, 152, 179, 238, 257, 258, 310, 317, 334, 335, 338, 354, 363, 380, 413, 436, 465, 495, 521, 540, 557, 748, 772, 797, 901, 934, 999, 1062, 1063, 1131, 1163, 1185, 1278, 1280, 1335, 1339, 1342, 1357, 1378, 1384, 1409, 1433, 1434, 1446, 1453, 1461, 1482, 1493, 1502, 1519, 1605, 1623, 1624, 1638, 1661, 1710, 1712, 1750, 1776, 1846, 1853, 1948, 2022, 2050, 2080, 2111, 2127, 2132, 2136, 2139, 2502, 2586, 2634, 2729, 2756, 2818, 2820, 2871, 2884, 2897
 Ann Arbor, Mich.—
 Amphictyonic Circle of Ann Arbor, 2640

Ann Arbor, Mich.—
 Bricklayers', Masons' and Plasterers' International Union of America, 2658
 Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of America, 2659
 Business and Professional Women's Club of Ann Arbor, 2660
 Chamber Music Society of Ann Arbor, 2663
 Charters, 2050
 Churches, 335
 D.A.R. Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter, 2671
 Drama League of America. Ann Arbor Center, 2678
 Dunworkin Club, 2947
 Eagle Fire Department, 2586
 Eliot Club, 2681
 First Baptist Church, 2161
 First Congregational Church, 561, 1710, 2050, 2182
 First Methodist Episcopal Church, 266, 431, 1196, 2005, 2006, 2210, 2711
 First Presbyterian Church, 197, 593, 742, 1128, 1467, 2050, 2243
 First Unitarian Church, 1495, 1850, 2022
 G.A.R. Estabrook Woman's Relief Corps, 2691
 G.A.R. Welch Post No. 137, 2693
 Humane Society of Ann Arbor, 2708
 Huron Hills Golf Club, 2709
 International Order of King's Daughters and Sons. Phoebe Beal Circle, 2711
 Ladies' Library Association of Ann Arbor, 1651, 2718
 League of Women Voters of Ann Arbor, 2723
 Mack and Company, 2455
 Memorial Christian Church, 2203
 Michigan Argus, 1519, 2067
 Millen and Harlow Wagon Shop, 2474
 Mullen General Store, 2482
 Music, 165
 National Defense Committee of Ann Arbor, 2770
 Nell Gwyn's Company, 2773
 Political Equality Club, 1676, 2783
 Rotary Club, 2793
 St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 335, 466, 471, 1834, 2022, 2111, 2340, 2343
 St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, 2795
 St. Mary's Student Chapel, 2173
 St. Thomas the Apostle Church, 545, 2174
 Schools, 335, 1798, 1846, 1978
 Theater, 148
 Thomson and Houston Electric Company, 2508
 Town and Gown Club of Ann Arbor, 2802
 United Church Women, 2151
 U.S. National Recovery Administration, 593
 Universities Committee on Post-War International Problems, 2812
 Washtenaw Broadcasting Company, 2517
 West Side Women's Club, 2821

Ann Arbor, Mich.—

Wolverine Cyclers, 2823
 Woman's Christian Temperance Union, 2825, 2827
 Woman's Club of Ann Arbor, 2829
 Young Men's Literary Society of Ann Arbor, 2830
 Ann Arbor Academy, 1843
 Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti Electric Railroad, 138
 Ann Arbor Art Association, 1178, 1185, 2643
 Ann Arbor Book and Thimble Club, 2644
 Ann Arbor Chamber of Commerce, 2050
 Ann Arbor Citizens' Council, 2645
 Ann Arbor Community Fund, 2646
 Ann Arbor Cooperative Society, 2647
 Ann Arbor Council For International Conciliation, 2586
 Ann Arbor Drama Season, 1906, 2083, 2586, 2648, 2871
 Ann Arbor Garden Club, 2649
 Ann Arbor Grandmothers' Club, 2650
 Ann Arbor High School, 572, 1568, 1740, 2586
 Ann Arbor Ladies' Decoration Society, 1504
 Ann Arbor Library Club, 2651
 Ann Arbor Medical Club, 2652
 Ann Arbor Playmakers, 2653
 Ann Arbor Republican Committee, 2791
 Ann Arbor Rod and Gun Club, 2654
 Ann Arbor School of Music, 47
 Ann Arbor School of Religion, 2655, 2871
 Annis, Burt, 1896
 Anscamb, William Boden (-1907), 51
 Anspach, Charles Leroy (1895-), 2056
 Anthony, Susan Brownell (1820-1906), 631
 Antiau, Chester A., 52
 Anti-Saloon League, 453
 Antrim County, 2707
 Archaeological expeditions, 1063; see also Michigan. University. Expeditions
 Archaeology, 920, 1063
 Arenac, Mich. Presbyterian Church, 2244
 Arenac County, 2707
 Arey, Albert Llewellyn, 53
 The Argentine, 992
 Arithmetic book (manuscript) 361
 Armada, Mich., 43, 45, 622, 2381
 Armor, Samuel Glasgow (1819-1885), 895, 1571, 1858
 Armstrong, D. W., 54
 Armstrong, James W. (1840-), 368
 Armstrong, Louise Van Voorhis (1885-1948), 55
 Armstrong, Solomon (1821-1897), 56
 Armstrong Grocery and Drug Store, Chelsea, 2382
 Arndt, Albert F. R. (1830-), 2767
 Arnold, Birch, pseud. see Bartlett, Alice Elinor Bowen (1848-1920)
 Arnold, Thurman Wesley (1891-), 1365
 Aronson, John Hugo (1891-), 2056

Arps, George Frederick (1874-1939), 1506
 Arthos, John, 221
 Artiga, Santiago (1873-), 57
 Arvey, Jacob M. (1895-), 2056
 Ashhurst, Astley Paston Cooper (1876-1932), 1371
 Ashurst, Henry Fountain (1874-1962), 1365
 Askin, John (1741-1818), 58
 Askren, D. L., 1063
 Association of University and College Business Officers, 2656
 Astor, John Jacob (1763-1848), 145, 899
 Astor, William Vincent (1891-1959), 2056
 Astronomy, 840, 947, 1235
 Athletics, 2700
 Atkinson, Brooks (1894-), 2864
 Atlas, Mich., 2087
 Atlas Mining Company, 231
 Atlas Oil Company, 1294
 AtLee, Thomas S. (1816-1884), 59
 Atwater, Opal G., 60
 Auburn Theological Seminary, 1262
 Auchincloss, James Coats (1885-), 2056
 Auden, Wystan Hugh (1907-), 61, 221
 Audrain, Peter, 62, 2584
 Augusta, Mich., 1987
 Au Sable, Mich. St. John's Episcopal Church, 2340
 Au Sable and Oscoda, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2245
 Au Sable River, 1821
 Austin, Warren Robinson (1877-), 1365
 Austin, Mich., 244
 Australia, 2095
 Automobile Club of Michigan, 654, 1343
 Automobile Labor Board see U.S. Automobile Labor Board
 Automobile Manufacturers Association, 337
 Automobiles and Automobile Industry, 318, 337, 478, 788, 1975, 2502, 2804, 2946
 Autry, Gene (1907-), 2056
 Averill, Elias Merrill (1870-), 63
 Avery, Lilliam Drake (1856-), 64
 Avery, Newell, 65
 Avery, Waldo A., 1295
 Aviation see Aeronautics
 Ayres, James Nelson, 66
 Azikwe, Nnamdi, 2056
 Babbitt, Franklin Thayer, 67
 Babcock, Angus M., 68
 Babst, Earl D. (1870-), 47, 69, 422, 994, 1063, 1630, 1656, 1692, 1807
 Bach, Ellen Botsford (1877-1960), 70
 Bach, Waldo, 70
 Bach—Botsford Family, 70
 Bachmann, Werner Emmanuel (1901-1951), 2882
 Backer, George, 2056
 Backus, Standish (1875-), 71, 318
 Backus Family, 72

Bacon, Daniel S. (1839-1866), 453
 Bad Axe, Mich., 246, 1324, 2340, 2344
 Bagley, David Marion (-1876), 73
 Bagley, Frances E. Newberry, 74
 Bagley, John Judson (1832-1881), 47, 74, 1264, 1550, 1762, 1891, 2092
 Bagwell, Paul Douglas (1913-), 2056
 Bailey, Charles Eliphalet (1822-1894), 322
 Bailey, Cleveland Monroe (1886-), 2056
 Bailey, Edward G., 76
 Bailey, Franklin H. (1845-1914), 75
 Bailey, Ira K. (1843-1863), 76
 Bailey, Liberty Hyde (1858-1954), 960
 Bailey, Thomas Dolan (1838-1907), 77
 Bailey Family (George Dolan Bailey, 1805-1849), 1041
 Bailly, Joseph, 1987
 Bailly, Rose, 162
 Bailly's trading station, 1866
 Baird, Charles (1870-1944), 47, 78, 422, 1114, 1128, 1553, 2838
 Baird, Spencer Fullerton, 2080
 Baird, William, 79
 Baird, William (1840-1914), 2883
 Baisnée, Jules A., 80
 Baits, Vera Burridge (1892-1963), 81
 Baker, Benjamin B. (1836-), 2092
 Baker, Elisha, 82
 Baker, Eugene, 2047
 Baker, Fred, 2047
 Baker, Frederick A. (1846-), 1716
 Baker, Howard Henry (1902-), 2056
 Baker, John E. (-1925), 83
 Baker, John Randolph, 84
 Baker, Lydia Cooper, 430
 Baker, Luther Byron (1830-1896), 85
 Baker, Minnie Dell Sprague (1858-1934), 1672
 Baker, Newton Diehl (1871-1937), 1365, 1563, 1630, 2050
 Baker, Orrin, 453
 Baker, Ray Stannard (1870-1946), 1253, 1630, 1660
 Baker, William F., 1295
 Balch, Nathaniel Aldrich (1808-1894), 86
 Balch, Walter Omar (1843-1876), 86, 87
 Bald, Frederick Clever (1897-), 88, 151
 Bald, Frederick William (1901-), 89
 Baldwin, Hadley, 90
 Baldwin, Henry Porter (1814-1892), 47, 424, 631, 750, 1762, 2030, 2932
 Baldwin, James Mark (1861-1934), 1999
 Baldwin, Julia M., 1896
 Baldwin, Simeon E., 424
 Ball, A. R., 91
 Ball, Adele, 92
 Ball, H. Belle, 93
 Ball, John (1794-1884), 625, 1640
 Ball, Joseph Hurst (1905-), 2812
 Ball, William (1830-), 94

Ballard, Arden H., 2383
 Ballard, Lusina, 95
 Ballard, Mary Ethel, 96
 Ballard, Ralph, 97
 Balloons and ballonists, 337, 375
 Ballou, Isabel A., 98
 Bancroft, George (1800-1891), 518
 Bangor, Mich., 225, 1987
 Banks, Sarah Gertrude (1839-), 99
 Banks and banking, 318, 442, 625, 808, 1001, 1010, 1807, 1896, 1985, 2030, 2422, 2426
 Banning Family, 854
 Baptist Church, 547, 1564
 Baptist churches—Records, 2159-2172
 Baraga, Frederic (1797-1868), 100, 101, 1367, 2030
 Baraga County, 2707
 Barasa Iron Mining Company, 2475
 Barbeau, Peter, 101
 Barbour, Edwin Scott, 358
 Barbour, George W. (1841-), 102
 Barbour, John N., 103
 Barbour, Levi Lewis (1840-1925), 47, 104, 424, 466, 687, 945, 992, 994, 1182, 1650, 2030, 2818
 Barbour, Thomas (1884-1946), 1630
 Bardwell, Joseph H., 105, 285
 Baring, Walter Stephan (1911-), 2056
 Barker, Jacob A., 106
 Barkley, Alben William (1877-1956), 1365, 1425, 2056
 Barlow, Elijah Pease (1821-), 107
 Barlow, Leicester, 108
 Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter (1809-1889), 47
 Barnes, John S., 109
 Barnes, Mortimer Grant (1867-1930), 1928
 Barnes, Orlando M. (1824-1899), 2030, 2900
 Barnes, R. H., 2056
 Barnes, Russell (1897-), 1365
 Barnes, Walter, 17
 Barnes, William M., 110
 Barney, George Lawrence (-1873), 111
 Barrett, Frank A. (1892-), 2056
 Barrett, J. Lee (1881-), 1086
 Barrett, Myron (1816-1876), 112
 Barrett, S. B., 947
 Barry, Alexander, 113
 Barry, John Stewart (1802-1870), 31, 114, 625, 1852
 Barry, Thomas B. (1852-), 1518
 Barry County, 391, 551, 976, 1528, 1534, 1649, 1727, 1805, 1987, 2525, 2707
 Barrymore, Ethel (1879-1959), 1365
 Barstow, Mary, 296
 Barstow and Lockwood, 115
 Bartee, John (1904-), 2876
 Bartelme, Philip G., 116, 1226, 2838
 Bartholomew, Grove S., 127

- Bartlett, Alice Elinor Bowen (1848-1920), 117
 Bartlett, Edward Lewis (1904-), 2056
 Bartlett, Harley Harris (1886-1960), 118, 1630
 Bartlett, John Wilbur, 119
 Barton, Clara (1830-1912), 978
 Barton, Lizzie, 120
 Baruch, Bernard Mannes (1870-), 337, 1323
 Bascom, Erastis W. (1824-), 121
 Bassett, Arthur F., 122
 Bassett, Ray E., 123
 Bassett, Sara Ware, 124
 Batchelder, Sophie, 125
 Bates, Anna May Lamb (1877-1953), 126
 Bates, Charles Franklin, 127
 Bates, George, 128
 Bates, George C. (1813-1886), 625
 Bates, Harriet, 349
 Bates, Henry Moore (1869-1949), 47, 129, 337, 466, 977, 994, 1064, 1128, 1226, 1365, 1506, 1563, 1630, 1710, 1931, 2770, 2860
 Bates, Miner Lee (1869-1930), 947
 Bates, Octavia Williams (-1911), 994
 Bates, William R., 714
 Batsakis, Angelo, 130
 Battle, John Stewart (1890-), 2056
 Battle Creek, Mich., 1061, 1168, 1208, 1524, 1846, 2119; First Methodist Church, 2211; Maple Methodist Church, 2212; 2372, 2391, 2449, 2470; Oliver Tractor Company, 2486; Postum Cereal Company, 2490; 2707, 2776, 2950
 Battle Creek and Hastings Railroad, 2525
 Battle Creek Sanitarium, 337, 1850
 Bauer, Lawrence James (1894-1919), 131
 Baur, Emil Gottlob (-1894), 132, 2689
 Baxter, B. F., 424
 Baxter, Benjamin L. (1815-1902), 133, 468
 Baxter, Dow Vawter (1898-), 134
 Bay City, Mich., 341, 680, 951, 952, 1275, 1456, 1518, 1794, 2010; First Congregational Church, 2183; First Presbyterian Church, 2246; Grace Episcopal Church, 2340; Michigan Sugar Company, 2469; 2707
 Bay County, 2707
 Bay Settlement see Erie, Mich.
 Bayard, Thomas Francis (1828-1898), 47, 1602
 Beach, Charles F., Jr. 424
 Beach, Walter Phelps, 135
 Beach Family (Luman Beach), 349
 Beadle, William Henry Harrison (1838-1915), 136
 Beakes, Samuel Willard (1861-1927), 1563
 Beal, Joseph O., 137
 Beal, Junius Emery (1860-1942), 47, 138, 344, 422, 977, 994, 1424, 1465, 1489, 1563, 1630, 1650, 1710, 2752
 Beal, Phoebe Beers (-1900), 2005
 Beal, Rice Aner (1823-1883), 47, 139
 Beal, William James (1833-1924), 47
 Beall, James Glenn (1894-), 2056
 Beamer, John Valentine (1896-), 2056
 Bean Creek, Mich., 331, 635
 Beard, Charles Edmund (1900-), 2864
 Beardsley, William S. (1901-1954), 2056
 Beattie, Homer M., 140
 Beatty, Kenneth, 141
 Beaumont, J. Irwin, 260
 Beaver Island, 211, 673, 1455, 1811
 Beck, Dave, 2056
 Beck, George (1835-1913), 142
 Beckman, Charles K., 2876
 Beckwith, Charles (1825-1895), 143
 Beckwith, Cyrus W., 144
 Beckworth, Lindley (1913-), 2056
 Beebe, Grace C. (Mrs. Tully Scott), 145
 Beebe, Joseph E. (1810-1872), 146
 Beechville, Mich. Episcopal Church, 2340
 Beekman, James, 147
 Beekman, John H., 147
 Beekman-Giddings Families, 147
 Beets and beet sugar, 2469
 Begole, Josiah W. (1815-1896), 47, 253, 424, 1982, 2932
 Behringer, Clara M., 148
 Beirne, Joseph Anthony (1911-), 2056
 Belden, William P., 1716
 Belknap Wagon Company, 2384
 Bell, Alexander Graham (1847-1922), 1976, 1980
 Bell, Urcell L., 2002
 Bellaire, John Ira (1871-), 149
 Bellamy, Henry H. (1837-1862), 150
 Bellencour, Francois Xavier (1743-), 151
 Belleville, Mich. Grace Mission, 2340
 Bellevue, Mich. Baptist Church, 1755
 Beman, Wooster Woodruff (1850-1922), 47, 152
 Bement, Constance, 153
 Bemis, Samuel Flagg (1891-), 1563
 Bender, John H. (1844-1862), 1820
 Benedict, George Grenville (1853-1907), 47
 Benedict Family, 1842
 Benford, Earl, 154
 Benford, Gardner, 154
 Ben-Gurion, David (1886-), 2056
 Benjamin, Jeannette Smith, 155
 Bennard, George, 156
 Bennett, Charles Edward (1910-), 2056
 Bennett, E. H., 424
 Bennett, Harry Herbert (1892-), 1365
 Bennett, Henry De Witt, 47
 Bennett, Mrs. J. William, 157
 Bennett, John Bonifas (1905-), 2056
 Benson, Ezra Taft (1899-), 2056
 Benster, Cora, 1036
 Bentley, A. P., 158
 Bentley, Alvin Morell (1918-), 654, 2056
 Benton, William (1900-), 1323, 2056
 Benton Harbor, Mich., 2587
 Benzie County, 2707
 Benzonina Academy, Benzonina, Mich., 322, 1026, 1205

- Berger, Milton M., 159
 Berrien County, 976, 1088, 2526, 2707
 Berrien Springs, Mich., 2641
 Bersey, John, 424
 Berthelot, Helen, 2056
 Bessmer, John M. (1839-), 1988
 Beta Theta Pi, Lambda chapter, University of Michigan, 1763, 2873
 Bethell, Florence Hartsuff, 854
 Bethune, Divie (1771-1824), 160
 Bethune, George Washington (1805-1862), 2872
 Bethune, Joanna Graham (1770-1863), 160
 Bethune-Duffield Family, 160
 Bettis, John T. (1839-), 634
 Beukema, John C., 161
 Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah (1862-1927), 318, 1424, 1885
 Bevier, Jonathan, 2092
 Bezner, Frederick O., 337
 Bible, Alan (1909-), 2056
 Biddle, A. J. Drexel (1896-), 2056
 Biddle, Francis (1886-), 1064
 Biddle, George, 1602
 Biddle, Nicholas, 1365
 Biddle, Sophia, 162
 Bidlack, Russell Eugene (1920-), 163
 Big Rapids, Mich., 2247, 2340, 2429, 2685
 Bigelow, Martha Mitchell (1921-), 2610
 Bigelow, Melville Madison (-1921), 164, 424, 1057, 1938
 Biggle, Lloyd, 165
 Bill, Rensselaer, 166
 Billard, Jules Frederick (-1912), 635
 Billings, Josh (Henry Wheeler Shaw) (1818-1885), 2831
 Bingay, Malcolm Wallace (1884-1953), 167, 211, 1365
 Bingham, Abel (1786-1865), 168
 Bingham, James W. (1840-1862), 169
 Bingham, Kinsley Scott (1808-1861), 14, 169, 625, 1481
 Bingham, Mary Warden, 169
 Bining, Arthur Cecil (1893-1957), 17
 Binney, Amos, 2080
 Binney, William G., 2080
 Birchard, Dixon, 428
 Birchard, Manley, 428
 Bird, Chauncey, 170
 Bird, Reuben E., 171
 Birds, 858, 2100
 Birkett, Thomas, 172
 Birmingham, Mich., 1884, 2126, 2340
 Birney, James Gillespie (1792-1857), 1855
 Bishop, Levi (1815-1881), 2022
 Bishop, William Warner (1871-1955), 977, 1045, 1063, 1253, 1325, 1551, 1630, 1763, 1850, 2849, 2861
 Bitely, E. H., 173
 Bizzell, William Bennett (1876-1944), 1630
 Black, Edward Davison (1853-), 174
 Black, Harriet Petts (1812-1904), 1966
 Black, Hugo La Fayette (1886-), 1365, 2056
 Black, Thomas E., 936
 Blackman, Andrew, 175
 Blackman, Laura, 175
 Blackman, Lauretta Vaill, 175
 Blackman, Ruth, 176
 Blackmar, Charles Blair, 177
 Blackney, William Wallace (1876-), 2056
 Blaich, C. Gottlob, 178
 Blaich, George, 179
 Blaine, James Gillespie (1830-1893), 47, 1264, 1465, 2010
 Blair, Austin (1818-1894), 47, 180, 424, 595, 784, 795, 1182, 1257, 1260, 1465, 1797, 1818, 2080, 2092, 2110
 Blair, Mrs. Austin (Sarah L. Ford), 2092
 Blair, Charles A., 2131
 Blair, William McCormick (1884-), 2056
 Blaisdell, Thomas Charles (1895-), 2056
 Blake and Keith General Store, Galesburg, 2385
 Blakeman, Edward William (1880-1963), 181
 Blakeslee, George Hubbard (1871-1954), 1563
 Blanchard, John C., 182
 Bland Silver Bill, 1463
 Blashfield, George (1840-), 609
 Blatnik, John Anton (1911-), 2056
 Blinn, D. C., 1518
 Bliss, Aaron Thomas (1837-1906), 318, 977, 1128, 1295, 1424, 1716
 Bliss, Almond L., 183
 Bliss, G. P., 184
 Bliss, Walter B., 185
 Bliss, William, 331
 Blissfield, Mich., 2248, 2397
 Blitch, Iris Faircloth (1912-), 2056
 Blodgett, John Wood (1860-), 211
 Bloemfontein Observatory, 992
 Bloof, Allen F., 368
 Bloomfield, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2249
 Bloomingdale, Mich., 1987
 Blum, Harriet L., 186
 Blume, William Wirt (1893-), 187
 Blunt, Martin H., 188
 Boak, Arthur Edward Romelly (1888-1962), 189, 466, 1063, 2088, 2849
 Boardman, William Edward, 190, 2611
 Bode, D. D., 1308
 Bodenstab, John, 191
 Bogardus, William E., 192
 Bogart, Harry M., 193, 2478
 Boggs, Thomas Hale (1914-), 2056
 Bogle, Thomas Ashford (1852-1921), 2050
 Bohn, William Edward, 194
 Bohr Lumber and Grain Mill, Westphalia, 2386
 Bohr Millinery and Dressmaker Shop, Westphalia, 2387

- Bois Blanc Island, 1201
 Boise, James Robinson (1815-1895), 41, 47, 195, 424, 497, 687, 873, 2080
 Bok, Edward William (1863-1930), 994
 Bolling, Richard Walker (1916-), 2056
 Bolton, Frances Payne (1885-), 2056
 Bolton, Herbert Eugene (1870-), 17
 Bond, John, 196
 Bonisteel, Roscoe Osmond (1888-), 197, 211, 1710
 Bonner, Campbell (1876-1954), 47, 994, 1563, 1630, 2088
 Bonner, John Woodrow (1902-), 2056
 Bonstelle, Laura Justine (Jessie) (1869-1932), 507
 Booker T. Washington Trade Association, Detroit, 727
 Booth, Carol J., 198
 Booth, Edmund, 1424
 Booth, Evangeline (1866-1950), 1630
 Booth, John Wilkes (1838-1865), 85
 Borah, William Edgar (1865-1940), 1365, 2050
 Borchard, Edwin (1884-1951), 1563
 Borden and Brown General Store, South Lyon, 2388
 Boring, Edwin Garrigues (1886-), 1506, 1630
 Boston, William (1837-1915), 199
 Boston and Lake Superior Mining Association, 2389
 Bosworth, Richard (1832-1915), 200
 Botany, 1383
 Botsford and Warner General Store, Farmington, 2390
 Boucke, Ewald Augustus (-1943), 201, 1617
 Boughton, John C. (1836-1894), 202, 1257
 Boughton, Willis A. (1854-1942), 203
 Boutwell, William Thurston (1803-1890), 204
 Bowdish, Harold, 205
 Bowers, Alfred (1836-1932), 206
 Bowers, Claude G. (1878-1958), 994
 Bowersox, Jessie Rice (1875-), 207
 Bowles, Chester (1901-), 1323, 1981, 2056
 Boy Scouts of America. Ann Arbor, 123
 Boyce, Gray Cowan (1899-), 17
 Boyd, Carrie L., 208
 Boyd, Irving, 208
 Boyd, William Augustus (d. 1854), 208
 Boyd, William Hart (1811-1898), 208
 Boyer, Robert S., 209
 Boykin, Frank William (1885-), 2056
 Boylan, Moses M., 210
 Boyle, William, Jr., 2056
 Boyles, Emerson Richard (1881-1960), 211, 1710
 Boys, Richard C. (1912-), 212
 Brademas, John (1927-), 2056
 Bradish, Alvah (1806-1901), 1491, 2849
 Bradish, Curren, 213
 Bradish, Darius C. (1835-1864), 214
 Bradish, Joseph, 215
 Bradley, Frederick Van Nest (1898-), 2142
 Bradley, Omar Nelson (1893-), 1630, 2864
 Bradshaw, James A., 216
 Bradshaw, John W., 2050
 Brady, Joseph E., 2056
 Bradd, W. L., 424
 Braidwood, Charles D., 217
 Braidwood, Charles M., 218
 Brainerd, Mrs. Elmina, 1395
 Brakeman, Peter, 219
 Brams, Stanley W. (1910-), 2876
 Branch County, 308, 348, 976, 1149, 2407, 2527, 2707
 Branch County Community Corporation, 2157
 Brandeis, Louis Dembitz (1856-1941), 1365
 Brannan, Charles Franklin (1903-), 2056
 Breakey, James F., 2818
 Breakey, William Fleming (1835-1915), 47, 220, 1403, 1792
 Bredvold, Louis Ignatius (1888-), 61, 221
 Breitenbach, Harold Prell, 222
 Brennan and Company, Battle Creek, 2391
 Bretton, Henry L., 601
 Brewer, Charles Dickey, 2392
 Brewer, Chauncey M. (1814-1889), 2392
 Brewer, Edgar Gregory, 2392
 Brewer, Francis W., 223
 Brewer Family (Marshall, Mich.), 1913
 Brewer and Gorham, Marshall, 2392
 Brewster, Ralph O., 1424
 Brewster Family, 1082
 Bricker, John William (1893-), 2056
 Brickhead, Lennox, 224
 Bricklayers', Masons' and Plasterers' International Union of America. Ann Arbor, 2658
 Bridgehampton, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2250
 Bridgehampton and Deckerville Chapels, 2340
 Bridges, D. L., 225
 Bridges, Robert Seymour (1844-1930), 226, 1660
 Bridges, Styles (1898-), 2056
 Bridges, 97, 259
 Bridgewater, Mich., 1442
 Brigden, Wharton W., 227
 Briggs, Dexter, 228
 Briggs, Robert R., 229
 Briggs Manufacturing Company, 2593
 Brigham, Charles H., 2022
 Brighton, Mich., 1670, 1943, 2340, 2892
 Brinnin, John Malcolm (1916-), 230
 British Isles, 920
 Britton, Frederic H., 1999
 Brockway, Daniel D. (1815-1899), 231
 Brockway, E. W., 232
 Brockway, Zebulon Reed (1827-1920), 883
 Brogan, Dennis W., 919
 Brokaw, A. H., 395

- Brokaw, E. V. W. (1837-), 233
 Bromage, Arthur Watson (1904-), 2733, 2851
 Bronson, Arthur, 234
 Bronson, Eugene H. (1836-1863), 648
 Bronson, Frederick, 234
 Bronson, Titus (1788-1853), 1987
 Bronson, Mich., 1987
 Brooklyn, Mich., 774, 1077, 2340, 2588, 2668
 Brooks, Datus Chase (-1901), 2022, 2080
 Brooks, Overton (1897-), 2056
 Brooks, Phillips (1835-1893), 47, 687, 844
 Brooks, Stratton Duluth (1869-1949), 1650
 Brooks, Van Wyck (1886-), 1253, 1563, 2849
 Brooks, Will E., 235
 Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paper-hangers of America. Ann Arbor Local 514, 2659
 Broughton, Haze & Wilcox, Pinckney, 2393
 Browder, Earl, 1365
 Brown, Addison Makepeace, 236
 Brown, Albert Emerson (1908-), 237
 Brown, Benjamin, 238
 Brown, Donald F., 2056
 Brown, Douglas S., 239
 Brown, Ebenezer Lakin (1809-1891), 240, 2395
 Brown, Edmund Gerald Pat (1905-), 2056
 Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar, 187, 239
 Brown, Elmer Ellsworth (1861-1934), 1650
 Brown, Everett Somerville (1886-), 241, 1148, 1563
 Brown, Forest B. H., 242
 Brown, Frank M. (1843-), 243
 Brown, George Granger (1896-1957), 57, 244
 Brown, Henry Billings (1836-1913), 245, 424, 1465, 1602, 1762, 1938, 2030
 Brown, John Mason (1900-), 2885
 Brown, John Wesley (1875-), 246
 Brown, Joseph W. (1793-1880), 247
 Brown, Martha A., 248
 Brown, Mollie E., 236
 Brown, Philip Marshall, 1563
 Brown, Prentiss Marsh (1889-), 360, 561, 654, 1365, 1396, 1563, 1630, 2056, 2770
 Brown, Sanford Abbott (1909-), 2056
 Brown, Sidney S., 249
 Brown, Ward Riley, 250
 Brown, William Anson (1840-1862), 251
 Brown, William E., 2884
 Brown, William H. (1812-), 1462
 Brown (B.) General Store, Walled Lake, 2394
 Brown (H. D.) Grocery Store, Albion, 2396
 Brown and Scott General Store, Schoolcraft, 2395
 Brownell, Herbert (1904-), 2056
 Brownell, Nathan, 252
 Brownell, Roy E., 253
 Browning, Gordon (1889-), 2056
 Brownson, Marcus A., 2265
 Brucker, Wilber Marion (1894-), 211, 254, 337, 653, 1424, 1563, 1590, 1630, 1684, 1710, 1716, 1885, 2056, 2142, 2894, 2921
 Bruegel, Albert F., 127
 Brumm, John Lewis (1878-), 561, 1630
 Brummelkamp, Anthony (1811-1888), 1927
 Brunnaw, Francis (-1891), 687, 2022
 Brünnow, Rudolph E., 255
 Brunsdale, Clarence Norman (1891-), 2056
 Brush, Elijah (1772-1813), 256
 Bryan, John (1794-), 257
 Bryan, William Jennings (1860-1925), 994, 1384, 1705, 1716, 2050
 Bryan, William Lowe (1860-1955), 994, 1630
 Bryant, John M., 258
 Bryant, William Cullen (1794-1878), 367, 2872
 Bryce, James (1838-1922), 47, 424, 1325
 Buchanan, Claude Robinson, 260
 Buchanan, James (1791-1868), 1449, 1522
 Buchanan, John Claude (1823-), 168, 260
 Buchanan, Ruth Bacon (1882-1953), 259
 Buchanan, Sophia Bingham, 260
 Buchanan, Mich., 308, 1987, 2175, 2251
 Buchner, William E., 261
 Buch, Andrew Newton (1839-), 634
 Buck, Curtis (1841-), 634
 Buck, Myron, 634
 Buck, Pearl Sydenstriker (1892-), 561, 1253, 2056
 Buck, Solon Justus (1884-), 466
 Buckbee, Edward J., 513
 Buckham, Matthew Henry (1832-1910), 47
 Buckland, Benjamin Isaac Coman (-1918), 2047
 Buckley, Charles Anthony (1890-), 2056
 Buckley, Paul, 262
 Buckley, Sara Craig (1858-1942), 263
 Budge, Ernest Alfred Wallis (1857-1934), 1063
 Buel, Alexander W. (1813-1868), 625
 Buell, Barber G. (1823-1900), 264
 Buell, Bertha Grinnell (1874-1951), 432, 1495, 1496
 Buffalo, New York, 1322
 Buhl, C. N., 2415
 Buick, David D., 318
 Bulkley, Harry Conant (1870-1943), 994
 Bullard, George A., 265
 Bully, Norman W. (1912-), 2876
 Bumgardner, Eleanor M., 1365
 Bump, Orrin (1843-1907), 2767
 Bunce, Henry, 517
 Bunche, Ralph Johnson (1904-), 2056
 Burbank, Luther (1849-1926), 992
 Burch, Horatio, 127
 Burd, Mrs. Eliza (1811-1898), 2005
 Burd, Zenas, 266
 Burdige, Emma S., 267
 Burgess, Robert Wilber (1887-), 2056
 Burgoyne, John (1841-), 1395
 Burgwin, Richard, 2885

- Burke, Daniel Robert, 268
 Burkhart, Robert J., 2056
 Burkholder, Clarence Mills, 269
 Burleson, James H., 1951
 Burlingham, Charles Culp (1858-1959), 1563
 Burmeister, Byron (1852-1923), 270
 Burnett, Cody, 521
 Burnett, Henry Darling (1861-1955), 271
 Burnett, Marguerite, 271
 Burnett, Mary Anne, 272
 Burney, Leroy E. (1906-), 2056
 Burnham, Daniel Hudson (1886-), 1325
 Burnips, Mich., 1987
 Burns, James Wright, 1660
 Burr, George M., 2498
 Burr, Mary L., 2886
 Burr, Maynard Aaron (1816-1891), 273
 Burr Oak, Mich., 308
 Burroughs, John (1907-), 2056
 Burrows, Frances S. Peck, 274
 Burrows, Julius Caesar (1837-1915), 275, 318, 708, 977, 994, 1424, 1528, 1575, 1650, 1716, 1762, 1896, 1959, 2092
 Bursley, Joseph Aldrich (1877-1950), 276, 1630
 Burt, Benjamin Chapman (-1915), 44
 Burt, Hiram Austin (1839-), 101, 2030
 Burt, Horace Eldon (1841-), 277
 Burt, William Austin (1792-1858), 278
 Burtle, Frances, 279
 Burton, Clarence Monroe (1853-1932), 280, 1628, 1987
 Burton, Frank Haycock, 281
 Burton, Harold Hitz (1888-), 1365, 2812
 Burton, Marion LeRoy (1874-1925), 69, 152, 226, 241, 282, 422, 546, 936, 977, 992, 994, 1063, 1114, 1425, 1506, 1551, 1650, 1692, 1710, 1716, 1741, 1821, 1999, 2038, 2088, 2846, 2849, 2869
 Burton, Nina Leona Moses, 1710
 Bury, Richard Augustus (1830-1901), 283, 424
 Bush, Chauncey, 284
 Bushnell, George Edward (1887-), 211
 Business and Professional Women's Club of Ann Arbor, 2660
 Business records, 43, 82, 144, 158, 160, 172, 183, 219, 229, 238, 294, 322, 341, 402, 504, 540, 559, 584, 650, 669, 700, 701, 713, 779, 782, 818, 819, 823, 850, 857, 980, 1029, 1073, 1170, 1199, 1290, 1295, 1302, 1309, 1338, 1357, 1376, 1449, 1462, 1485, 1493, 1555, 1583, 1644, 1659, 1662, 1690, 1716, 1723, 1741, 1841, 1860, 1862, 1910, 1913, 1930, 1987, 2024, 2030, 2042, 2073, 2080, 2087, 2090, 2100, 2123, 2377-2523, 2682, 2717, 2945, 2946
 Butler, A. G., 2393
 Butler, Charles, 285
 Butler, George D., 2392
 Butler, Harry J., 286
 Butler, Hugh Alfred (1878-1954), 2056
 Butler, John Marshall (1897-), 2056
 Butler, Nicholas Murray (1862-1947), 919, 994, 1253, 1850, 1999
 Butler, Orma Fitch (1874-1938), 287, 1630
 Butler, Paul M. (1905-), 2056
 Butler, Pierce (1866-1939), 1365
 Butler Township (Branch County). Baptist Church, 2162
 Butterfield, Eleanor, 288
 Butterfield, Roger Williams (1844-1920), 47
 Butzel, Henry M., 211
 Byrd, Harry Flood (1887-), 2056
 Byrd, Richard Evelyn (1888-1957), 2056
 Byrnes, James Francis (1879-), 1365, 2056
 Cable, Ben J., 289
 Cabot, Hugh (1872-1945), 994, 1630, 1710
 Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe (ca. 1656-1720), 280
 Cahaba Prison, Ala., 820
 Caird, Edward, 1999
 Calder, Alexander (1898-), 1325
 Caldwell, Daniel M., 1792
 Caldwell, Samuel Lunt (1802-1889), 47
 Caledonia, Mich. Presbyterian Church, 2252
 Calhoun County, 447, 976, 1129, 1462, 1505, 1831, 2528, 2707
 California, 29, 497
 California gold rush, 784, 952, 2110
 California-Michigan Land and Water Company, 1716
 Calumet, Mich., 1406
 Calvin College, Grand Rapids, 2661
 Cambridge, Mass., 1322
 Cambridge Junction, Mich. St. Michael's and All Angels' Episcopal Church, 2340
 Cameron, Arno, 2610
 Cameron, Norman Alexander (1896-), 1506
 Campau, Barnabe, 290
 Campau, Joseph (1769-1863), 290, 425
 Campbell, Caroline, 291
 Campbell, Charles Hotchkiss, 292
 Campbell, Cornelia Hotchkiss, 296
 Campbell, Edward DeMille (1863-1925), 293, 955, 1894, 2849
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 162
 Campbell, Harvey J. (1890-), 1086
 Campbell, Henry M., 294
 Campbell, Henry Munroe (1854-1926), 296, 424
 Campbell, James H. (1850-), 295, 424
 Campbell, James Valentine (1823-1890), 36, 47, 73, 87, 296, 424, 562, 616, 640, 825, 956, 1080, 1435, 1622, 1727, 1730, 1824, 1830, 1983, 2022, 2137, 2140, 2265, 2340, 2845, 2860
 Campbell, Lois Bushnell, 296
 Campbell, Oscar James, 1726, 2849
 Campbell, Robert H. (1836-), 2767

- Campbell, Valeria, 296
 Campbell, Wallace (1878-1950), 2770
 Campbell, William Aulls (1859-1931), 297, 2079
 Campbell, William Wallace (1862-1938), 47, 992
 Campfield, John Alexander, 298
 Canadian boundary dispute, 1987
 Canadian Fisheries Commission, 47
 Canadian rebellion of 1837-38; 40, 162, 186, 196, 625, 2124
 Canals, 949, 2762
 Candler, Henry Ernest, 299
 Candler, William Robert (1832-1909), 299
 Canfield, Arthur Graves (1859-1947), 300, 1218
 Cannon, Clarence (1879-), 2056
 Cannon, Howard B., 301
 Cannon, Joseph Gurney (1836-1927), 518, 1384
 Cantacuzene, Princess, 1885
 Cantor, Eddie (1892-), 2056
 Capehart, Homer Earl (1897-), 2056
 Capital punishment, 2050
 Capper, Arthur (1865-1951), 357
 Carah, Joseph H. (-1958), 302
 Carey, Henry Westronae, 994
 Carey, Joseph Maull (1845-1924), 1465
 Cargo, Paul M., 303
 Cargo, Ruth E., 304
 Carhart, Henry Smith (1844-1920), 47, 305, 955, 2849
 Carleton, John H., 306
 Carleton, Will (1845-1912), 307
 Carlisle, Mrs. Hannah L., 308
 Carlson, Frank (1893-), 2056
 Carman, George Noble (1856-1941), 2887
 Carnegie, Andrew (1835-1919), 47
 Caro, Mich. Presbyterian Church, 2253
 Caro, Mich. Trinity Mission, 2345
 Carpenter, Charles A. (1813-1887), 309
 Carpenter, Daniel, 310
 Carpenter, Eugene, 265
 Carpenter, Hiram Beach (1892-1955), 311
 Carpenter, Orlando E. (1833-1899), 312
 Carpenter and Stone General Store, Blissfield, 2397
 Carr, Lowell Julliard (1885-), 313, 1630
 Carr, Orlow Warren (1882-), 314
 Carr, Wilbur John (1870-1942), 1563
 Carrel, Alexis (1873-1944), 1630
 Carriages and carts, 2506, 2507
 The Carrier Boy's Annual New Year's Address, 670
 Carroll, John Albert (1901-), 2056
 Carroll, William J. (1842-1902), 315
 Carrow, Fleming (1853-1928), 128, 316, 1403
 Carson, Christopher (1809-1868), 784
 Carsonville, Mich., 1992, 2184, 2340, 2589
 Carter, Chandler, 317
 Carter, Clarence Edwin (1881-), 241
 Carton, Augustus C., 2752
 Carton, John Jay (1856-1934), 318
 Cartwright, George Washington, 319
 Carver General Store, Summit City, 2398
 Cary, Austin (1865-1936), 1694
 Cary, Thomas Jefferson (-1850), 948
 Case, Arthur R. (1900-), 2876
 Case, Charles M. (1859-1940), 320
 Case, Joseph C., 321
 Case, Leverette N. (1842-), 2767
 Case, Sarah Cushman Miles, 253
 Case, William L. (1856-1933), 322
 Caseville, Mich. Presbyterian Church, 2254
 Cash, Isaac G., 961
 Casmer, Nancy, 323
 Cass, Lewis (1782-1866), 40, 324, 378, 424, 453, 568, 625, 743, 899, 1270, 1395, 1471, 1521, 1582, 1640, 1786, 1920, 2046, 2060, 2080, 2265, 2872
 Cass City, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2255
 Cass County, 778, 976, 1484, 2077, 2529, 2707
 Cassopolis, Mich., 1987
 Castle, William Richards (1878-), 1763
 Caswell, Alexis (1799-1877), 47
 Cather, Willa Sibert (1876-1947), 1590
 Catholepistemiad see Michigan. University
 Catholic churches—Records, 2173-2180
 Catlin, George Byron (1857-1934), 2080
 Catt, Carrie Chapman (1859-1947), 994
 Cattell, James McKeen (1860-1944), 1506
 Cavanagh, Eleanor I., 325
 Cavanaugh, Martin J. (1866-), 1086, 1716
 Cederberg, Elfor Alfred (1918-), 2056
 Celebrezze, Anthony J. (1910-), 2056
 Celler, Emanuel (1888-), 1630, 2056
 Celuto, H. E. J., 127
 Cement industry, 845
 Cemeteries, 2481, 2592
 Census records, 2572
 Centreville, Mich., 473, 1843, 1846, 1987
 Cereals, Prepared, 1168
 Ceresco Mills, 2392
 Chadwick, Elihu P. (1836-), 326
 Chaffee, C. T., 609
 Chalmers—Detroit Motor Company, 337
 Chamber Music Society of Ann Arbor, 1185, 2663
 Chamberlain, Charles Ernest (1917-), 2056
 Chamberlain, J. D., 327
 Chamberlain, Joseph (1836-1914), 47
 Chamberlain, Thomas Chrowder (1843-1928), 47
 Chamberlain, Winthrop Burr, 271, 328
 Chamberlain and McKie General Store, Three Oaks, 2399
 Chamberlin Edwin J., 329
 Chamberlin, Gad, (177-), 935
 Chamberlin, Julia, 330
 Champlin, John Wayne (1831-1901), 424
 Chandler, Albert Benjamin (Happy) (1898-), 1365, 2056

- Chandler, Bert D., 211
 Chandler, Elizabeth Margaret (1808-1834), 331, 811
 Chandler, George Moseley, 332
 Chandler, Thomas (1806-), 331
 Chandler, Zachariah (1813-1879), 84, 169, 243, 333, 424, 631, 750, 919, 1521, 1557, 1702, 1762, 1786, 2030, 2932
 Chandler, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2256
 Chaney, Henry A., 424
 Chang, W. S., 1999
 Chapin, Charles A., 334
 Chapin, Lucy E., 335, 2820
 Chapin, Marshall Wright (1829-1873), 336
 Chapin, Roy Dikeman (1880-1936), 337, 466, 994, 1128, 1424
 Chapin Volney, 338
 Chaplin, Addie F., 339
 Chapman, Howard R., 340
 Chapman, J. P., 341
 Chapman, Lucius W. (1820-1895), 342
 Chapman, Oscar Littleton (1896-), 2056
 Chapman General Store, Coldwater, 2400
 Charles, Horace, 285
 Charlevoix, Mich., 343, 831
 Charlevoix County, 2530, 2707
 Charlotte, Mich., 1987, 2707
 Chase, Alberta, 349
 Chase, Alvin Wood (1817-1885), 12, 139, 344
 Chase, Cornelia (1815-1905), 345, 349
 Chase, Delia M. Bates, 349
 Chase, Frank R., 346
 Chase, George Willey (1840-), 345, 347, 349
 Chase, John Smith, 345
 Chase, Josiah G., 348
 Chase, Lew Allen (1879-1957), 349
 Chase, Margaret Bird, 350
 Chase, Salmon Portland (1808-1873), 424, 1496
 Chase, William D., 351
 Chautauquas, 2640, 2668, 2704
 Chavez, Dennis (1888-), 2056
 Chavis, John, 352
 Cheboygan, Mich., 1367, 1693, 2340, 2707
 Cheboygan Indian School, 2664
 Cheever, Adelia Noble, 353
 Cheever, Byron William (1841-1888), 539, 965, 1099, 1850
 Cheever, Henry Sylvester (1837-1890), 47, 965
 Cheever, Noah (1839-1905), 354, 965
 Chelsea, Mich., 1342, 1460, 1840, 2005, 2051, 2128, 2185, 2382
 Chelsea Methodist Home, 1002
 Chequamegon Band and Orchestra, 567
 Chesaning, Mich. St. John's Episcopal Church, 2346
 Chesbrough Lumber Company, Thompson, 2401
 Chicago, 1449, 1866, 2053, 2837
 Chicago and Grand Trunk Railway, 2402
 Chicago and Western Michigan Railroad, 2403
 Chicago Drainage Canal, 421
 Chicago fire of 1871, 9
 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad, 2917
 Chicago Record-Herald, 1020
 Chicago Sanitary District, 420, 421
 Chicago World's Fair see Columbian Exposition of 1893
 Chicory industry, 2483
 The Chimes, 2873
 China, 47, 50, 393, 699, 1230
 Chinese students in the United States, 1551
 Chipman, Margaret MacGregor, 355
 Chippewa County, 2707
 Chippewa Indians, 182, 2809, 2810, 2811
 Choate, Wayne, 356
 Christensen, John Cornelius (1874-1953), 357, 2656
 Christian, David Palmer (1885-1947), 358, 1630
 Christian Endeavor Society, 1261
 Christian Front, 1365
 Christianity, G. C., 424
 Christianity, Isaac Peckham (1812-1890), 47, 359, 424, 453, 1666, 2022, 2080
 Christianity, Nathaniel L., 359
 Christopher, Walter Shield (-1905), 1403
 Chrysler, Walter Percy (1875-1940), 1365
 Chrysler Corporation, 2404
 Church, Adda Camburn, 866
 Church, Michael, 360, 380
 Church Family, 1842
 Church records, 2149-2376
 Chute, Walter, 361
 Cincinnati & Lake Superior Copper & Silver Mining Company, 2475
 Circuit rider, 2072
 Cities and towns, 2423, 2585-2626, 2707
 Civil Service, 2022, 2733, 2749
 Civil War, 2, 18, 77, 85, 137, 139, 150, 163, 168, 202, 206, 214, 227, 233, 251, 296, 326, 342, 345, 349, 358, 359, 362, 368, 375, 382, 389, 394, 401, 433, 444, 453, 496, 497, 500, 509, 516, 521, 525, 615, 625, 627, 633, 645, 648, 675, 676, 710, 712, 723, 795, 824, 831, 852, 854, 871, 884, 897, 926, 927, 969, 985, 988, 1000, 1007, 1014, 1049, 1055, 1058, 1083, 1151, 1152, 1162, 1182, 1193, 1202, 1211, 1221, 1241, 1245, 1248, 1257, 1278, 1297, 1319, 1320, 1322, 1327, 1333, 1360, 1387, 1394, 1420, 1449, 1462, 1475, 1495, 1508, 1519, 1541, 1543, 1558, 1565, 1572, 1577, 1578, 1613, 1620, 1626, 1634, 1648, 1653, 1682, 1687, 1696, 1714, 1731, 1742, 1747, 1759, 1766, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1782, 1783, 1790, 1796, 1797, 1820, 1850, 1853, 1872, 1881, 1882, 1887, 1915, 1933, 1957, 1963, 1972, 1979, 1987, 2030, 2042, 2068, 2070, 2090, 2093, 2106, 2119, 2125, 2136, 2394, 2572, 2731, 2732, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742-2746,

- Civil War (cont.), 2820, 2879, 2907, 2914, 2943,
 Civil War—Battles, 16, 24, 75, 76, 102, 199,
 220, 243, 260, 312, 315, 385, 403, 436, 491,
 493, 577, 609, 624, 634, 696, 711, 759, 784,
 787, 821, 873, 888, 1071, 1092, 1189, 1206,
 1250, 1329, 1341, 1392, 1449, 1451, 1526,
 1619, 1677, 1713, 1716, 1753, 1758, 1762,
 1792, 1884, 1888, 1974, 1988, 1991, 2110,
 2121, 2133, 2730, 2767, 2883, 2892, 2935
 Civil War—Hospitals and hospital care, 24, 75,
 76, 102, 199, 308, 347, 493, 577, 634, 696,
 798, 812, 820, 821, 873, 1227, 1341, 1390,
 1395, 1526, 1561, 1562, 1591, 1619, 1713,
 1753, 1988, 1994, 2092
 Civil War—Negroes, Attitude towards, 16, 27,
 169, 199, 285, 308, 312, 347, 493, 577, 609,
 624, 631, 696, 784, 812, 820, 821, 873, 888,
 1312, 1341, 1351, 1385, 1390, 1526, 1561,
 1591, 1716, 1753, 1762, 1792, 1974, 1988,
 2092
 Civil War—Prisoners and prisons, 662, 1898,
 1988, 2092, 2883, 2918
 Civil War—Slavery, Attitude towards, 75, 260,
 347, 403, 513, 631, 634, 642, 784, 812, 820,
 1312, 1341, 1753, 1762, 1792, 1988, 2092
 Civil War—Societies, 611, 784, 1644, 1747, 1904,
 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2797, 2798
 Clardy, Kit Francis (1892-), 2056
 Clare, Mich., 318
 Clare County, 2707
 Clark, Calvin, 2150
 Clark, Champ (1850-1921), 1365
 Clark, Chauncey, 362
 Clark, Chloe A. (1817-1880), 2888
 Clark, Davis Wasgatt (1849-1935), 2080
 Clark, Edward (1807-), 363
 Clark, George, 364
 Clark, George B., 1702
 Clark, Grace McKibbin, 365
 Clark, James Beauchamp (1850-1921), 561
 Clark, Joseph Sill (1901-), 2056
 Clark, Mary Elizabeth, 366
 Clark, Mary H. (1813-1875), 367
 Clark, Nathan B. (1838-1863), 368
 Clark, Rebecca Beach, 364
 Clark, Thaddeus, 369
 Clark, Thomas Campbell (1899-), 360, 1365,
 2056
 Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth (1847-1931), 1491
 Classer, J. A., 1591
 Classical studies, 195
 Claus, Mrs. Eleanor E., 370
 Clauson, Clinton Amos (1895-), 2056
 Claxton, William C., 2767
 Clay, Lucius D. (1897-), 2056
 Clayton, E. B., 371
 Clayton, William, 1425
 Cleary, Owen J. (1900-1960), 2889
 Cleaveland, Holbrook G., 372
 Cleaveland, John P. (1799-1873), 373, 1879, 2265
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (1835-1910), 2831
 Clement, Frank Goad (1920-), 2056
 Clements, Earle C. (1896-), 2056
 Clements, James, 424, 1832
 Clements, Samuel (1836-), 374
 Clements, William Lawrence (1861-1934), 241,
 337, 466, 516, 977, 992, 994, 1045, 1563,
 1630, 1650, 1710, 1832, 2840, 2866
 Cleveland, Charles Monroe (1836-1895), 375
 Cleveland, Edward F., 376
 Cleveland, George H., 377
 Cleveland, Grover (1837-1908), 47,400, 424, 535,
 577, 1462, 1602, 1762, 1863, 1901, 1982, 2022
 Cleveland, J. H., 378
 Cleveland, James M. (1911-), 2876
 Cleveland, Millie Broadwell, 379
 Cleveland, Ohio, 1637, 2837
 Cleveland Cliffs Iron Company, 101, 231, 976,
 1140
 Cleven, Nels A. N., 17
 Clifford, Robert, 2056
 Climax, Mich., 1987
 Clinton, Anna, 380, 797
 Clinton, Mich., 456, 938, 1846; Baptist Church,
 2163; First Congregational Church, 2186; St.
 John's Episcopal Church, 1204, 2340, 2405
 Clinton County, 976, 1762, 2707
 Clisbee, Charles W. (1833-1889), 1987
 Cloyes, Arvin, 381
 Clubb, Henry S. (1827-1921), 382
 Clubs, 1676, 2628, 2640, 2644, 2649-2654, 2660,
 2673, 2681, 2684, 2688, 2698, 2705, 2709,
 2719, 2758, 2766, 2782, 2783, 2791, 2793,
 2794, 2796, 2802, 2817, 2821, 2829, 2832,
 2947, 2950
 Clute, Lemuel, 424
 Clyde, George Dewey (1898-), 2056
 Coats, William H., 383
 Cobb, Anita Smith, 384
 Cobb, Daniel J. (1833-), 385
 Coblentz, Edmond David (1882-1959), 1365
 Cobo, Albert Eugene (1893-1957), 2056
 Cocker, Benjamin Franklin (1821-1883), 47, 386,
 635, 816
 Codd, George Pierre (1869-1927), 1424
 Cody, Hiram Sedgewick, 387
 Coe and Parkhurst, Coldwater, 2406
 Coe and Turner, Coldwater, 2407
 Coeducation, 1717
 Coffey, Wilford L., 1630
 Coffin, Frank Morey (1919-), 2056
 Coffman, Lotus Delta (1875-1938), 1630
 Cohen, Benjamin Victor (1894-), 1365
 Cohen, Joseph Jacob (1878-1953), 2801
 Cohen, Wilbur, 2056
 Colby, Martha Guernsey, 1630
 Coldwater, Mich., 1449, 1550, 1893, 1987, 2400,
 2406-2409, 2412, 2444, 2590, 2734

- Cole, Charles C., 424
 Cole, Elizabeth Ann Newcomb (1860-195-), 1074
 Cole, Martha Knapp (1831-1901), 388
 Cole, Miner T. (1839-1911), 389
 Cole, Nelson, 390
 Cole, Samuel Parker, 2890
 Colegrove Family, 1578
 Coleman, Hiram, 391
 Coleman, Richard (1909-), 2876
 Coleman, William L., 2056
 Coleman, Mich. St. Andrew's Mission, 2347
 Coler, George P., 1771
 Colfax, Schuyler, 595, 631, 1786
 Colleges, see Universities and colleges
 Collier, Frederick Amasa (1887-), 1630
 Collier, John, 1630
 Collier, William Miller (1867-1956), 1563
 Collier, William Wallace, 2123
 Collins, Bessie Craven, 392
 Collins, Judson Dwight (1821-1852), 393
 Collins, LeRoy (1909-), 2056
 Colman, Francis, 394
 Colman, Hutson, 395
 Coloma, Mich., 1987
 Colorado and the Colorado gold rush, 784, 1254, 1262
 Colt, George (1848-1878), 396
 Colt, H. Duncombe, 1063
 Columbia, Mich. Presbyterian Church, 2257
 Columbia University, New York, 1850
 Columbian Exposition of 1893, 422, 1461, 1473, 2030
 Combs, Bert T., 2056
 Comfort, Ellwood (1822-), 397
 Comin, John (1869-1947), 398
 Commanger, Henry Steele (1902-), 2056
 Commerce, Mich. Congregational Church, 2187
 Committee on Conservation of Cultural Resources. Michigan, 2665
 Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies, see National Defense Committee of Ann Arbor
 Communist Party, 1396, 2683
 Compton, Arthur Holly (1892-), 1630
 Compton, Karl Taylor (1887-1954), 1630
 Comstock, Addison J. (1802-1867), 399
 Comstock, Andrew W., 402
 Comstock, Charles C. (1818-1900), 400
 Comstock, Cyrus Ballou (1831-1910), 47
 Comstock, Darius (1768-1845), 331
 Comstock, Harriet J., 402
 Comstock, Kirk W., 402
 Comstock, Lorin L. (1825-1863), 401
 Comstock, Theodore Bryant (1849-1915), 47
 Comstock, William Alfred (1877-1949), 276, 402, 422, 994, 1008, 1365, 1424, 1563, 1630, 1710, 1896, 2733, 2838
 Comstock General Store, 2410
 Comte, Victor E. (1833-1864), 403, 2731
 Conant, James Bryant (1893-), 1253, 1325, 1630
 Conant, Luther (1844-), 404
 Conchology, 1949
 Concord, Mich., 467, 2411
 Condict, Anna, 405
 Condict Family, 1859
 Condon, William, 406
 Conely, Edwin F., 2891
 Conely [Conley], Thomas Jefferson (1836-1899), 2892
 Conference of University Social Science Research, 2835
 Congregational Association of America, 1729
 Congregational Church, 1026, 1510
 Congregational churches—Records, 2181-2200
 Congregational Churches in Michigan. Jackson Association, 2181
 Congress of Industrial Organizations, 2404, 2666
 Congressional Medal of Honor, 1394
 Conkling, Roscoe (1829-1888), 1463
 Connelly, Matthew J. (1907-), 2056
 Conner, Mamie E., 407
 Connor, Michael, 408
 Conover, James F., 2340
 Conscientious objector, 768
 Conservation, 708, 858, 1136, 1187, 1487, 1568, 1716, 1896, 2011, 2021, 2139, 2738, 2752, 2758
 Consolidated Coal Company, Saginaw, 2945
 Constantine, Mich., 1987, 2258
 Consumers' Cooperative Council of Detroit, 2667
 Consumers Power Company, 654
 Conway, Charles T. (1907-), 2876
 Cook, Alexander (1901-), 2876
 Cook, Alice, 409
 Cook, Dana G. (1855-1932), 1672
 Cook, Fanny Read, 410
 Cook, George, 411
 Cook, Henry (1831-1919), 412
 Cook, Jabez Smith, 413
 Cook, Marshall L., 414
 Cook, William Randolph, 414
 Cook, William Wilson (1858-1930), 415, 994, 1650, 2860
 Cook Family (Jacob and Peter), 818
 Cooke, Geneva M., 416
 Cooke, Lucy M. (1870-), 417
 Cooke, Ray C., 417
 Cooke, Robert E., 417
 Cookery, 1587
 Cooley, Albert M. (1908-), 1660
 Cooley, Charles Horton (1864-1929), 349, 418, 424, 994, 1563, 1741, 1771, 2871
 Cooley, Dennis, 419
 Cooley, Edgar Arthur (1852-1914), 424
 Cooley, Ernest Linwood (1856-1928), 420
 Cooley, Lyman Edgar (1850-1917), 421, 2050
 Cooley, Mary Elizabeth Horton (1830-1890), 418

- Cooley, Mortimer Elwyn (1855-1944), 17, 47, 57, 271, 318, 420, 421, 422, 466, 947, 977, 994, 1365, 1424, 1585, 1650, 1710, 1850, 2762, 2847
- Cooley, Rutger Horton (1893-), 423
- Cooley, Thomas McIntyre (1824-1898), 47, 87, 152, 418, 424, 468, 616, 640, 687, 766, 825, 956, 1080, 1182, 1281, 1346, 1435, 1602, 1622, 1727, 1730, 1749, 1762, 1792, 1808, 1824, 1830, 1944, 1951, 1983, 2022, 2080, 2137, 2140, 2860
- Coolidge, Calvin (1872-1933), 282, 431, 518, 1424, 1630
- Coon and Company, Coldwater, 2412
- Coonent, James, 2042
- Cooper, David Mack (1827-1908), 425
- Cooper, Isaac S., 426
- Cooper, James Fenimore (1789-1857), 427
- Cooper, John, 428
- Cooper, John S., 429
- Cooper, John Sherman (1901-), 2056
- Cooper, Margaret Cochrane (1835-1907), 1672
- Cooper Family, 430
- Cooperative societies, 1702, 2630, 2632, 2647, 2667, 2689, 2695, 2801, 2822, 2906
- Copeland, Royal Samuel (1868-1938), 282, 318, 431, 994, 1630, 2594
- Copeland, Royal Samuel, Jr., 431
- Copley, Alexander (1790-1842), 432
- Copley, Alexander Bennett (1822-1899), 432
- Copley, Helen Hathaway, 432
- Copley, Napoleon Eugene, 432
- Copper Harbor, Mich., 231, 2389
- Copper mining, 283, 302
- Copper ores, 954
- Copper strike of 1913, 630, 1406, 1916, 2026
- Corcoran, Thomas Gardiner (1900-), 1365, 2056
- Corden, John (1821-), 433
- Cork, James M. (1894-1957), 2849
- Cornelia Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle, Brooklyn, 2668
- Cornelius, Richard, 434
- Cornelius, William R. (1859-), 434
- Cornell, Katharine (1898-), 2083
- Corporations, 2050
- Corselius, Cornelia, 435
- Corselius, Edward (1843-), 436
- Corselius, Fred, 436
- Corselius, George (1806-1849), 436
- Corunna, Mich., 1199, 2259, 2340, 2591
- Corwin, Edward Samuel (1878-), 994, 1563
- Corwin, Richard W., 437
- Cosby, Mabel A., 438
- Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C., 1763
- Cotter, William, 1424
- Coudert, Frederic René (1871-1955), 1563
- Coughlin, Charles Edward (1891-), 1365, 2056, 2683
- Coulter, Ralph G., 439
- Counts, George Sylvester (1889-), 2056
- County Normal training classes, 1115
- County records, 2524-2584, 2707
- County Teachers' Institute, Michigan, 2669
- Courtemanche, Henri (1916-), 2056
- Courter, Howard, 440
- Couser, James G. (1903-), 2876
- Cousin, Victor (1792-1867), 1832
- Cousino, Paul Kenneth, 441
- Cousins, Norman (1912-), 2056
- Couzens, James Joseph (1872-1936), 337, 442, 466, 518, 783, 1040, 1365, 1424, 1563, 1630, 1710, 1896
- Coventry, Helen Brannack, 443
- Covert, Mich., 1987
- Covey, Hiram F. (-1865), 444
- Cowden, Roy William (1883-1961), 2893
- Cowell, Robert B., 445
- Cowie, David Murray (1872-1940), 446
- Cowling, Donald J., 919
- Cox, Edward, 447
- Cox, Murrell Howard, 448
- Craig, James Alexander, 449
- Craig, Robert, Jr., 450, 2738
- Cram General Store, Northville, 2413
- Cramer, Densmore, 451
- Cramton, Louis Convers (1875-), 994, 2894
- Crane, A., 452
- Crane, Arthur Griswold (1877-1955), 2056
- Crane, Caroline Bartlett (-1935), 994, 2816, 2817
- Crane, Horace Richard (1907-), 2849
- Crane, Robert Treat, 1563
- Crane, Verner Winslow (1889-), 466, 2091
- Crapo, David, 453
- Crapo, Henry Howland (1804-1869), 243, 453, 562, 595, 1408
- Crapo, Stanley T., 453
- Crapo, William Wallace (1830-1926), 318, 453, 850
- Crary, Isaac Edwin (1804-1854), 331, 454, 458, 625, 1395, 1696
- Crawford, David L., 1630
- Crawford, Fred Lewis (1888-1957), 1425, 2056
- Crawford, Ivan Charles (1886-), 57
- Crawford County, 2707
- Creaser, Moira, 455
- Creighton, Frank W., 2340
- Creighton, Joseph, 1365
- Cressy, Alonzo, 456
- Creswell, Cordelia (1868-1950), 457
- Crisler, Herbert O., 2838
- Critchett, Mary, 458
- Crittenberg, Willis, 1365
- Crittenden, Albert Robinson (1867-1933), 459
- Crittenden, C. H., 459
- Crittenden, Ernest, 459
- Crittenden, Lisl Van Valkenburg, 459
- Crocker, Martin (1858-), 460

- Crocker, Thomas (1825-), 460
 Cromwell, James Henry Roberts (1898-), 1365
 Cron, Anton C., 461
 Cronkwright, James, 732
 Cromptley, Charles Elmore (1894-1952), 1365
 Cropsey, Jasper Francis (1823-1900), 47, 462
 Crosby, Alpheus Benning (-1877), 47, 463
 Crosby, Elizabeth Caroline (1888-), 464
 Crosby, Robert B., 2056
 Crosier, Edward Stokoe (-1891), 465
 Cross, Arthur Lyon (1873-1940), 466, 1908, 2849
 Cross, Burton M., 2056
 Cross, James, 467
 Cross, Wilbur Lucius (1862-1948), 1981
 Cross Village, Mich. Presbyterian Church, 2260
 Crosswell, Charles M. (1825-1886), 389, 468
 Cudney, Charles H. (1824-1904), 1716
 Cullom, Shelby Moore (1829-1914), 421, 424
 Culver, Frank Hopkins (1855-1934), 469
 Culver, Lewis Franklin, 470
 Cuming, Francis H., 471
 Cumings, Edwin (1823-1888), 472
 Cumings, Grace G. (1866-), 472
 Cumings, Philip (1799-1850), 472
 Cummings, Elizabeth, 473
 Cummings, Homer Stillé (1870-1956), 1365
 Cummings, Joseph, 2080
 Cunliffe, John William (1865-1946), 1660
 Cunningham, Glenn Clarence (1912-), 2056
 "The Curfew Must Not Ring Tonight," 524
 Curley, James Michael (1874-1958), 1365
 Curtice, Harlow Herbert (1893-), 2056
 Curtis, Charles (1860-1936), 1424
 Curtis, Dwight A., 474
 Curtis, Fred E., 474
 Curtis, George William (1824-1892), 2872
 Curtis, Heber Doust (1872-1942), 466, 475
 Curtis, Walter T. (1874-), 476
 Curtis, William Eleroy (1850-1911), 1716
 Curtiss, Ralph Hamilton (1880-1929), 466, 477, 992, 2849
 Cushing, Caleb, 625
 Cushing, George (1888-), 478, 2815
 Custer, George Armstrong (1839-1876), 403, 1202
 Cutcheon, Byron Mac (1836-1908), 47, 424, 687, 1384, 1395, 1716, 1762, 1959, 2840, 2862
 Cutting, Sewell S., 47
 Cycling, 138, 476, 586, 2823
 Dabney, W. D., 424
 Dacotah Mining Company, 2475
 Dacre, H. J., 479
 Dahlem, John Allen, 480
Daily Advertiser, Detroit, 465
Dairying, 504
 Dakota Territory, 964
 D'Alesandro, Thomas (1903-), 2056
 Daley, Richard J. (1902-), 2056
 Dallas, George Mifflin (1792-1864), 1522
 Dame, Gilman M., 1424
 Dana, Cyrus, 481
 Dana, James Dwight, 2080
 Dana, Samuel Trask (1881-), 450, 1630
 Danforth, George, 401
 Daniel, Marion Price (1910-), 2056
 Daniels, Francis Potter (1869-), 482
 Daniels, Jonathan (1902-), 1253
 Daniels, Josephus (1862-1948), 994, 1365
 Daniels, Martin L., 483
 Darling, Cyrenus Garritt (1856-1933), 1756
 Darling, Robert B., 484
 Darlington, William, 2080
 Darwin, Charles Robert (1802-1882), 2111
 Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America
 see National Society of Daughters of Founders
 and Patriots of America. Michigan Chapter
 Daughters of the American Revolution, 50, 1904, 1945
 Daughters of the American Revolution. Michigan, 2670
 Daughters of the American Revolution. Michigan. Lucinda Hinsdale Stone Chapter, Kalamazoo, 517
 Daughters of the American Revolution. Michigan. Sarah Caswell Angell Chapter, Ann Arbor, 2671
 Davenny, Wilson Imbrie (1859-1917), 485
 Davidow, Lawrence S., 2876
 Davidson, Mrs. O. C., 486
 Davidson, O. Conrad, 1424
 Davidson, Mrs. Sylvia, 487
 Davies, Joseph Edward (1876-1958), 1365
 Davies, Thomas F., 2340
 Davis, A. C., 2476
 Davis, Ada E., 488
 Davis, Byron, 497
 Davis, Calvin Olin (1871-1954), 489, 2182
 Davis, Charles Albert (1861-1916), 47, 490, 977, 1127
 Davis, Cushman Kellogg (1838-1900), 1465
 Davis, Mrs. E. E., 491
 Davis, Ebenezar, 492
 Davis, Ferdinand (1840-), 493, 497
 Davis, Frederick, 497
 Davis, George, 497
 Davis, Jefferson (1808-1889), 312, 1228, 2730
 Davis, Jimmie H., 2056
 Davis, John Edward (1913-), 2056
 Davis, Joseph Baker (1845-1920), 90, 494, 1928, 2117
 Davis, Lorenzo, 495
 Davis, Mary P., 496
 Davis, Raymond Cazallis (1836-1919), 25, 47, 497, 1564, 1980, 2050
 Davis, S. H., 158

- Davis, William L., 2340
 Davis, William Morris (1850-1934), 1628
 Davis, William Robert (1872-1959), 498
 Davis & Brothers Company, Dexter, 2414
 Davison, Ebenezer (-1885), 499
 Davison Family, 500
 Dawes, Charles Gates (1865-1951), 1424, 1762
 Dawson, Charles Carroll (1833-1916), 501
 Dawson, George (1813-1883), 1879
 Dawson, Jeannette M. (-1883), 501
 Dawson, Virginia Douglas, 561
 Day, Agnes, 502
 Day, Edmund Ezra (1883-), 503
 Day, Harvey S., 504
 Day, Matthew, 504
 Day, William Rufus (1849-1923), 505, 1678, 1762
 Dead Sea, 1628
 Deadman, Richard Hector (1872-), 506
 Deadwood, South Dakota, 308
 Deam, William L., 507
 Dean, Elias, 508
 Dean, Henry Stewart (1830-1915), 509, 1959
 Deane, Charles Bennett (1898-), 2056
 Dearborn, Mich., 323, 813, 814, 2592; Churches, 323, 2164, 2177, 2178, 2204, 2213, 2261, 2340, 2348, 2349; Roman Catholic Cemetery, 2176
 Deardorff, Neva Ruth (1887-1958), 2895
 Debates and debating, 936
 Decatur, Mich., 432, 742, 872, 874, 2262
 DeCou, Herbert Fletcher (1868-1911), 510
 Defer, Francis (1836-), 2731
 De Foe, Murl H., 1424
 Dehnke, Herman (1887-), 2894
 DeJong, Russell Nelson (1907-), 2896
 DeKleine, William (1877-1957), 511, 2763
 De Kruif, Paul (1890-), 511, 1365, 1424
 Delaforce, Anna E., 512
 De Lamater, Eric Doan (1912-), 358
 DeLand, Charles Victor (1828-1903), 513, 2611
 DeLand-Crary Family, 513
 Delano, Frederick Adrian (1863-1953), 1325
 Delano, Frederick M. (1842-), 514
 Delano, Frederick M. (1897-), 514
 Del Sesto, Christopher (1907-), 2056
 Delta County, 1647, 2531, 2707
 Delta Gamma, 81
 Delta Gamma Kappa Society, 2672
 Delta Kappa Epsilon, 497, 2873
 Delta Sigma Rho, 1885
 Delta Upsilon, 466, 1692, 2873, 2899
 De Mille, Cecil Blount (1881-), 561
 Deming, David E. (1796-1879), 515
 Demmon, Isaac Newton (1842-1920), 44, 47, 366, 497, 516, 733, 994, 1253, 1536, 1564, 1741, 2007
 Democratic Party, 318, 324, 360, 400, 402, 422, 579, 625, 654, 885, 1295, 1323, 1365, 1406, 1436, 1522, 1702, 1704, 1716, 1777, 1794, 1822, 2030, 2042, 2056, 2673
 den Bleyker, Paulus (1804-72), 517
 den Bleyker Family, 517, 2148
 Denby, Charles (1861-1938), 994
 Denby, Edwin (1870-1929), 422, 518, 1424, 1896, 2674, 2838
 Denby, Nathaniel, 518
 Denison, Charles Halbert (-1911), 519
 Denison, Charles Simeon (1849-1913), 47, 494, 520
 Denney, Joseph Villiers (1862-1935), 1660
 Dennis, Frederick, 521
 Dennis, James, 521
 Dennison, Arthur C., 1678
 Denny, George Hutcheson (1870-1955), 1630
 Densmore, Gail Ernest (1894-), 2083
 Dent, James M., 1660
 Dentists and dentistry, 329, 498, 943, 1308, 1685, 1814, 2755, 2914, 2915, 2932
 Denton, Samuel (1803-1860), 522, 625, 818
 Denton, Winfield Kirkpatrick (1896-), 2056
 Denver Water Union, 421
 De Pont, Paul Rousseau Bellow (1840-1906), 47, 523
 De Puy, Almena R., 525
 De Puy, E. Cora, 524
 Dern, George Henry (1872-1936), 1365, 1630
 De Sapio, Carmine G. (1909-), 2056
 Deseret Silver Mining and Smelting Company, 2475
 De Seversky, Alexander P. (1894-), 2056
 Deskins, Donald R., 2897
 Desotelle, William E., 526
 Desplaines River bridges, 420
 Detroit, Mich., 88, 162, 196, 237, 256, 257, 310, 393, 402, 412, 425, 448, 465, 537, 553, 560, 636, 706, 788, 794, 882, 921, 932, 954, 1064, 1149, 1204, 1220, 1323, 1343, 1365, 1521, 1532, 1576, 1612, 1637, 1640, 1733, 1742, 1846, 1866, 1868, 1896, 1949, 1992, 2052, 2076, 2082, 2084, 2085, 2123, 2132, 2593, 2707, 2727, 2728, 2837, 2925
 Detroit, Mich.--
 Booker T. Washington Trade Association, 727
 Churches, 319, 819, 1343, 2050, 2052, 2152, 2214, 2263-2268, 2340, 2350-2357
 Consumer's Cooperative Council of Detroit, 2667
 Farmers and Mechanics Bank, 2426
 Lancasterian School, 425
 Marygrove College, 1137
 Mayor, 1512, 2593
 Politics and government, 1807
 Public schools, 1629, 1789
 Seal, 998
 University of Detroit, 2813
 Wayne State University, 1995, 2050, 2876
 Detroit and Marquette Silver Lead Company, 2475
 Detroit and Pontiac Railroad, 2042
 Detroit Board of Commerce, 2674

- Detroit Citizens League, 1343
 Detroit City Plan Commission, 1343
 Detroit City Silver Mining Company, 2475
 The Detroit Club, 1896
 Detroit Economic Club, 337
 Detroit Engineering Society, 1343
 Detroit Female Seminary, 294
 Detroit Gazette, 684
 Detroit, Hillsdale and Indiana Railroad Company, 910
 Detroit House of Correction, 599
 Detroit Institute of Technology, 2675
 Detroit, Jackson & Chicago Railroad, 1342
 Detroit Medical College, Class of 1881, 1672
 The Detroit News, 2610
 Detroit Optical Institute, 2676
 Detroit Orpheus Club, 1064
 Detroit Police Department, 2891
 Detroit Post and Tribune Company, 2415
 Detroit Railroad, 514
 Detroit Soldiers' Home, 296
 Detroit United Railroad, 1585
 Detroit University School, 793
 Detroit Young Men's Society, 684
 De Valera, Eamon (1882-), 1365
 Dever, Paul Andrew (1903-1958), 1365, 2056
 Dew, Gwendolyn Janet (1903-), 527
 Deward, Mich., 1144
 Dewey, Alice Chipman, 994
 Dewey, Edmund O., 414, 1424
 Dewey, John (1859-1952), 47, 528, 733, 994, 1253, 1340, 1473, 1556, 1568, 1630, 1850, 1999
 Dewey, Melvil (1851-1931), 497
 Dewey, Thomas Edmund (1902-), 69, 561, 744, 1064, 1365, 1424, 1425, 2056
 DeWitt, Clyde A., 529
 Dexter, Samuel William (1792-1863), 2898
 Dexter, Thomas, 694
 Dexter, William, 694
 Dexter, Wirt, 530
 Dexter, Mich., 172, 1342, 1846, 1910, 1930; churches, 2150, 2340; 2414, 2594, 2898
 Dibble, C., 531
 Dibble, Mrs. Fred A., 532
 Dice, Lee Raymond (1887-), 533
 Dickey, Charles (1813-1879), 534
 Dickinson, Donald McDonald (1846-1917), 47, 241, 400, 424, 535, 785, 1395, 1449, 1702, 1762, 2030
 Dickinson, Jacob McGavock (1851-1928), 2030
 Dickinson, Luren Dudley (1859-1943), 211, 536, 1365, 1424, 1710
 Dickinson, Monroe, 537
 Dickinson, Zenas Clark (1889-), 538, 2812
 Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., 1322
 Dickinson County, 486, 1113, 2707
 Dickinson Institute, Romeo, 2677
 Dickman, Robert Neil, 539
 Diefenbaker, John George (1895-), 2056
 Diekema, Gerrit John (1859-1930), 318, 2008
 Dies Committee, 1365
 Dieterle, Enoch (1865-), 540
 Dietrich, Kate K., 541
 Digaetano, Nick (1893-), 2876
 Diggs, Charles Coles (1922-), 2056, 2733
 Dilling, Elizabeth, 1040
 Dillman, Grover C., 1008
 Dilworth, Richardson (1898-), 2056
 Dingell, John David (1894-1955), 337, 1064, 1365, 1630, 1896, 2056
 Dingell, John David (1926-), 2056
 Dingley, Charles Austin, 542
 Dirksen, Everett McKinley (1896-), 2056
 DiSalle, Michael Vincent (1908-), 2056
 Disciples of Christ, 319, 947
 Disciples of Christ churches—Records, 2201-2203
 Disciples of Christ. Upper Room, 2201
 Ditzel, Joseph B., 2876
 Divine, Jacob M. (1842-), 1933
 Dix, Dorothy, 1424
 Dix, John Alden (1860-1928), 1463
 Doan, Leland Ira (1894-), 2056
 Dock, George (1860-1951), 47, 543, 890, 1489
 Docking, George (1904-), 2056
 Dodd, William Edward (1869-1940), 919
 Dodds, Harold Willis (1889-), 2056
 Dodge, Elise F., 544
 Dodge, Henry M., 625
 Dodge, Joseph Morrell (1890-), 2056
 Dodge Brothers, 2416
 Doherty, James F. (1912-), 2876
 Doll, Louis William (1911-), 545
 Doll, Tracy M. (1897-), 2876
 Dolph, Ray A., 546
 Donaldson, James, 1999
 Donaldson, Jesse Monroe (1885-), 2056
 Dondero, George Anthony (1883-), 1630, 2056, 2770
 Donnelly, John, Jr., 547
 Donnelly, Joseph Peter (1905-), 1365
 Donnelly, Philip M., 2056
 Donohue, F. Joseph, 2056
 Donovan, Richard, 548
 Donovan, William Joseph (1883-1959), 17
 D'Ooge, Benjamin Leonard (1860-1940), 459, 635, 1961
 D'Ooge, Ida J., 549
 D'Ooge, Martin Luther (1839-1915), 47, 459, 516, 550, 994, 1218, 1253, 1307, 1538, 2088
 Doolen Richard Miner (1933-), 551
 Doolittle, Doris, 552
 Doremus, Frank E. (1865-1947), 553
 Dornetto, Dominic, 2876
 Dorsch, Edward (1822-1887), 554
 Dort, J. Dallas (1861-1925), 318
 Dott, Richard Millard, 555
 Doty, Alvan (1788-1866), 556

- Doty, Duane, 557
 Doty, William A., 558
 Doty, Wirt P., 559
 Dougherty, Peter (1805-1894), 560
 Douglas, Lloyd Cassel (1877-1951), 561, 994, 1066, 1467, 1551, 1660, 2182
 Douglas, Paul Howard (1892-), 2056
 Douglas, Silas Hamilton (1816-1890), 47, 298, 336, 562, 625, 687, 818, 1541, 1571, 1635, 1681, 1702, 1723, 1858, 1951, 2080, 2849
 Douglas, William Orville (1898-), 1365
 Douglass, Columbus C. (1812-1874), 976
 Douglass, Elizabeth Campbell, 296
 Douglass, Frederick (1817-1895), 301
 Douglass, Samuel Townsend (1814-1898), 562, 625
 Douglass Family, 562
 Douglass House, Houghton, 2417
 Dover Mills, Dexter, 172
 Dow, Earle Wilbur (1868-1946), 994, 1218, 1617, 1771
 Dowagiac, Mich., 339
 Downey, David (1859?-), 563
 Downey, William E. (1896-1954), 2056
 Downs, Lucinda Goodrich, 564
 Downs, Tom (1916-), 565, 1630
 Doyle, Edward H. (1849-1919), 484, 1424
 Drachler, Norman, 566
 Drake, Joseph Horace (1860-), 459, 1961
 Drake, Ludlum C. (1839-), 2767
 Drake, Richard L., 1716
 Drake, Rollin Edwards, 567
 Drake, Thomas J. (1799-1875), 568
 Drama, 507, 936
 Drama—Societies, 1902, 2648, 2773
 Drama League of America. Ann Arbor Center, 2678
 Draper, J. B., 1650
 Driggs, John F. (1813-1877), 453, 1762
 Driggs, William S., 453
 Driscoll, John (-1895), 1144
 Drug Companies, 2516
 Drummond, Willis, 569
 Dryden, Mich., 82, 1773
 Dryer, Reginald (Rex) Peacock, 2899
 DuBois, Elizabeth E., 2022
 DuBois, William Edward Burghardt (1868-), 994
 Dubuar, Charles L., 570
 Dubuar, James (1813-1886), 571
 Duck Lake, Mich., 1290
 Duff, James Henderson (1883-), 2056
 Duff, Lela A., 572
 Duff, Robert A., 1999
 Duffield, Divie Bethune (1821-1891), 47, 453, 1702, 2265
 Duffield, George (1794-1868), 47, 160, 2265
 Duffield, George (1818-1888), 160, 1762, 1884, 2265
 Dufour, Charles, 1628
 Duke, Angier Biddle (1915-), 2056
 Dulles, John Foster (1888-1959), 1425, 2056
 Duluth, South Shore and Atlantic Railroad, 2131
 Dumond, Dwight Lowell (1895-), 466, 1278, 1754
 Dunbar, Willis Frederick (1902-), 573
 Duncan, M. M., 574
 Duncombe, Charles, 2110
 Dundas, Mrs. Arthur (1869-1956), 575
 Dundee, Mich. Methodist Episcopal Church Circuit, 2215
 Dunham, Arthur Louis, 576
 Dunlap Family, 1547, 2616
 Dunn, Francis Wayland (1843-1874), 577
 Dunn, Jacob Piatt (1855-1924), 424
 Dunn, Newell Ransom (1818-1900), 488, 577, 1935
 Dunn, Newell Ransom (1841-1863), 577
 Dunster, Edward Swift (1834-1888), 47, 93, 119, 128, 578, 979, 1094, 1116, 1681, 1947
 Dunworkin Club, Ann Arbor, 2947
 Duplain, Mich., 624
 Durand, George Harmon (1838-1903), 579
 Durant, William Crapo (1861-1947), 318
 Durfee, Edgar Noble (1882-), 894
 Durkee, Henry Rogers (1848-1916), 580
 Durkin, Martin P. (1894-1955), 2056
 Dusenberry, William, 581
 Dustin, Fred (1866-1957), 582
 Dustin Hardware Company, Saginaw, 2418
 Dutch in Michigan, 517, 983, 1194, 1429, 1917, 1927, 1929
 Dutch in the United States, 1354
 Dwelle, Margaret, 583
 Dwight, Timothy (1828-1916), 47
 Dwinell, Lane (1906-), 2056
 Eagle Bay, Mich., 2605
 Eagle Harbor, Mich., 913
 Eagle River General Store, 2419
 Eakins, Thomas (1844-1916), 2932
 Earl, John, 584
 Earle, G. Harold, 585
 Earle, George Washington, 320
 Earle, Horatio Sawyer (1855-1935), 586
 Early, Stephen (1889-1951), 1365
 Easlick, Kenneth Alexander (1893-), 587
 East Jordan, Mich., 1249, 2269
 East Lansing, Mich., 1873
 East Saginaw, Mich., 900
 East Tawas, Mich., 2270, 2340
 Eastburn, Isaac H., 358
 Easter Beautitudes (song), 269
 Eastern Railroad Company, 2420
 Eaton, Amasa Mason (1841-1914), 2050
 Eaton, George Washington (1804-1872), 1879
 Eaton, John Wallace (1886-1948), 588
 Eaton County, 110, 2707
 Eaton County Pioneer and Historical Society, 2680

- Eaton Rapids, Mich., 700, 2421, 2471
 Eban, Abba (1915-), 2056
 Eberharter, Herman Peter (1892-1958), 2056
 Eberly, J. L., 589
 Eckart, Carl (1902-), 1235
 Ecker, Beatrice, 590
 Eckert, Otto E. (1890-), 2900
 Eckford, Mich., Presbyterian Church, 2271
 Eddy, Sherwood (1871-), 282
 Eden, Mich., 2595
 Edison, Thomas Alva (1847-1931), 591
 Edmonds, John, 592
 Edmondson, Ed (1919-), 2056
 Edmondson, James Howard (1925-), 2056
 Edmonson, James Bartlett (1882-1954), 593, 1630
 Edmunds, Charles Wallis (1873-1941), 594
 Edmunds, James M. (1810-1879), 595
 Education, 75, 176, 188, 318, 323, 357, 457, 517, 575, 577, 593, 598, 654, 738, 770, 771, 781, 791, 793, 1010, 1076, 1077, 1098, 1115, 1137, 1139, 1260, 1288, 1326, 1363, 1460, 1462, 1466, 1486, 1572, 1580, 1692, 1731, 1751, 1789, 1798, 1850, 1904, 1909, 1946, 1978, 2008, 2041, 2048, 2069, 2122, 2145, 2563, 2565, 2590, 2604, 2612, 2664, 2672, 2688, 2696, 2700, 2769, 2787, 2844, 2938
 Edwards, George Franklin (1828-1919), 47
 Edwards, Julia Elizabeth Knight, 596
 Effinger, John Robert (1869-1933), 47, 459, 466, 597, 936, 994, 1551, 1563, 1630, 1850, 2088, 2849
 Efty, Muriel, 598
 Eggerling, Magdalen Helen, 599
 Eggert, Carl, 1563
 Eggleston, Jean Marie, 600
 Eggleston Family, 1590
 Ehlers, Mrs. John, 953
 Ehrlich, Henry N. (1912-), 2056
 Ehrmann, Emma Sandilands Greet Boyd, 601
 Ehrmann, Howard Meredith (1898-), 1754, 2849
 "The Eight Hour Day," 1607
 Eighteenth Amendment, 1040
 Eisele, George J., 602
 Eisenhower, Dwight David (1890-), 1365, 1630, 2056
 Eisenhower, Edgar N. (1889-), 1630
 Eisenhower, Milton (1899-), 357
 Elder, Arthur A., 2056
 Elder, John A. (1836-1889), 1227
 Eldersveld, Samuel James (1917-), 1278
 Eldon, John, 2876
 Eldridge, Isaac Newton, 603
 Eldridge, James B., 1702
 Eldridge, Robert P. (-1884), 625
 Elections, 318, 337, 453, 577, 579; (1820-49), 625, 1152, 1358, 1522, 1879, 2540, 2544; (1850-79), 127, 146, 759, 1026, 1395, 1856, Elections (cont.) 1884, 2030, 2092, 2110, 2111; (1880-99), 26, 769, 1281, 1314, 1424, 1462, 1465, 1575, 1705, 2030; (1900-29), 141, 420, 769, 994, 1125, 1281, 1406, 1424, 1650, 1710, 1896, 1916; (1930-40), 55, 254, 783, 1246, 1365, 1424, 1710, 1739, 2683; (1941-62), 197, 351, 1323, 1424, 1777, 1822, 2056, 2889
 Electric railroads, 422
 Elias, W. A., 182
 Eliot, Charles William (1834-1926), 47
 Eliot Club of Ann Arbor, 2681
 Elizabethtown, New Jersey, 1322
 Elk, Mich., Presbyterian Church, 2272
 Elkins, Stephen Benton (1841-1911), 1762
 Elkton, Mich. Prebyterian Church, 2273
 Ellender, Allen Joseph (1891-), 2056
 Ellington, Buford, 2056
 Elliott, Adelle, 604
 Elliott, Carl Atwood (1913-), 2056
 Elliott, Edward C., 1630
 Elliott, Eugene B. (1896-), 2056
 Elliott, Jack C., 605
 Elliott Family, 854
 Elsie, Mich., 345, 347, 349, 1828
 Elsworth, Ralph Henry (1872-1947), 606, 2901
 Elwood, Isaac Newton (1843-1887), 607
 Ely, Richard T., 424
 Elyria, Ohio, 1322
 Emerson, Frank Collins (1882-1931), 1630
 Emerson, Lee E., 2056
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo (1803-1882), 2872
 Emery, John G., 1716
 Emmanuel Missionary College see Andrews University, Berrien Springs
 Emmet County, 2707
 Emmons, Halmer H. (1814-1877), 290
 Employment agencies, 2491
 Emporia, Kansas, 432
 Engel, Albert Joseph (1888-1959), 2056
 Engelman, George, 2080
 Engineering Society of the University of Michigan, 2873
 England, 741, 860
 Engle, Clair (1911-), 2056
 Engleman, Babcock and Salling, 2498
 English, Albert D., 608
 Enos, Henry M., 609
 Equal rights amendment, 792
 Erie, Mich., 1056, 2892
 Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad, 106, 2682
 Erie and Kalamazoo Railroad Bank, Adrian, 2422
 Ermatinger, Charles O., 610
 Erskine, John (1879-1951), 1850
 Ervin, Samuel James (1896-), 2056
 Escanaba, Mich., 654, 994, 2340, 2596, 2707
 Escape in Italy, 1386
 Estabrook, Albert Cheney (1846-), 611, 2691
 Estabrook, Joseph (1820-1894), 47, 1874
 Evangelical Church, 653

Evangelical churches—Records, 2204-2205
 Evans, Edward Payson (1831-1917), 612, 1192, 1832, 2022
 Evans, John Snyder, 613
 Evans, Oscar (1878-), 614
 Evans, Ruth, 331
 Evart, Mich., 2216, 2274, 2597, 2826
 Evarts, William Maxwell (1818-1901), 47, 631
 Eveleth, William S. (-1818), 1987
 Everett, Edward (1794-1865), 367, 2872
 Everson, Hillary J., 615
 Ewell, Marshall Davis (1844-1928), 616
 Ewing, Alexander, 139
 Ewing, Oscar Ross (1889-), 2056
 Explorers and explorations, 953

 Fabius, Mich., 1994
 Fafnir Bearing Company, Detroit, 448
 Fair, Clinton Mahan (1909-), 2056
 Fairbanks, Avard Tennyson (1897-), 617, 1171, 1325, 1763
 Fairbanks, Charles Warren (1852-1918), 485, 1762
 Fairbanks, Erastus, 618
 Fairbanks, Lulu M., 619
 Fairbanks Scale Company, 2423
 Fairfield, Edmund Burke (1821-), 577
 Fairfield, Mich., 453, 1846
 Fairgrove, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2275
 Fairlie, John Archibald (1872-1947), 466, 2871
 Fairs, 1870
 Fannin, Paul Jones (1907-), 2056
 Fargo and Brown General Store, Tecumseh, 2424
 Fargo and Fargo General Store and Flour Mill, Manchester, 2425
 Farley, Albert William (-1887), 620
 Farley, James A. (1888-), 1365, 2056
 Farmer, John (1798-1859), 425, 2080
 Farmer—Labor Party, 2683
 Farmer's Alliance, 2699
 Farmers and Mechanics Bank, Detroit, 2426
 Farmer's Club of School District No. 73, Kent County, 2684
 Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 32
 Farming see Agriculture
 Farmington, Mich., 1186, 1532, 1533, 2276, 2390
 Farnsworth, Elon (1799-1877), 424, 621, 625
 Farnsworth, George E., 621
 Farrand, Livingston (1867-1939), 1650
 Farrand, Max (1869-1945), 241, 1563
 Farrar, Charles S., 622
 Farrar, Cynthia, 622
 Farrar, Judson S. (1836-), 2767
 Farwell, Mich., 2598
 Fasquelle, Louis (1808-1862), 623, 1192, 2080
 Faubus, Orval Eugene (1910-), 2056
 Faxon, John Harvey (1827-), 624
 Faxon, Mary A., 624

Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S. of A., see National Council of the Churches . . .
 Federation of Democratic Women's Clubs, 2673
 Feeley, John W., 2002
 Felch, Alpheus (1806-1896), 47, 625, 1501, 1832, 2140, 2840
 Felch, Theodore A. (1847-), 625
 Felion, Phebe, 626
 Fellers, Bonner, 1365
 Fenner, Stephen Henry, 627
 Fenton, William M. (1808-1871), 453, 743
 Fenton, Mich., 453, 1104, 2599
 Ferber, Edna (1887-), 349
 Ferguson, Fenner (1814-1859), 628
 Ferguson, Homer (1889-), 211, 1396, 1425, 1684, 2056, 2812, 2864
 Ferguson, William Porter Frisbee (1861-1929), 2610
 Fermi, Enrico (1901-1954), 2849
 Fernandez, Antonio M. (1902-1956), 2056
 Ferndale, Mich. St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 2340
 Ferrazza, Jess (1916-), 2876
 Ferrer, José Vicente (1912-), 2885
 Ferris, Carleton Gillespie (1876-), 629
 Ferris, Donald M., 1630
 Ferris, Helen Gillespie (1853-1917), 630
 Ferris, Joseph, 2876
 Ferris, Woodbridge Nathan (1853-1928), 318, 329, 337, 422, 629, 630, 665, 792, 920, 977, 994, 1295, 1359, 1363, 1395, 1424, 1563, 1716, 1916, 2026
 Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, 2685
 Ferry, Amanda White, 631
 Ferry, Dexter Mason (1872-), 1630
 Ferry, Thomas White (1827-1896), 47, 631, 1281, 1716, 1762, 2932
 Ferry, William Montague (1796-1867), 631, 2025
 Ferry, William Montague (1824-1905), 631
 Fessenden, Charles Horace (1885-1934), 422
 Fey, Charles, 632
 Field, David Dudley (1805-1894), 47
 Field, Frederick N. (1841-), 633
 Field, Moses W. (1828-1889), 127
 Field, Nelson C., 1660
 Field, Oliver Peter (1897-1953), 1563
 Field and Buck Families, 634
 Field (O. I.) General Store, Novi, 1493
 Field (O. I.) General Store, Walled Lake, 2427
 Filer, Tyson and Company, Manistee, 2498
 Filion, Mich. Community Church, 2277
 Fine, John S., 2056
 Fine, Sidney (1920-), 1269, 1278
 Fink, Albert, 424
 Finletter, Thomas Knight (1893-), 2056
 Finley, Charlotte, 502
 Finley, John Huston (1863-1940), 1650
 Finnegan, James Aloysius (1906-1958), 2056

- Finney, Byron Alfred (1849-1938), 497, 635, 1631, 2718
 Finney, Jared Warner (1841-1929), 636
 Fires, 256, 575, 1097; see also Forest Fires
 Firestone, Harvey Samuel (1868-1938), 337
 Fish, Hamilton (1888-), 631, 783
 Fish, Timothy R. (1839-1866), 1257
 Fish and Fish Grocery Store, Saginaw, 2428
 Fishburn, Junius M. (1830-1858), 637
 Fisher, Carl G., 337
 Fisher, Dorothy Canfield (1879-1958), 1253, 1850
 Fisher, Frederick Bohn (1882-1938), 638
 Fisher, J. C., 639
 Fisher, James Samuel (1826-1913), 640
 Fisher, Stanley A., 641
 Fisher and Monroe, Big Rapids, 2429
 Fishing, 101, 673, 976, 1569
 Fisk, Clinton Bowen (1828-1890), 642
 Fitch, Abel F. (-1851), 643, 1969
 Fitch, Chauncey M., 644
 Fitch, Ferris S., 287
 Fitch, George A., 645
 Fitch, Milford L., 646
 Fite, Emerson David (1874-1953), 1563
 Fitzgerald, Frank Dwight (1885-1939), 211, 254, 1365, 1405, 1630, 1710, 1739, 1896, 2733
 Fitzgerald, Wayne Robert, 647
 Fitzgibbon, Thomas C. (1834-), 1696
 Fitzpatrick, Keene, 78
 Flanders, George A. (1833-1885), 497
 Flanders Family, 648
 Flat Rock, Mich., 938
 Flatt, Anna Hall Steward, 1672
 Fleming, Arthur, 337
 Flemming, Arthur Sherwood (1905-), 1064, 1515
 Fleshiem, Robert Stephenson, 649
 Fletcher, Frank Ward (1853-1922), 402, 650, 1128, 1424, 1650, 2028
 Fletcher, George N., 650
 Fletcher, William Asa (1788-1852), 651, 2050
 Fletcher Lumber Company, Alpena, 2430
 Fletcher, Pack and Company, Alpena, 2431
 Fletcher-Allen, Edgar, 1063
 Flexner, Abraham (1866-), 994, 2050
 Flint, Robert, 1999
 Flint, Mich., 174, 318, 453, 511, 625, 1085, 1456, 1680, 1868, 2068, 2433, 2491, 2504, 2600, 2707; Churches, 1497, 2278-2280, 2340
 Flint and Holly Railroad, 453, 1665
 Flint and Pere Marquette Railroad, 453, 1395, 1665, 2432
 Flint Woolen Mills, 2434, 2504
 Flitcraft, Pembroke Reeves (-1908), 652
 Florer, Warren Washburn (1869-1958), 653
 Flour mills, 1073, 1644, 2425, 2521
 Flushing, Mich., 318, 1369
 Flushing Anti-Thief and Protection Company, 2686
 Flying Saucers, 1427
 Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley, 1630
 Flynt, John James (1914-), 2056
 Fogarty, John Edward (1913-), 2056
 Foley, Edward H. (1905-), 2056
 Folklore, 1209, 1958
 Follo, Charles L. (1905-), 654
 Folsom, James E. (1908-), 2056
 Folsom, Marion Bayard (1893-), 2056
 Fond du Lac Company, 2523
 Football, 78, 1590, 1594, 2838
 Foote, Charles S., 655
 Foote, Ezra M. (1820-), 656
 Foote, Mark (1882-), 1716
 Foote Family, 133
 Forand, Aime Joseph (1895-), 2056
 Forbes, Darwin C. (1871-), 657
 Forbes, Levi L., 658
 Forbes, Solomon, 659
 Forbes, William, 2902
 Ford, Benson (1919-), 2056
 Ford, Corydon La (1813-1894), 47, 119, 298, 660, 1094, 1681, 1858, 1951, 2022, 2080, 2840, 2862
 Ford, Dorothea, 661
 Ford, Edsel Bryant (1893-1943), 337, 1365, 1630
 Ford, Edwin (1837-1865), 662
 Ford, Gerald R. (1913-), 1425, 1830, 2056
 Ford, Guy Stanton (1873-), 466, 994
 Ford, Henry (1863-1947), 590, 663, 1030, 1285, 1365, 1424, 1563
 Ford, Henry (1917-), 2056
 Ford, William F., 424
 Ford Motor Company, 2416, 2807
 Fordney, Joseph Warren (1853-1932), 664, 1295, 1424
 Forest fires, 47, 246, 978, 2030, 2071
 Forest Hill Cemetery Company of Ann Arbor, 354
 Forester, Mich. St. Peter's-by-the-Lake (Episcopal Church), 2358
 Forests and forestry, 708
 Forrestal, James (1892-1949), 1515, 2056
 Forrestville, Mich., 191
 Forshee, Evelyn, 665
 Forsyth, James, 127
 Forsythe, Warren Ellsworth (1885-1960), 666, 1489
 Fort Crawford, 2803
 Fort Mackinac, 2601
 Fort Michilimackinac, 1987
 Fort Saginaw, 582
 Fort Sandusky, 140
 Fort Wayne (Detroit), 2940
 Fort Wilkins, 1987, 2602
 Foss, Joseph J., 2056
 Foster, Bert, 2876
 Foster, James C., 2903
 Foster, John Watson (1836-1917), 47, 1762
 Foster, Mary Elizabeth Lowry (1825-1910), 667, 802

- Foster, Richard Clarke (1895-1941), 1630
 Foster, Ruth M., 668
 Foster, Theodore (1812-1865), 669, 796, 1878
 Foster, Theodore G., 670
 Foster, Thomas Reese, 671
 Foundries, 1249
 Fountain, Allis, 992
 The 4-H Club Foundation of Michigan, 654
 Fowler, Henry Watson, 1660
 Fowlerville, Mich., 1736
 Fox, Dorus M. (1817-1901), 1257
 Fox, Emma Augusta (1847-1945), 672
 Fox, Henry (1854-1933), 673
 Fox, Newton P. (1847-), 676
 Fox, Orson S., 674
 Fox, Perrin V. (1821-1910), 676
 Fox, William H., 675
 Foy, Bryon Cecil (1893-), 1365
 France, 300
 Francis, Everett (1901-), 2876
 Franck, Harry Alverson (1881-), 677
 Franck, Rachel Whitehill Latta, 677
 Frank, Coleman D. (1876-1954), 678
 Frank, Glenn (1887-1940), 1630
 Frank, Jerome H. (1889-1957), 1365
 Frankenlust, Mich. St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2207
 Frankenmuth, Mich., 191, 1169
 Frankfort, Mich., 459, 1126, 2188
 Frankfurter, Felix (1882-), 1253, 1365, 1684, 2056
 Franklin, Leo Morris (1870-1948), 679
 Franklin, Mich., 1544
 Fraser, Alexander Campbell, 1999
 Fraser, James, 680
 Frayer, William Alley, 1630
 Frederika, Queen of Greece, 2056
 Fredsell, Harold F., 681
 Free Baptists, 577
 Free Baptists. Michigan Association, 2159
 Free Soil Party, 1532
 Free Will Baptists see Free Baptists
 Freedman's Bureau, 308
 Freedom, Mich., 1987
 Freedom Township (Washtenaw County). Bethel Evangelical Church, 2205
 Freeland, A. C., 682
 Freeland, Matilda, 683
 Freeman, Orville Lothrop (1918-), 2056
 Freemasons, 170, 257, 318, 432, 1646, 1716, 1762, 1859
 Freemasons. Knights Templar, 1396
 Freemasons. Morenci Lodge No. 95, 2687
 Freeport, Mich., 1987
 Freitag, Alfred J., 684
 Freitag, Elmer, 2876
 Fremont, Mich., 2436
 French, Burton Lee (1875-1954), 1630
 French, Daniel Chester (1850-1931), 47
 French, William A. (1849-1903), 685
 French in Michigan, 1987
 Friday, David, 422
 Friends, Society of, 19, 331, 397, 832, 1350, 1532, 1855, 2787
 Fries, Charles Carpenter (1887-), 686, 2852
 Frieze, Henry Simmons (1817-1889), 47, 195, 497, 637, 687, 733, 1063, 1123, 1191, 1307, 1491, 1602, 1874, 1951, 2007, 2022, 2080, 2840
 Frink, Fred Goodrich (1862-1929), 688
 Frink, Joseph C. (1809-1872), 689
 Froebel Study Club, Grand Rapids, 2688
 Frontier and pioneer life, 228, 521, 534, 575, 741, 849, 906, 1019, 1037, 1074, 1105, 1144, 1281, 1311, 1335, 1532, 1597, 1866, 2033, 2115
 Frost, George S., 2496
 Frost, Joseph, 690
 Frost, Leslie Miscampbell (1895-), 2056
 Frost, Robert Lee (1874-1963), 1590, 1630, 1999, 2869
 Frost, William Goodell (1854-1938), 1045
 Frothingham, George Edward (1836-1900), 47, 119, 691, 1094, 1681, 1947
 Frye, William Pierce (1831-1911), 1762
 Fugate, James R. (-1938), 692, 870
 Fulbright, James William (1905-), 2056
 Fuller, Edward L. (1810-1851), 693
 Fuller, George Newman (1875-1957), 466, 1551, 1630
 Fuller, Glenn, 1365
 Fuller, James H. (1815-), 694
 Fuller, Melville Weston (1833-1910), 1602
 Fulmer, Charles W. (1842-1863), 927
 Fulton, John I., 695
 Fulton, Mich., 1596
 Fur trade, 101, 2515
 Furay, Mort (1910-), 2876
 Furcolo, Foster (1911-), 2056
 Furniture industry and trade, 216, 261, 400, 1586, 1716, 1865
 Furstenburg, Albert Carl (1890-), 466, 720, 1158, 1489, 2849
 Fyfe, Jennie, 696
 Fyfe Family, 696
 Gage, John L., 697
 Gagetown, Mich. Grace Episcopal Church, 2340
 Gainesville, Mich., 1029
 Galbraith, John Kenneth (1908-), 2056
 Gale, Edward, 698
 Gale, Esson McDowell (1884-), 466, 686, 699
 Gale, Orlando Charles (1823-1912), 700
 Gale Family, 700
 Galesburg, Mich., 231, 584, 648, 1311, 1846, 1909, 1987, 2165, 2385, 2435
 Galesburg Temperance Society, 1909
 Gall, John N., 701
 Gallagher, Daniel M. (1908-), 2876

- Gallagher, Frederick R., 702
 Gallagher, Michael James (1866-1937), 1365, 1999
 Gamble, E. F., 703
 Gamble, Margaret Eliza, 704
 Gamma Delta Nu, 2873
 Gamma Phi Beta, 2873
 Ganges, Mich., 1987
 Ganley, Nat (1903-), 2876
 Garden City, Mich. Methodist Episcopal Church, 2217
 Garden City (Nankin), Mich. Presbyterian Church, 2281
 Gardner, A. P., 700
 Gardner, Erle Stanley (1889-), 2056
 Gardner, Joan Geisel, 705
 Gardner, Nannette Brown Ellingwood (1828-1900), 706
 Gardner, Washington (1845-1928), 459, 707
 Garfield, Charles William (1848-1934), 708, 1295, 2011
 Garfield, Harry Augustus (1863-1942), 1563, 2840
 Garfield, James Abram (1831-1881), 47, 333, 687, 725, 740, 919, 1106, 1650, 1986, 2080
 Garfield, James Rudolph, 2050
 Garfield, Lucretia Rudolph (1832-1918), 919
 Garibaldi, Giuseppe (1807-1882), 367
 Garner, James Wilford (1871-1938), 1563
 Garner, John Nance (1868-), 1365
 Garner, Leah Beach, 709
 Garrick, William (1819-1883), 710
 Garrison, Abram E. (1843-), 711
 Garrison, C. M., 2476
 Garrison, Wright H. (1839-), 712
 Garroway, Dave (1913-), 2056
 Garvey, Dan A. (1886-), 2056
 Gary, Joseph Easton (1821-1906), 1602
 Gas, Natural, 244
 Gaskill, Silas B. (1828-), 713
 Gates, Thomas Sovereign (1906-), 2056
 Gay, E. F., 1650
 Gayley, Charles Mills (1858-1932), 47, 733, 1556, 1650
 Gazetteers—Michigan (1838), 1147
 Geddes, Norman (1823-), 47
 Geer, Harrison, 714
 Geerlings, Clyde H. (1904-), 1716
 Geiger, Tracy E., 715
 Gelles, Catherine, 2876
 Gelston, Caroline Fanning, 716
 Gelston, J. Mills, 2050
 General Electric Company, 1530
 General Foods Corporation, Battle Creek, 2490
 General Motors Corporation, 975, 2666
 General stores, 2381, 2383, 2385, 2388, 2390, 2392, 2394, 2395, 2397-2400, 2405, 2408, 2410, 2411, 2413, 2419, 2424, 2425, 2427, 2429, 2435, 2437-2439, 2441, 2443, 2444, General stores (cont.) 2446, 2449, 2454, 2472, 2479, 2482, 2487, 2499, 2500, 2504, 2509, 2520, 2522
 Genesee County, 453, 709, 857, 2033, 2090, 2532-2534, 2707
 Genesee County Medical Society, 1104
 Genesee Prairie, 2150
 Genske, William L. (1911-), 2876
 Geological surveys, 1003
 Geology, 242, 907, 953, 954, 976, 1127, 1701, 2080
 Georg, Conrad, 128
 Georgakas, Dan, 717
 George, Edwin Ordell (1905-), 2056
 George, Henry (1862-1916), 2050
 George, Walter Franklin (1878-1957), 1425, 2056
 George Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn., 1467
 Gerber, Daniel F. (1898-), 2056
 Gerber Products Company, Fremont, 2436
 Gerish, Arthur, 718
 German Christian Agricultural and Benevolent Society of Ora et Labora, 2689
 Germans in Michigan, 653, 1096, 1169, 1374, 1605, 2127
 Germantown, Pa., 1322
 Germer, Adolph F. (1881-), 2876
 Germfask, Mich., 938
 Gerrish, Frederic Henry (1845-1920), 47, 719, 1681
 Gesell, Robert (1886-1956), 720
 Gessner, Robert (1907-), 721
 Giannini, Amadeo Peter (1870-1949), 1365
 Gibbes, Henneage (-1912), 128, 1110, 1403
 Giddings, M. A., 147
 Giddings, Orrin N. (1814-), 453
 Gifford, Edson P. (1832-), 1716
 Gifford, Eunice, 521
 Gifford, W. W., 722
 Gilbert, James W., 723
 Gilbert, N. M., 724
 Gilbert, Thomas Dwight (1815-1894), 47, 725, 1951
 Gilchrist, James Grant (-1906), 47, 726
 Gildersleeve, Virginia C., 1850
 Gill, Robert L., 727
 Gillen, Martin James (1872-1943), 728
 Gillette, Guy Mark (1879-), 2056
 Gilliland, Whitney (1904-), 2056
 Gillis, Gaylord Wilson (1873-), 2904
 Gillman, Henry, 729
 Gillmore, Robert Harris (1851-1923), 2905
 Gilman, Daniel Coit (1831-1908), 47, 424, 453, 1340
 Gilpin, Alec R., 730
 Gimbel, Mrs. Louis, 2056
 Gingerich, Solomon F., 731
 Gish, Lillian, 2083, 2885
 Gitchel, Squier L., 732
 Gladden, Washington (1836-1918), 424

- Gladstone, Mich. Trinity Episcopal Church, 2340
 Gladstone, Mich. Westminster Presbyterian Church, 2282
 Gladwin, Mich., 938
 Gladwin County, 2707
 Glasgow, Cassius L., 414
 Glazier, Frank P. (1862-1922), 1985
 Goddard, Edwin Charles (1865-1942), 561, 733, 965
 Godfroy, Gabriel, 1373
 Godwin, Parke (1816-1904), 2872
 Goebel, Paul Gordon (1901-), 2920
 Gogebic County, 2707
 Gogebic County. Planning Commission, 2535
 Gogebic Mining Company, 2475
 Gold rush (1859), 1841
 Goldberg, Leo (1913-), 1427
 Goldman, Emma (1869-), 994, 1999
 Goldwater, Barry Morris (1909-), 2056
 Goldwyn, Samuel (1882-), 2056
 Gomberg, Moses (1866-1947), 466, 734, 994, 1506, 1563, 2088
 Gomon, Josephine, 2876
 Gompers, Samuel (1850-1924), 337
 Gonick, Samuel, 2906
 Good, R. Allen, 735
 Good roads movement, 586
 Goodale, Warner Wright, 736
 Goodell, [?], 737
 Gooding, Maria Moore, 738
 Goodison, Bertha (-1938), 739
 Goodman, Reuben S., 740
 Goodnight, Cloy (1881-1932), 947
 Goodrich, Calvin (1874-), 741
 Goodrich, Edward Payson (1842-1935), 742
 Goodrich Enos (1813-1897), 743, 2437
 Goodrich, Ernest Payson (1874-1955), 744
 Goodrich, Francis Lee Dewey (1877-1962), 745, 1171
 Goodrich, Frederick S., 746
 Goodrich, Lloyd (1897-), 2056
 Goodrich, Osman Dewey (1808-1887), 747
 Goodrich General Store, Goodrich, 2437
 Goodrich General Store, Traverse City, 2438
 Goodrich, Mich., 2437
 Goodspeed, Edgar J., 152
 Goodyear, J. J., 748
 Gordon James Wright (1809-1853), 749
 Gordon, John Franklin (1900-), 2056
 Gordon, Thomas Sylvy (1893-1959), 2056
 Gore, Albert Arnold (1907-), 2056
 Gore, Victor Michael (1858-), 282
 Gore, Willard Clark, 1660
 Gorham, Charles T. (1812-1901), 750, 1450, 2392
 Goss, Levi, 751
 Gosse, Edmund William (1849-1928), 1850
 Gould, Augustus Addison, 2080
 Gould, Laurence McKinley (1896-), 752
 Gould, William Crozier (1880-), 753
 Graafschap, Mich. Reformed Church in America, 2369
 Graham, Frank Porter (1886-), 1253
 Graham, Frederick J., 754
 Graham, William Franklin (Billy) (1918-), 2056
 Grain, Murry, 755
 Grambau, Harry, 756
 Grand Army of the Republic. Dept. of Michigan, 611, 784, 1644, 1747, 1904
 Grand Army of the Republic. Dept. of Michigan. C. J. Dickerson Post, Hillsdale, 2690
 Grand Army of the Republic. Dept. of Michigan. Estabrook Woman's Relief Corps, Ann Arbor, 2691
 Grand Army of the Republic. Dept. of Michigan. Lapeer Post No. 144, 2692
 Grand Army of the Republic. Dept. of Michigan. Welch Post No. 137, Ann Arbor, 2693
 Grand Army of the Republic. National Encampments, 2694
 Grand Haven, Mich., 631, 2467, 2797
 Grand Hotel, Mackinac Island, 2107
 Grand Junction, Mich., 1987
 Grand Ledge, Mich., 1987
 Grand Marais, Mich. Presbyterian Church, 2283
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 260, 279, 445, 676, 710, 1201, 1281, 1396, 1465, 1577, 1607, 1627, 1674, 1742, 1850, 1868, 1901, 1949, 1959, 1997, 2011, 2439
 Grand Rapids, Mich.—
 Belknap Wagon Company, 2384
 Calvin College, 2661
 Churches, 168, 398, 2074, 2284, 2285, 2287
 Education, 457, 2008
 Ezra Sprague Holmes, 1814
 Froebel Study Club, 2688
 Furniture industry, 216, 400
 Furniture strike, 261, 400, 1865
 Gas Company case, 2131
 Iron Molder's Union, 2712
 John Ball, 1639
 Records Court rules, 2603
 Schools, 1580
 Sligh Family, 1716
 Taggart Family, 1830
 Grand Rapids Consumer's Cooperative Association, 2695
 Grand Rapids Elementary Sunday School Association, 2153
 Grand Rapids Kindergarten Training School, 1880, 2696
Grand Rapids Times, 1020
 Grand Rapids Trades and Labor Council, 2697
 Grand River, Mich., 1201, 1987
 Grand River Road, 2103
 Grand Traverse Bay. Presbyterian Mission Church, 2288
 Grand Traverse County, 206, 2707

- Grand Traverse Region, 560, 1693, 1702, 1946, 1987, 2115, 2782
 Grandville--Jenison. First Congregational Church, 2189
 Granger, Bradley F., 127
 Granger, John A., 757
 Granger, Lewis, 758
 Grant, Claudius Buchanan (1835-1921), 47, 318, 424, 759, 994, 1128, 1281, 1650, 1660, 2030
 Grant, John H. (1857-), 760, 994
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson (1881-), 2056
 Grass Lake, Mich., 1037, 2340, 2359, 2443
 Gratiot, Charles, 40
 Gratiot County, 2707
 Grattan, Mich., 2604
 Gratz, Delbert L., 761
 Graveraet, Robert, 2030
 Graves, Benjamin F., 424, 1959
 Graves, Emma L., 762
 Graves, James C., 763
 Graves, Theresa M., 764
 Gray, Alan E., 561
 Gray, Asa (1810-1888), 1509, 2080
 Gray, Elisha (1835-1901), 1976
 Gray, Eugene, 765
 Gray, Georgia Neese Clark, 2056
 Gray, Gordon (1909-), 2056
 Gray, Gordon Young (-1920), 766
 Gray, Harold Studley (1894-), 767
 Gray Family, 768
 Grayling, Mich., 2497
 Great Lakes, 154, 270, 847, 862, 1318, 1625, 1953, 2123, 2440
 Greeley, Horace (1811-1872), 1786
 Green, Camilla B., 287
 Green, Edith Starrett (1910-), 2056
 Green, Eliza Baldwin (1807-), 1859
 Green, Fred Warren (1872-1936), 402, 518, 653, 769, 783, 920, 977, 1424, 1469, 1630, 1710, 2011, 2139, 2733, 2838
 Green, Grace Helen, 770
 Green, Jennie Lovan, 771
 Green, Noah K. (1808-1886), 453
 Green, Theodore Francis (1867-), 2056
 Green, William (1870-1952), 1365
 Green, William Joseph (1910-), 2056
 Greenback Party, 127, 400, 717
 Greene, Albert Emerson (1872-), 772
 Greene, Belle de Costa, 1325
 Greene, Charles Ezra (1842-1903), 47, 773
 Greene, Marian Palmer, 774
 Greene, Mary Theresa, 775
 Greene, William M. (1840-1863), 2907
 Greenfield, Levi (1836-1865), 75
 Greenly, William L. (1813-1883), 776
 Greenman, Albert Thayer, 2908
 Greenshields, William (1838-1913), 777
 Greenville Shakespeare Society, 2698
 Gregg, Frank C., 778
 Gregg, Hugh (1917-), 2056
 Gregg, Phineas, 778
 Gregg, William C., 778
 Gregory, A. S., 779
 Gregory, David, 780
 Gregory, John M. (1822-), 1723
 Gresham, W. Q., 535
 Gressman, Eugene, 1365
 Greve, Esther B., 781
 Grew, Joseph Clark (1880-), 1630, 2056
 Gribbens, William Duffield, 782
 Gridley, Caroline W., 1214
 Gridley, Eleanor, 783
 Gridley, G. Thompson (1812-1889), 783
 Griffin, Annie E., 2909
 Griffin, Clare Elmer (1892-), 1630, 2910
 Griffin, Edwin C., 784
 Griffin, Eli Augustus (1833-1864), 784, 2110
 Griffin, Isaac, 784
 Griffin, Levi Thomas (1837-1906), 268, 785, 994, 1023, 1116, 1830, 1896, 1938
 Griffin, Marvin, 2056
 Griffin, Samuel Hicks, 784
 Griffin, W. L. (-1935), 786
 Griffis [Griffin], John S. (1829-1864), 787
 Griffith, Walter T., 788
 Griffiths, Martha Wright (1912-), 789, 1684, 2056
 Griggs, Earl Leslie (1899-), 790
 Grimes, John Odus, 791
 Grimes, Lucia Voorhees, 792
 Grimes, Wellington V. V., 793
 Grindstone City, Mich., 2605
 Gringhuis, Richard H. (1918-), 794
 Grinke, Barbara V., 795
 Griswold, George R. (-1857), 625
 Griswold Farm and General Store, Vermontville, 2441
 Groat, Anne L., 796
 Grocery manufacturers' associations, 1615
 Grocery stores, 2382, 2396, 2414, 2428
 Groesbeck, Alexander J. (1873-1953), 994, 1295, 1305, 1424, 1710, 1896, 1916, 2840
 Gronchi, Giovanni (1887-), 2056
 Groomes, Katherine S., 797
 Gross, Frank (1844-), 798
 Grosse Ile, Mich., 2340, 2606
 Grosse Pointe, Mich., 337, 2289
 Grosvenor, Ebenezer Oliver (1820-1910), 47
 Grubbs, Samuel Bates (1871-1942), 799
 Gruening, Ernest (1887-), 2056
 Gruenther, Alfred M. (1899-), 1425
 Gruett Family, 800
 Guest, Edgar Albert (1881-1959), 575, 801, 870, 1424, 1630, 1885, 2056
 Guild, Curtis (1860-1915), 1762
 Gundry, E. D., 802
 Gunn, Moses (1822-1887), 298, 803, 818, 1571, 1635, 1858

Gunther, John (1901-), 2056
 Gustafson, Waino V., 804
 Guter, Lawrence J., 805
 Guthe, Carl Eugen (1893-), 806, 2851
 Guthe, Karl Eugen (1866-1915), 516, 994, 1563, 2849

 Haass, Charles Wilhelm Frederick (1825-1913), 807
 Haass, Walter F. (-1941), 808
 Haber, William (1899-), 1365, 1754, 2733, 2757
 Hackett, Charles Wilson (1888-1951), 17
 Hadley, Frederick Seward, 809
 Hadley, James (1821-1872), 47
 Hadley, Mich., 1783, 2607
 Hadley Telephone Company, Lapeer, 2442
 Haensel, Charles W., 810
 Haering, George John (1895-), 2056
 Haessler, Carl (1888-), 2876
 Hagaman, Ardath, 811
 Hagen, Harlan (1914-), 2056
 Hagen, Uta (1919-), 2885
 Hager, Phineas A. (1820-1864), 812
 Haggard, Fred V. (1904-), 2876
 Haigh, Henry A. (1854-), 813
 Haight, Floyd L. (1897-), 814, 2638
 Haight Family, 814
 Haines, Blanche Moore (1865-1944), 1672
 Haines, David H. (1845-), 2730
 Hakala, D. Robert, 815
 Hale, Edward Everett (1822-1909), 1130
 Hale, Eugene (1836-1918), 1762
 Hale, T. J., 419
 Hale, William J. (1876-1955), 1630
 Hale, Smith and Dunham General Store, Grass Lake, 2443
 Hall, Abram Sager, 816, 818
 Hall, Arthur Gillespie (1856-1883), 817
 Hall, Daniel (-1887), 818
 Hall, Edward (1887-), 2876
 Hall, Emma Amelia (1837-1884), 599, 819, 883, 2932
 Hall, Francis Everett (1840-1866), 820
 Hall, Frederick L. (1916-), 2056
 Hall, Granville Stanley (1846-1924), 994
 Hall, Israel, 424, 1491
 Hall, James, 1701, 2080
 Hall, James Parker (1871-1928), 1650
 Hall, Morris Stuart (1839-1913), 821
 Hall, Reuben Lord (1805-1876), 822
 Hall Family (William E.), 823
 Halliday, E. W., 824
 Halsey, Lawrence Woodruff, 2911
 Hamburg, Mich., 232, 2340
 Hamilton, Alexander (-1881), 825
 Hamilton, Edward La Rue (1857-1923), 414
 Hamilton, John Daniel Miller (1892-), 783, 1830

Hamilton, John F., 826
 Hamilton, Rolland Burritt (1869-), 827
 Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., 1322, 1879
 Hamilton Copper Company, 2475
 Hamilton Watch Company, 1914
 Hamlin, Sarah Dix, 828
 Hammerstein, Oscar (1895-), 2056
 Hammett, Ralph Warner (1896-), 1447
 Hammond, Aaron P., 2110
 Hammond, Charles G., 829
 Hammond, Jason E. (1862-), 830
 Hammond, Matthew B. (1904-), 2876
 Hammond, William Gardiner (-1894), 424, 1938
 Hampton, Charles S. (1856-1917), 127
 Hampton, Oliver (1807-1860), 832
 Hampton, Will E. (1864-1959), 831
 Hampton Family, 832
 Hamtramck, John Francis (1756-1803), 2060
 Hamtramck, Mich., 2707
 Hanchett, Benjamin Sawtell (1868-), 422, 994, 1424, 1650
 Hanchett General Store, Coldwater, 2444
 Hancock, Mich., 406, 1046, 2505
 Handley, Harold Willis (1909-), 2056
 Hanna, Hugh Henry (1848-1920), 2030
 Hanna, Marcus Alonzo (1837-1904), 650, 1281, 1762, 2030
 Hannah, John Alfred (1902-), 1008, 1365, 1716, 2056
 Hannah and Lay Company, Traverse City, 2445
 Hanover, Mich., 1583
 Hansen, Catherine E., 833
 Hansen, Thomas E., 834
 Hansen, Peter B., 2056
 Hantula, James N., 835
 Harbor Beach, Mich., 1365, 2290
 Harbor Springs, Mich., 831
 Harcourt, Bert, 1144
 Harding, Warren Gamaliel (1865-1923), 337, 422, 920, 1040, 1424
 Hardware stores, 2451
 Hardy, A. B. C., 318
 Hardy, Margaret B., 836
 Hardy, Richard, 1028
 Harian, John Marshall, 47
 Haring, Samuel K., 101
 Harison, Beverley Drake (1855-1924), 2760
 Harlan, John Marshall (1833-1911), 1602
 Harmony Alliance, 2699
 Harper, Ida Husted, 837
 Harper, Mary McKibbin, 838
 Harper, William R. (1841-), 152, 1253
 Harper, William Rainey (1856-1906), 47
 Harries, Eloise Street, 839
 Harriman, Karl Edwin (1875-1935), 1660
 Harriman, William Averell (1891-), 2056
 Harrington, Donald, 2056
 Harrington, Mark Walrod (1848-1926), 47, 840, 2756

- Harris, George Calvin, 841
 Harris, George DeWitt (-1918), 842
 Harris, Jennie M., 843
 Harris, Oren (1903-), 2056
 Harris, Richard E. (1902-), 2876
 Harris, Samuel Smith (1841-1888), 47, 687, 844, 1762, 2340
 Harris, Seymour Edwin (1897-), 2056
 Harris, William P. (1859-1942), 845
 Harris Family, 846
 Harrison, Benjamin (1833-1901), 424, 919, 1762, 2022
 Harrison, Beverly D., 1650
 Harrison, Burr Powell (1904-), 2056
 Harrison, C. S., 421
 Harrison, Gilbert A. (1915-), 2056
 Harrison, William Henry (1773-1841), 40, 2265
 Harrison and Perrine General Store, Schoolcraft, 2446
 Harrod, Oswald Joseph, 2945
 Harrow, Alexander (1755-1811), 847
 Harsen Island, Mich. St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 2340
 Hart, Albert Bushnell (1854-1943), 466, 919, 994, 1496, 1563, 1838
 Hart, Alvin N., 850
 Hart, Arthur H., 850
 Hart, Clarissa, 848
 Hart, Emeline Abby, 849
 Hart, Francis Bret (1839-1902), 2831
 Hart, Lovira, 849
 Hart, Philip A. (1912-), 2056
 Hart, Sir Robert (1835-1911), 47
 Hart, Rodney G., 850
 Hart, Mich., 1097
 Harter, George, 851
 Harter, Matthias (1826-1906), 852
 Hartford, Mich., 1987
 Hartford Township (Van Buren County). Catholic Church, 2179
 Hartsfield, William Berry (1890-), 2056
 Hartshorn, Albert Harvey (1869-), 853
 Hartsuff, Albert (1837-1908), 854
 Hartsuff, Alice, 854
 Hartsuff, George L. (1830-1874), 854
 Hartsuff, William (1835-), 854
 Harvey, Charles Thompson (1829-1912), 2030
 Harvey, Nathan Albert (1860-), 855
 Harvey, William A., 269
 Has, Henry F. A., 856
 Hascall, Charles C., 857
 Haskell, Francis Dwight (-1923), 395
 Haskins Wagon Repair Shop, Scio, 2447
 Hastings, Ethel J., 965
 Hastings, Walter E. (1888-), 858
 Hastings, Mich., 414, 876, 1528, 1727; postmasters (1839-1937), 1987; 2015; churches, 2218, 2291; 2448, 2499, 2608
 The Hastings Banner, 414
 Hatch, Carl A. (1889-), 2812
 Hatch, Charles F., 2468
 Hatch, Edward Walker (1843-1916), 859
 Hatch, Henry, 2042
 Hatch, Jennie Lucile, 860
 Hatch, Oscar R. (-1870), 861
 Hatch, Rufus (1785-1825), 2042
 Hatcher, Harlan Henthorne (1898-), 862, 2056, 2846
 Hatfield, Mark O. (1922-), 2056
 Hathaway, Benjamin (1822-1896), 863
 Hattley, Joseph (1904-), 2876
 Haughey, Wilfrid H., 864
 Hauser, William M., 442
 Haven, Erastus Otis (1820-1881), 47, 132, 516, 635, 687, 865, 905, 1224, 2022, 2080, 2468
 Haven, Gilbert, 2080
 Havener, John, 2747
 Haviland, Laura Smith (1808-1898), 811, 866, 867, 885
 Hawaii, 1762
 Hawes, Harry Bartow (1869-1947), 1365
 Hawkes, John S., 424
 Hawley, Elizabeth, 867
 Hawley, Joseph Boswell (1826-1905), 1762
 Hawley Family (Asa), 868
 Hay, John (1838-1905), 47, 497, 595, 1762
 Hayden, Carl Trumbull (1877-), 1830, 2056
 Hayden, Ferdinand Vandever, 2080
 Hayden George Warren, 869
 Hayden, Jasper, 871
 Hayden, Joseph Ralston (1887-1945), 17, 57, 870, 1365, 1563, 1630, 2733, 2770
 Hayden Family (Elisha), 871
 Haydon, Arthur W., 872
 Haydon, Charles B. (1834-1864), 873
 Haydon, Ione, 874
 Hayes, Clarissa L. H., 875
 Hayes, Harry G., 876
 Hayes, Hector (1804-), 877
 Hayes, Rutherford Birchard (1822-1893), 47, 595, 631, 964
 Hayes Wheel Company, Jackson (now Kelsey-Hayes), 1914
 Haynes, Harley Armand (1875-), 1054, 1630
 Hays, Arthur Garfield (1881-1954), 1365
 Hays, Will H. (1879-1954), 1563, 1630
 Hayworth, Donald (1898-), 2056
 Hazard, Rowland Gibson (1855-1918), 47
 Haze, Charles W. (1820-), 878, 2464
 Hazel Park, Mich. St. Margaret's Episcopal Church, 2340
 Hazlitt, Henry (1894-), 2835
 Hazzard, Florence Woolsey, 879, 1348
 Hearn, Lafcadio (1850-1904), 1243
 Hearst, William Randolph (1863-1951), 1365, 2056
 Heath, Donald R. (1894-), 2056
 Heath, Homer L., 880

- Hedgpeth, Joel W., 881
 Heineman, David Emil (1865-1935), 882
 Helfman, Harold M., 883
 Helle, William F., 884
 Helme, James W. (1817-1883), 885
 Helme, James W. (1860-1938), 590, 885
 Hemans, Lawton Thomas (1864-1916), 318, 886, 1585
 Hempl, George (1859-1921), 47, 887, 1896
 Hempstead, Henry Mortimer (1832-1916), 888
 Hench, George Allison (1866-1899), 889, 1617
 Hench, Philip Showalter (1896-), 890
 Hendelman, Augustus, 891
 Henderson, Anne B., 382
 Henderson, Arthur, 521
 Henderson, David Brenner (1840-1906), 1762
 Henderson, James D., 382
 Henderson, John, 521
 Henderson, Raymond F., 892
 Henderson, Thomas D., 1988
 Henderson, William D. (1866-1944), 1640
 Henderson-Ames clothing scandal, 1896
 Hendricks, George A. (-1899), 2047
 Hendricks, Thomas A., 625
 Heney, M. Alice (1867-1941), 1672
 Hennequin, Alfred (-1914), 47, 893
 Hennings, Thomas Carey (1903-), 2056
 Henrietta, Mich. Christ Episcopal Church, 2340
 Henry, Charles E. (1838-), 150
 Henry, James, 256
 Henry Russel lectures, 1506
 Henson, Francis A., 2056
 Herbert, J. Joseph (1894-1956), 894, 1684
 Herdman, William James (1848-1906), 47, 128, 895, 1403
 Herman, Besse Io Douglas Wilson, 561
 Hermansville, Mich., 318, 2523
 Herndon House Hotel, Marshall, 2392
 Herrick, James B., 896
 Herriman, Sidney H. (1843-), 897
 Herrington, A. B., 2056
 Herseeth, Ralph (1909-), 2056
 Hersey, John (1914-), 2864
 Hersey, Mich., 1545
 Hershey, Addison S. (1847-1925), 898
 Hershey, Amos Shartle (1867-1933), 1563
 Hershey, Lewis Blaine (1893-), 1630, 2056
 Herter, Christian Archibald (1895-), 2056
 Hesburgh, Theodore Martin (1917-), 2056
 Hess, Julian, 2747
 Hess Family, 899
 Hetherington, Mary Elizabeth, 900
 Heusel, Edith Frances (1884-), 901
 Heusel, Fred, 901
 Hewitt Family, 902
 Heymans, Charles, 2056
 Hibbard, John D., 903
 Hickey, George S., 905
 Hickey, James, 905
 Hickey, John Joseph (1911-), 2056
 Hickey, Preston Manasseh (1865-1930), 904
 Hickey Family, 905
 Hickok, Elizabeth (1840-), 853
 Hicks, Granville (1901-), 1253
 Hicks, Henry W., 906
 Higgins, Anthony (1840-1912), 1762
 Higgins, George C., 2056
 Higgins, Sylvester W., 907, 976
 Higginson, Francis John (1804-1872), 908, 1883
 High School Athletic Committee of Michigan, 2700
 Highland, Mich. Baptist Church, 2166
 Highland Park Civic Association, 2701
 Highland Park, Mich. St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 2340
 Highway Users Conference of Michigan, 654
 Hilberry, Clarence Beverly (1902-), 2056
 Hildner, Jonathan August Charles (-1952), 909
 Hilgard, Eugene Woldemar (1833-1916), 47, 2080
 Hill, Albert R., 1650
 Hill, Arthur (1847-1909), 47, 1650
 Hill, C. F., 910
 Hill, Charles E., 47
 Hill, David Jayne (1850-1932), 1650
 Hill, Lewis (1869-1929), 911
 Hill, Lister (1894-), 1630, 2056
 Hill, Norman H., 912
 Hill, Norman Llewellyn (1895-), 1365
 Hillman, Sidney (1887-1946), 1365
 Hillman, Mich. Calvary Episcopal Church, 2340
 Hills, Eliphalet, 913
 Hillsdale, Mich., 456, 577, 700, 994, 1330, 1650, 2042; College Baptist Church, 2167; St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2340; G.A.R., 2690; Pioneer and Historical Society, 2703; Star Guild, 2704; Woman's Club, 2705; Young People's Social and Literary Guild, 2706; International Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance, 2710
 Hillsdale College, 3, 75, 474, 488, 525, 577, 1462, 1572, 1650, 1713, 1714, 2159, 2702
 Hillsdale County, 157, 938, 976, 1330, 1413; Reformed Church, 2370; 2536, 2537, 2707
 Hindman, Jean E., 914
 Hines, Charles Phelps, 915
 Hinkley, Edward O., 424
 Hinkley, John, 424
 Hinkley, Robert, 2056
 Hinman, Edward Chauncey (1852-1920), 916
 Hinman, John Flavel (1858-1921), 917
 Hinman General Store, Battle Creek, 2449
 Hinsdale, Albert (1809-1882), 918
 Hinsdale, Burke Aaron (1837-1900), 47, 333, 516, 708, 919, 1556, 1741, 1817, 1838, 1896
 Hinsdale, Ellen Clarinda (1864-1958), 919
 Hinsdale, Mary Louisa (1866-1946), 466, 919, 1563

- Hinsdale, Mildred (1871-), 466, 919
 Hinsdale, Wilbert Bartlett (1851-1944), 47, 282, 920, 994
 Hinsaw, John Carl Williams (1894-), 2056
 Hiram College, Ohio, 516, 919
 Historical Records Survey. Michigan, 1266, 2707
 Historical Society of Michigan, 88, 1415, 2728, 2925
 History—Societies, 88, 1415, 2680, 2703, 2775, 2800
 History, Teaching of, 1242
 Hitchcock, Ethan Allen (1835-1909), 1762
 Hitchcock, Henry (1829-1902), 424
 Hitchcock, Lambert, 921
 Hoad, William Christian (1874-1962), 422, 922
 Hoar, George Frisbie (1826-1904), 424
 Hoard, William Dempster (1836-1918), 1424
 Hoare, Henry Hamilton, 635
 Hobbs, William Herbert (1864-1953), 466, 518, 923, 977, 994, 1424, 2088
 Hobby, Oveta Culp (1905-), 2056
 Hodge, John Eugene, 924
 Hodges, Fred Jenner (1895-), 2849
 Hodges, Luther Hartwell (1898-), 2056
 Hodges Family, 925
 Hodskin, Charles Horace (1837-1905), 926
 Hoegh, Leo Arthur (1908-), 2056
 Hoey, Clyde Roark (1877-1954), 2056
 Hoff, Nelville Soulé (1854-1926), 1756
 Hoffa, James R., 2056
 Hoffman, Clare Eugene (1875-), 1365, 1425, 1896, 2056, 2770, 2889
 Hoffman, Paul Gray (1891-), 337, 2056
 Hoffman, Samuel J. (1843-), 927
 Holbrook, Charles, 928
 Holbrook, Evans (1875-1932), 929
 Holbrook, John, 930
 Holbrook, Stewart Hall (1893-), 921, 1253
 Holcombe, Chester (1844-1912), 47
 Holden, Ebenezer G. D. (1845-1912), 1716
 Holden, Euphemia G., 932
 Holland, Allen A., 933
 Holland, Elmer Joseph (1894-), 2056
 Holland, Spessard Lindsey (1892-), 2056
 Holland, Mich., 412, 517, 1145, 1917, 1927, 1929, 2609
 Hollenback, William M., 1553
 Hollings, Ernest Frederick (1922-), 2056
 Hollis, Ira Nelson (1856-1930), 422
 Hollister, Emily Jane Green (1839-1918), 934
 Hollister, Mrs. Mary Chamberlin, 935
 Hollister, Paul, 1630
 Hollister, Richard Dennis Teall (1878-), 934, 936, 1630
 Holloran, Mark Richard (1905-), 2056
 Holly, Mich., 906, 938
 Holmes, Ezra Sprague (1819-1914), 1814
 Holmes, John Haynes (1879-), 561
 Holmes, Nathaniel, 2080
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell (1809-1894), 1130, 2872
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell (1841-1935), 424, 1348
 Holmes, Otis Halbert (Hal) (1902-), 2056
 Holmes, Pricilla, 937
 Holmes, Robert D., 2056
 Holmes, Roy Hinman (1882-1949), 938
 Holstein--Frisian Association, 504
 Holt, Mich. Presbyterian Church, 2292
 Holton Family, 939
 Holton and Weatherwax General Machine Shop and Foundry, Jackson, 2450
 Holtzoff, Alexander (1886-), 1365
 Home Insurance Company, Ann Arbor, 2474
 Home Owners Loan Corporation, 826
 Homeopathy, 431, 603, 920
 Homer, Mich., 700, 2293
 Hooker, Cortez Perry (1814-1886), 940
 Hooker, John (186--1938), 941
 Hooper, Arthur H. (1863-), 942
 Hooper, Lewis Edwin (1895-), 943
 Hoover, Herbert Clark (1874-), 254, 337, 422, 431, 518, 994, 1424, 1515, 1630, 2056, 2840
 Hoover, John Edgar (1895-), 561, 1064, 1365, 2873
 Hoover Commission see U.S. Commission on the Organization of the Executive Branch of Government
 Hope, Mich., 2948
 Hope College, Holland, Mich.—Student life and customs, 1145
 Hopkins, Charles Clark (-1916), 424, 945
 Hopkins, Clark, 944
 Hopkins, Enos (1821-1896), 1716
 Hopkins, Ernest M. (1877-), 1253, 1630
 Hopkins, George Hiram (1842-1906), 945
 Hopkins, Harry L. (1890-1946), 1323, 1365, 1630
 Hopkins, Jay Paul, 946
 Hopkins, Louis Allen (1881-), 686, 720, 947, 1630
 Hopkins, Samuel W. (1845-), 1716
 Hopper, A. G., 948
 Hopper, George C. (1831-), 2767
 Hopwood, Avery (1884-1928), 1660
 Horine, Charlotte C., 949
 Hornbeck, Stanley Kuhl (1883-), 1563
 Horton, George B. (1845-), 1424
 Horton, Myrta, 1725
 Hosic, James Fleming (1870-1959), 1660
 Hoskins, Lewis M., 950
 Hosmer, William Howe Cuyler (1814-1877), 2872
 Hospital Circle of the King's Daughters see Visiting Nurse Association of Ann Arbor
 Hospitals, 2795
 Hotchkiss, Everitt S. (1857-), 951
 Hotchkiss, George W. (1831-1926), 952
 Hotels and taverns, 2103, 2417, 2480
 Hough, Emerson (1857-1923), 1295, 1424
 Houghton, Arthur Armory (1906-), 2056

- Houghton Douglass (1809-1845), 562, 953, 976,
 1395, 1496, 1635, 1657, 2017
 Houghton, Jacob (1827-), 574, 954, 977
 Houghton, Mich., 2120, 2417
 Houghton County, 2707
 House, Edward Bishop, 955
 Hovey, Hiram W., 957
 Hovey, Howard, 956
 Hovey Family, 957
 Howard, Burton James, 958
 Howard, Gene Frank, 959
 Howard, Grace, 960
 Howard, Henry (1801-1878), 961
 Howard, Jacob M. (1833-), 595, 625
 Howard, Katherine Graham (Mrs. Charles P.)
 (1898-), 2056
 Howard, [Oliver Otis], 595
 Howard, Sanford, 962
 Howard, Sumner, 963
 Howard, William Alanson (1813-1880), 595, 964,
 1521, 2265, 2872
 Howard, William Guild, 1660
 Howe, G. L., 965
 Howe, George, 171
 Howe, Isaac W. (1835-1886), 966
 Howe, Julia Ward (1819-1910), 967
 Howe, Louis McHenry (1871-1936), 1365
 Howe, Mary Haskell, 968
 Howe, Thomas Carr (1904-), 947
 Howell, Charles Robert (1904-), 2056
 Howell, Charles S., 969
 Howell, Jane, 331
 Howell, Sadie, 2912
 Howell, Seymour (1841-1909), 969, 2820
 Howell, William Henry (1860-1945), 47
 Howell, Mich., 906, 1149, 1202, 1705, 2150;
 St. John's Episcopal Church, 2340, 2360
 Howells, William Dean (1837-1920), 1850
 Hower, Wesley N. (1843-1863), 675
 Howison, George Holmes (-1917), 1686
 Howland, Charles E., 970
 Howser, Davis, 971
 Hoxie, T. Jefferson, 2056
 Hoyt, Anna (1869-), 972
 Hoyt, Edwin Palmer (1897-), 2056
 Hoyt, John A., 973
 Hoyt, Mary Louise, 974
 Hu Shih, 1630
 Huang, Ray, 975
 Hubbard, Bela (1814-1896), 103, 953, 976, 1003,
 1628, 1701
 Hubbard, Fred S., 424
 Hubbard, Gurdon Saltonstall (1802-1886), 1987
 Hubbard, Leonidas (1872-1903), 1741
 Hubbard, Lucius Lee (1849-1933), 466, 977,
 994, 1114, 1127, 1424, 1568, 1630, 1660,
 1701, 2849
 Hubbard, Orville L., 2056
 Hubbard, Samuel M. (1829-), 812
 Hubbell, Julian Bertine (1847-1929), 978
 Huber, Gotthelf Carl (1865-1934), 979, 1630
 Hudson, Joseph Lowthian (1846-1912), 337, 2050
 Hudson, Manley Ottmar (1886-), 1563
 Hudson, Richard (1845-1915), 733, 994, 1556,
 1686, 1692, 1741, 1896
 Hudson, Mich. Trinity Episcopal Church, 2340
 Hudson Motor Car Company, 337, 2946
 Hudson's Bay Company, 420
 Hughes, Charles Evans (1862-1948), 485, 994,
 1040, 1064, 1365, 1563, 1590, 1630, 1650, 2088
 Hughes, Rupert (1872-), 561
 Hulbert, Edwin (1829-1910), 2030
 Hulbert, H. B., 980
 Hulbert, Henry S., 1235, 1630
 Hull, Clark Leonard (1884-1952), 1506
 Hull, Cordell (1871-1955), 337, 1064, 1365, 1563,
 1630
 Hull, Jean, 981
 Hull, Lawrence C., 982
 Hull, William (1753-1825), 1010, 1166, 1292
 Hull, William Raleigh (1906-), 2056
 Hullett, W. C., 127
 Hulst, Cornelia Steketee (1865-1957), 983, 994
 Hulst, Henry, 984
 Humane Society of Ann Arbor, 748, 2708
 Humboldt, Alexander, Baron von (1769-1859), 1832
 Hume, Charles W. (1838-), 985
 Humphrey, George, 986
 Humphrey, George Magoffin (1890-), 1008,
 1295, 2056
 Humphrey, Hubert Horatio (1911-), 1425,
 2056
 Humphrey, Watts S., 1295, 1424
 Humphreys, William (1907-), 2876
 Humphries, H. E., 2056
 Hungerford, Edward C., 987
 Hunsaker, Walter Jerome (1857-1939), 1281,
 1295, 1424, 1650
 Hunt, Charles G. (1843-), 988
 Hunt, Estelle Louise, 989
 Hunt, Henry J., 990
 Hunt, James B. (1799-1857), 743
 Hunt, Lester Callaway (1892-1954), 2056
 Hunter, Edward (1902-), 1040
 Hunter, Robert Mercer Taliaferro (1809-1887),
 1696
 Hunting, 1569
 Huntington, Edward Vermilye (1874-1952), 1563
 Hurd, William, 2110
 Hurley, Patrick Jay (1883-), 1365
 Huron County, 575, 2707
 Huron Hills Golf Club, Ann Arbor, 2709
 Huron, Lake, 976
 Huron Portland Cement Company, 845
 Hurondale Farm, 1342
 Hurst, Jack R. (1906-), 2876
 Hussein Ala, 1630
 Hussey, Arthur W., 992

- Hussey, Edgar P., 992
 Hussey, Erastus, 1855
 Hussey, Ethel Fountain (1865-1915), 920, 994
 Hussey, John Milton, 992
 Hussey, Ruth, 991
 Hussey, William Joseph (1862-1926), 47, 152, 992, 994, 1124, 2849
 Huston, R. B., 993
 Huston, Wilson Boyle (1828-1863), 2913
 Hutchins, Harry Burns (1847-1930), 47, 69, 71, 129, 138, 152, 241, 268, 337, 422, 424, 466, 469, 653, 785, 920, 945, 977, 983, 994, 1116, 1128, 1424, 1563, 1568, 1630, 1650, 1710, 1741, 1762, 1850, 1931, 1938, 1999, 2028, 2038, 2050, 2114, 2718, 2869, 2871
 Hutchins, Richard G., 995
 Hutchins, Robert Maynard (1899-), 1630
 Hutchinson, Henry, 996
 Hutchinson, S. J., 997
 Hyde, Mrs. Donald F., 998
 Hyma, Albert (1893-), 466

 Ickes, Harold L. (1874-1952), 1365, 1630, 2610
 Iden, Thomas Medary (1856-1933), 38, 1569
 Ikard, Frank Neville (1914-), 2056
 Illinois Artillery. First Regiment. Battery I, 105, 285
 Illinois Central Railroad, 2917
 Illinois Infantry. 11th Regiment, 285
 Illinois Infantry. 35th Regiment, 2119
 Illinois Infantry. 52nd Regiment, 2767
 Illinois Infantry. 64th Regiment, 577
 Illinois Infantry. 76th Regiment, 358
 Imlay City, Mich., 1254
 Immigration and emigration, 47, 318, 684, 741, 1249, 2265, 2639, 2927
 In Our Opinion (radio program), 478
 Independence Day, (1846), 1847
 Indiana—History, 1525
 Indians, 84, 101, 182, 204, 284, 331, 432, 560, 625, 786, 831, 854, 976, 1010, 1091, 1184, 1270, 1376, 1612, 1657, 1671, 1693, 1696, 1729, 1733, 1746, 1752, 1760, 1764, 1883, 1920, 1927, 1987, 2030, 2101, 2664, 2809, 2810, 2811
 Industrial Workers of the World, 933
 Ingham, Samuel D., 324, 1522
 Ingham County, 287, 324, 1896, 2538, 2539, 2707
 Inglis, Elizabeth H. (Mrs. James), 999
 Inglis, James (1864-), 1710
 Ingraham, David P. (1836-), 2892
 Ingram, R. C. (1899-), 2876
 Inkster, Mich., 384, 1721
 The Inlander, 1538, 2873
 Innes, Robert S. (1834-), 1000
 Innes, William Powers (1826-1893), 127, 1716
 Insurance, 325, 2030, 2478
 Intercollegiate Athletic Conference, 1128
 Interlochen, Mich., 2871
 International Council of Religious Education, 2320
 International Deep Waterways Commission, 421
 International Industries, Inc., Ann Arbor, 1919
 International Order of Cadets of Honor and Temperance, Hillsdale, 2710
 International Order of King's Daughters and Sons. Phoebe Beal Circle, Ann Arbor, 2711
 Interstate Commerce Commission, 10, 422, 424, 1808
 Interurbans, 318, 1143, 1342, 2470
 Ionia, Mich., 593, 769, 2294, 2451
 Ionia County, 976, 2707
 Iosco County, 2707
 Iosco County Gazette, 455
 Iowa Infantry. 9th Regiment, 852
 Iowa Infantry. 25th Regiment, 16
 Iowa Infantry. 35th Regiment, 1451
 Iowa Sugar Company, Waverly, 2469
 Iron County, 2295, 2707
 Iron industry and trade, 225, 700, 2378
 Iron mines and mining, 574
 Iron Molders' Union. Grand Rapids Local 213; 2712
 Iron Mountain, Mich., 1728, 2296
 "Iron Ore In Orbit," 526
 Iron River and Lake Superior Copper and Silver Mining Company, 2475
 Ironton, Mich., 1376
 Irwin, D. Maitland, 1001
 Isabella County, 2707
 Isabella Indian Mission (Methodist Episcopal Church), 2219
 Isabella Silver Lead Mining Company, 2475
 Ishpeming, Mich., 869, 2030
 Isle Royale, 815, 858, 954, 1689, 2610
 Isle Royale Mining Company, 453
 Ismay (Lord), 1425
 Italy, 1407
 Ives, Percy (1864-1928), 994
 Ivey, Paul Wesley (1890-), 561
 Iwo Jima, 89

 Jacklin, James E., 1002
 Jacklin, Rufus W. (1842-), 2767
 Jackson, Andrew (1767-1845), 1522
 Jackson, Calvin C. (1814-1883), 625
 Jackson, Charles T., 1003
 Jackson, Darius C., 331
 Jackson, Henry Martin (1912-), 2056
 Jackson, Robert Houghwout (1892-1954), 1064, 1365
 Jackson, Walter Hinckley (1840-1930), 1004, 2914
 Jackson, Mich., 388, 513, 783, 892, 1036, 1335, 1846, 1879, 2450, 2470, 2611, 2707, 2892, 2924; churches, 892, 2297, 2340; Junior College, 2714; State Prison of Southern Michigan, 146, 441, 1233, 2761
 Jackson, Lansing and Saginaw Railroad, 453
 Jacobs, Albert Poole (1853-1909), 424

- Jacobs, Edward S., 1005
 James, Edmund Janes (1855-1925), 1838
 James, William P., 127
 James, William Stuart, 2915
 Jameson, John Franklin (1859-1937), 1230, 1563
 Jamestown, Mich., 732
 Jamison, Andrew, 2340
 Janes, Theron E. (1842-), 624
 Japan, 1407, 1709, 1937
 Jaquess, W. T., 1006
 Jeffries, Edward J. (1900-), 1425
 Jelley, Edward (1839-1917), 1007
 Jenkins, Guy Hugh (-1957), 1008
 Jenkins, Harry, 1009
 Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple (1856-1929), 1650
 Jenks, William Lee (1856-1936), 847, 1010
 Jenney, William Le Baron (1832-1907), 47, 1011
 Jensen, Martin, 2876
 Jermain, George W., 1012
 Jerome, David Howell (1829-1896), 47, 424, 1762
 Jerome, W. W. S., 1013
 Jessup, Joseph (1840-), 1014
 Jester, Beaufoord H., 2056
 Jewell, David A. (1828-), 1716
 Jewell, Henry D., 424, 1959
 Jewell, Ogden, 1015
 Jewell Company, 2523
 Jews in Michigan, 994
 Jocelyn, George B., 1016
 Johansen, August Edgar (1905-), 211, 2056
 John, Arthur, 1017
 John, Waldemar Alfred Paul (1895-), 1018
 Johns Hopkins University, 1773
 Johnson, Allan Chester (1881-1955), 1563
 Johnson, Andrew (1808-1875), 1449
 Johnson, Augustus S. (1799-1876), 1019
 Johnson, Axel Petrus (1878-1952), 1020
 Johnson, Byron Lindberg (1917-), 2056
 Johnson, Charles W., 1021
 Johnson, Clayton E. (1907-), 2876
 Johnson, David, 1022
 Johnson, Edwin Clifford (1882-), 2056
 Johnson, Elias Finley (1861-1933), 994, 1023
 Johnson, F. O., 1024
 Johnson, Francis Marion, 1025
 Johnson, Horace, 1026
 Johnson, John Butler, 1027
 Johnson, Joseph B., 2056
 Johnson, Lester (1895-), 2876
 Johnson, Lester R. (1901-), 2056
 Johnson, Lillian W., 1028
 Johnson, Lothrop, 1029
 Johnson, Louis Arthur (1891-), 2056
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines (1908-), 2056
 Johnson, Marvin L., 1030
 Johnson, Mortimer Lawrence (1842-1913), 47
 Johnson, Otis Coe (-1912), 293, 1031, 1403
 Johnson, Pyke, 337
 Johnson, Thor (1913-), 358
 Johnson, Walter W., 2056
 Johnson and Thompson Hardware Store, Ionia, 2451
 Johnston, Clarence T., 1506
 Johnston, Eric A. (1896-), 2056
 Johnston, Geneva M., 1032
 Johnston, Olin Dewitt (1896-), 2056
 Johnstown, Mich., 391, 2154
 Jones, Charles Nelson (1848-1913), 47, 424
 Jones, Dallas Lee, 2916
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt (1876-1956), 319
 Jones, Edward David (1870-1944), 1033
 Jones, Elisha (1832-1888), 44, 47, 195, 733, 1034, 1459
 Jones, Howard Mumford (1892-), 1035
 Jones, James Weldon (1896-), 870, 1064
 Jones, Jenkin Lloyd (1843-1918), 994
 Jones, Jesse Holman (1874-1956), 402, 1365
 Jones, John (1818-1887), 2092
 Jones, Lucian F., 1036
 Jones, Richard Lee (1893-), 2056
 Jones, Robert Emmett (1912-), 2056
 Jones, Samuel Arthur (-1912), 47, 1037
 Jones, Samuel B., 1038
 Jones, Thomas Elsa (1888-), 1630
 Jones Family, 1039
 Jones Family (of Jonesville), 1330
 Jonesville, Mich., 1330, 1890; churches, 2298, 2340; 2479
 Jonkman, Bartel J. (1884-), 1830
 Jordan, David Starr (1851-1931), 47, 992, 994, 1568
 Jordan, Frederick Parker (1857-1946), 47, 745
 Jordan, Myra Beach (1860-), 994, 1527
 Journalism, 900
 Joy, Henry Bourne (1864-1936), 337, 516, 1040
 Joy, James Frederick (1810-1896), 47, 453, 2415, 2917
 Judd, Charles Hubbard (1873-1946), 1506
 Judd, Walter Henry (1898-), 2056
 Judson, Helen G., 1041
 Jung, Harry A., 1040
 Justice of the Peace records, 2552, 2561, 2569, 2590, 2619, 2624
 Kahn, Albert (1869-1942), 1660
 Kahn, Julius (1861-1924), 1762
 Kahn, Reuben Leon (1887-), 1630
 Kaiser, Edgar Flosburg (1908-), 2056
 Kaiser-Fraser Corporation, 864
 Kaiser Wilhelm II, 1130
 Kalamazoo, Mich., 59, 86, 318, 396, 427, 517, 534, 1671, 1731, 1812, 1841, 1846, 1954, 1987, 2041; Michigan United Railroad, 2470; 2612, 2707; Soldiers' Aid Society 2798
 Kalamazoo and Schoolcraft Railroad, 453
 Kalamazoo College, 86, 357, 517, 1619, 1806, 1987, 2715

- Kalamazoo County, 453, 515, 1311, 1729, 1855,
 1909, 1987, 2541, 2542, 2707
 Kalamazoo County Agricultural Society, 2716
 Kalamazoo County Pioneer Society, 236
 Kalamazoo Female Seminary see Michigan
 Female Seminary, Kalamazoo
 Kalamazoo Harness Makers, 2717
 Kalkaska County, 2707
 Kanouse, Bessie Bernice (1889-), 1042
 Kanouse, John G., 1043
 Kanouse, Milton, 1044
 Kansas, 1495, 2932
 Kansas-Nebraska Act, 1463
 Kansas State College, 357
 Karpinski, Louis Charles (1878-1956), 1045,
 1630, 1763, 2088
 Karsten, Frank Melvin (1913-), 2056
 Katokoh Trail, 409
 Kausler, Fred, 1046
 Kavish, Robert, 1047
 Kaw-gay-ge-waw-no, 1048
 Kay, John B. (1841-1864), 1049
 Kean, Robert Winthrop (1893-), 2056
 Kearsley, Jonathan (1786-1859), 562, 2840
 Kebler, Geneva, 1050
 Kedney, Emma E., 1051
 Kedzie, Robert C., 1052
 Keech, Thomas J., 1053
 Keefer, Earl H., 1054
 Keeler, Alonzo Merrill (1826-), 2918
 Keeler, Dexter D. (1836-), 1055
 Keeler, Ezra (1840-), 2918
 Keeler, Mich., 2110
 Keeley, James (1867-1934), 1660
 Keeney, Salmon, 1056
 Kefauver, Estes (1903-1963), 1323, 1425, 2056
 Kefauver's Undertaking Parlors and Furniture
 Store, Manistique, 2452
 Kekkonen, Urho Kaleva (1900-), 2056
 Kelland, Clarence Budington (1881-), 1660
 Kellen, William Vail, 164, 1057
 Keller, K. T., 2404
 Kelley, A. H., 1058
 Kelley, Charles A. (1840-), 1058
 Kelley, Patrick Henry (1867-1925), 318, 1424,
 2008
 Kellogg, C. J., 1059
 Kellogg, Dwight, 1060
 Kellogg, Frank Billings (1856-1937), 1563
 Kellogg, John Harvey (1852-1943), 382, 994,
 1061, 1424, 1553, 1568, 1660, 1831
 Kellogg, John R. (1793-1868), 453
 Kellogg, Margaret M. McCauley (1852-1938),
 1672
 Kellogg, Will Keith (1860-1951), 211, 1553, 1660
 Kellogg Toasted Corn Flakes Company, Battle
 Creek, 1615
 Kelly, Augustine Bernard (1883-1957), 2056
 Kelly, Harry Francis (1895-), 211, 653, 894,
 1425, 1830
 Kelly, Leonora, 1062
 Kelly, William, 2752
 Kelsey, Francis Willey (1858-1927), 71, 459,
 466, 977, 994, 1063, 1218, 1563, 1710, 1784,
 1961, 2088
 Kelvin, William Thomson, 305
 Kemp, Edward Gearing (1887-1962), 1064, 1365,
 1424
 Kempf, Reuben (1835-), 1065
 Kendall, Mich., First Presbyterian Church, 2299
 Kenesson, Evelyn, 1066
 Keniston, Hayward (1883-), 2088
 Kennan, George Frost (1904-), 2056
 Kennedy, Charles S., 1067
 Kennedy, John Fitzgerald (1917-1963), 2056
 Kennedy, Joseph Patrick (1888-), 1365, 1515
 Kennedy, Myllicent, 1068
 Kennedy, Robert F., 2056
 Kennelly, Martin H. (1887-), 2056
 Kennon, Robert Floyd (1902-), 2056
 Kenny, Munnis, 1069, 2059
 Kent, Charles Artemas (1835-1917), 36, 47, 424,
 825, 956, 1070, 1116, 1435, 1794, 1824, 1983,
 2050, 2137, 2140, 2840, 2860
 Kent, Charles Foster (1867-1925), 2050
 Kent, Daniel (1836-), 1071
 Kent, Ira Rich (1876-1945), 561
 Kent County, 472, 976, 1830, 2684, 2707, 2927
 Kenyon, Sir Frederick George (1863-), 1063
 Keogh, Eugene James (1907-), 2056
 Kephart, John Edgar, 1072
 Keppel, Frederick Paul (1875-1943), 1325, 1650
 Kern, Frank J., 2919
 Kerr, Robert Samuel (1896-), 2056
 Kerwin, Fred N., 344
 Ketchum, George, 1073
 Keweenaw County, 1601, 2707
 Keweenaw Peninsula, 231, 976, 1406, 2389
 Keweenaw Silver Mining Company, 2475
 Keyes, Janice, 1074
 Keyes, Langley Carleton, 1075
 Keyserling, Leon H. (1908-), 2056
 Kidder, Clara E., 1076
 Kiebler, Emmett William, 1077, 1353
 Kiefer, Hermann (1825-1911), 47, 653, 1078,
 2871
 Kilborn, George H. (1821-), 1206
 Kilgore, Harley Martin (1893-1956), 2056
 Killian, James R. (1904-), 2056
 Killion, Mead W., 1079
 Kilpatrick, William Marvin (-1919), 1080
 Kimball, Samuel H., 1081
 Kimball Family, 1082
 Kimmell, Samuel B., 1083
 Kinde, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2300
 Kindergarten movement, 2008
 King, Cecil (1898-), 2056
 King, Harold, 1084
 King, Herbert (1881-), 1120
 King, Julia Anne (1838-1919), 1085

- King, Paul Howard (1879-1942), 1086, 1896
King, Robert, 1087
King, Thomas Starr (1824-1864), 2872
King, Will, 1088
Kingsbury, E. M., 110
Kingsbury, O. R., 1089
Kingsley, Frank (1843-1864), 1092
Kingsley, James (1797-1878), 335
Kingsley, Lucy Ann Clark, 1090
Kingsley, Moses, 2059
Kingsley, Salmon (-1838), 1091
Kingsley Family, 1092
Kingston, Irene McFadden, 1093
Kingston, Thomas Smith (1861-1950), 1094
Kinietz, William Charles, 1095
Kinkel, Gottfried, 1096
Kinley, David (1861-1944), 1630
Kinne, Edward De Witt (1842-1921), 424, 1985
Kinney, Mary McKain, 1097
Kinsey, Lyle C., 1098
Kipling, Rudyard (1865-1936), 1130
Kirchmaier, Gustavus Albert, 1099
Kirchner, Otto (1846-1920), 47, 424, 1100, 1116
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda Stanbury (1801-1864),
1075, 1395, 1861
Kirkland, Helen Marie Upjohn (1839-1901), 1672
Kirkpatrick, Clifford (1855-), 1101
Kirtland, Susan Sutton, 1820
Kish, George, 1148
Kitchin, Alvin Paul (1908-), 2056
Klasey, Thomas (1896-), 2876
Kleinstuck, Freida (Mrs. Carl C. Blankenburg),
1102
Klue, Leonard E., 2876
Klumph, Jeremiah, 1103
Knapp, Albertus, 175
Knapp, Andrew B., 1395
Knapp, G. W., 175
Knapp, Mark Stevens (1872-1948), 1104
Knapp, Myron E. (1820-), 1105
Knappen, Loyal Edwin (1854-1930), 47, 994,
1128, 1650, 1678, 1959
Knickerbacker, Chancy W. (1824-1884), 1106
Knight, Goodwin Jess (1896-), 2056
Knight, John Shively (1894-), 2056
Knight Family, 525
Knights of Labor, 127, 1518
Knights of Pythias, 831
Knipple, Daniel H. (1840-1861), 1782
Knott, Kate Jeffrey, 1107
Knowland, William Fife (1908-), 1323, 2056
Knowles, Henry A., 1108
Knowlton, Jerome Cyril (1850-1916), 47, 1109,
1896, 1938
Knox, Frank see Knox, William Franklin
Knox, Victor Alfred (1899-), 1425, 2056
Knox, William Franklin (1874-1944), 337, 414,
977, 1175, 1365, 1384, 1424, 1650, 1716,
1896, 2631, 2770
Knudsen, William S. (1879-1948), 1365, 1563
Kobayaski, Victor Nobuo, 1110
Koch, Theodore Wesley (1871-1941), 466, 977,
994, 1111, 1563, 2861
Kohler, Walter Jodok (1904-), 2056
Kohn, Stuart M., 1112
Korea, 1709
Korff, Baron S. H., 1563
Kortesoja, Arthur H., 1113
Korzybski, Alfred, 1563
Kosten, Edward A. (-1954), 2920
Kosten, Mrs. Laurel L., 2920
Kraus, Edward Henry (1875-), 686, 720, 936,
947, 977, 1114, 1563, 2088, 2849
Kress, Lauretta Eby (1863-), 1672
Krock, Arthur (1886-), 1365
Kroll, John, 2056
Krueger, Marie, 440
Krueger, Paul, 1115
Ku Klux Klan, 994, 2206
Kuhne, Charles W., 1116
Kung, Prince, 47
Kurath, Hans (1891-), 686
Kuyper, George Adrian, 1117
Kvale, Paul John (1896-1960), 1630
Labadie, Joseph, 994
Labadie collection, 1017
Labadie homestead, Detroit, 1796
Labor and laboring classes, 261, 318, 654, 717,
933, 994, 1050, 1323, 1365, 1366, 1497, 1518,
1865, 2050, 2379, 2404, 2666, 2697, 2712,
2804, 2807, 2876, 2920
La Chambre, Romaine, 1118
Lacy, Arthur Jay (1876-), 1119
Ladd, George Trumbull (1842-1921), 1999
Ladies' Library Association of Ann Arbor,
1651, 2718
Ladies' Library Association, Northville, 2616
Ladies' Literary Club, Ypsilanti, 2719
Ladies' Study Club of Adrian see Adrian
Woman's Club
Ladies' Temperance Union of Adrian, 2720
Lado, Robert (1915-), 2852
LaDuke, Theodore (1900-), 2876
Lafayette, Marie Joseph, Marquess de (1757-
1834), 1522
La Follette, Philip Fox (1897-), 1365
La Follette, Robert Marion (1855-1925), 1424
La Follette, Robert Marion (1895-1953), 1365
Lagerberg, Matt, 1120
La Guardia, Fiorello H. (1882-1947), 1365, 1630
Laing, Lionel Hassell, 1121
Lake County, 2707
Lake Odessa, Mich., 938
Lakes to Gulf Waterway, 421
Lakeview, Mich., 938
Lakeview Oil Company, 1716
Lakeville (Oakland Co.) Mich., 2027

- Lamb, James, 1122
 Lamborn, Charles Burleigh (-1902), 1123
 Lamont, Daniel Scott (1851-1905), 424, 535
 Lamont, Robert Patterson (1867-), 47, 992, 994, 1124, 1630
 Lamont--Hussey Observatory, 2849
 Lampinen, Lily Gay, 1125
 Lamport, Warren Wayne (1856-1948), 1126
 Land, 453, 685, 976, 1184, 1298, 1581, 1589, 2030, 2042, 2916
 Land grant, 1118
 Landers, Ann (Mrs. Jules Lederer) (1918-), 2056
 Landon, Alfred Mossman (1887-), 1040, 1424
 Lane, Alfred Church (1863-1948), 708, 977, 1114, 1127, 1568, 1630, 1701
 Lane, Joseph R., 2056
 Lane, Robert Porter (1891-1953), 1630
 Lane, Victor Hugo (1852-1930), 47, 929, 1128, 1226, 1650
 Lane, William A., 1129
 Lane, William Preston (1892-), 2056
 Lang, Chester H., 880
 Lange, Alexis Frederick (1862-1924), 1896
 Langlade, Charles Michel Monet de (1729-c.1801), 130
 Langley, John Williams (1841-1918), 47, 119, 992, 1099, 1130, 1403, 1947, 2840, 2849
 Langley, Samuel Pierpont (1834-1906), 1130, 1980
 Langlie, Arthur Bernard (1900-), 2056
 Lansing, Nellie Maynard, 1131
 Lansing, Mich., 318; Plymouth Congregational Church, 322; 1456, 1680, 1703, 1892; 2150; Franklin Avenue Presbyterian Church, 2301; Michigan United Railroad, 2470; census of 1860, 2805; Wolverine Cooperative, 2822; Young Men's Society, 2831; Orlando Barnes house, 2900
 Lansing and Saginaw Railroad, 453
 Lansing Electric Light and Power Company, 2453
 Lapeer, Mich., 364, 417, 625, 713, 714, 736, 850, 1850, 1977, 2024; Grace Episcopal Church, 2340; Hadley Telephone Co., 2442; 2613; G.A.R., 2692; First Presbyterian Church, 2944
 Lapeer County, 976, 1254, 1773, 2543, 2707
 Lapeer County Agricultural Society, 2721
 Lapeer County Republican Committee, 2791
 Lapeer Seminary, 2613
 Lapeer State Home and Training School, 2747
 Lapham and Lapham General Store, Northville, 2454
 Larabee, Augustus W. (1833-1903), 1758
 Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer (1885-1933), 1132, 2828
 Larned, Sylvester, 1133
 Larson, Arthur (1910-), 2056
 Larson, Arvid, 1134
 Larson, Martin A., 1135
 La Rue, George Roger (1882-), 1136, 1630
 Lasker, Albert Davis (1880-1952), 337
 Laski, Harold Joseph (1893-), 1253, 1563
 Latane, John Holladay (1869-1932), 1563
 Laub, Laura, 1137
 Laubengayer, Jacob, 1138
 Laurel, Jose, 870
 Lausche, Frank John (1895-), 2056
 Law enforcement, 1896, 2686
 Lawrence, David Leo (1889-), 2056
 Lawrence, Ernest Orlando (1901-1958), 2849
 Lawrence Institute of Technology, Highland Park, 2722
 Lawson, D. W., 1139
 Lawson, Marjorie McKenzie, 2056
 Lawton, Charles DeWitt (1835-1909), 1140, 2030
 Lawton, F. C., 1141
 Lawyers, 211, 295, 296, 318, 481, 562, 713, 760, 945, 1116, 1190, 1265, 1302, 1446, 1449, 1462, 1521, 1702, 1705, 1727, 1879, 1896, 2406, 2917
 Leach, DeWitt C. (1832-), 453, 2042
 Leach, M. L., 1142
 Leach, Russell (1917-), 2876
 Leacock Stephen Butler (1869-1944), 1563
 Leader, George Michael (1918-), 2056
 League of American Wheelmen, 138, 586
 League of Women Voters, 654
 League of Women Voters of Ann Arbor, 2723
 Leavenworth, Kansas, 1841
 Le Conte, John Lawrence, 2080
 Lederle, Arthur F. (1887-), 1896
 Ledyard, Henry (1812-1880), 453
 Lee, Ed (1905-), 2876
 Lee, Harry D. (1878-), 1363
 Lee, Joseph Bracken (1899-), 2056
 Lee, Robert E., 1143
 Leech, Carl Addison, 1144
 Leelanau County, 2707
 Leenhouts, Abraham (1866-), 1145
 Leete, A. E., 1146
 LeFevre, Peter P. (1804-1869), 259
 Leggat, Al (1914-), 2876
 Le Hand, Margaret, 1365
 Lehman, Herbert Henry (1878-), 1365, 2056
 Lehmann, Charles F., 1147
 Leidy, Joseph, 2080
 Leland, Henry Martyn (1843-1932), 337
 Lemish, Jane Thompson, 1148
 Lemke, William (1878-1950), 2683
 Lenawee County, 306, 331, 453, 558, 776, 822, 976, 1204, 1436, 1767, 2544-2546
 Leneweaver, C. F., 1149
 Lennane, Elizabeth, 1150
 Leonard, Donald S., 1684
 Leonard, Irving Albert, 1763
 Leonard, J. C. (1838-), 1753

- Leonard, Newton F. (1828-1864), 1151
 Leoni Normal School, Leoni. Cosmian Literary Society, 2724
 Leoni Theological Institute, Leoni, 1022
 Leonidas, Mich., 1987
 Lerich, Isaac N. (1842-), 1152
 Lerich, William F., 1152
 Lerner, Max (1902-), 221, 1253
 LeRoy, James A. (1875-1909), 1153
 Lesinski, John (1885-1950), 2056
 Lesinski, John (1914-), 2056
 Leslie, William Raymond, 1154
 Leslie, Mich., 657, 1896
 Levi, Oscar, 1999
 Lewin, Kurt (1890-1947), 1506
 Lewis, Anthony Marcus, 1155
 Lewis, Benton W. (1844-), 1972
 Lewis, C. B. S., 2864
 Lewis, C. H., 1156
 Lewis, Harry, 1157
 Lewis, Howard Bishop (1887-1954), 1158
 Lewis, James H., 1159
 Lewis, James Hamilton (1863-1939), 1365
 Lewis, John Llewellyn (1880-), 337, 1365, 2056
 Lewis, Sinclair (1884-1951), 1590
 Lewis, William Ely (1839-1864), 1762
 Lexington, Mich., 2124
 Li Hung Chang, 47
 Liberty Party, 1855, 1879
 Libraries, 1381
 Lichty, David Martin (1862-1942), 1160
 Lick Observatory, 992
 Lie, Trygve Halvdan (1896-), 2056
 Lighthall, Dow L. (1809-), 1716
 Lighthouses, 101
 Lightner, F. W., 1161
 Likert, Rensis (1903-), 1630
 Lillienthal, David Eli (1899-), 1253
 Lima, Mich. Congregational Church, 2190
 Limbarker [Limbocker], William E. (1835-1863), 1162
 Limpert, Kaspar (1808-1879), 1163
 Lincoln, Abraham (1809-1865), 65, 101, 202, 513, 742, 783, 1164, 1577, 1731, 1948, 1979, 2110, 2136, 2917
 Lincoln, Mrs. Estes, 1365
 Lincoln, Martha H., 1165
 Lincoln, Philip T., 1166
 Lincoln, Robert Todd (1843-1926), 1130
 Lincoln, Mich., 1290
 Lindbergh, Charles Augustus (1902-), 1630
 Lindemer, Lawrence B., 2921
 Linden, Mich. Church of the Messiah, 2340
 Lindhout, William P., 1167
 Lindley, Ernest Kidder (1899-), 1365
 Lindsay, Katherine (1842-1923), 1672
 Lippen, John, 1168
 List, John Adam, 1169
 Lister, William M., 1170
 Litchfield, DeForest, 1543
 Litchfield, Edward Harold (1914-), 2749
 Litchfield, James, 771
 Litchfield, Mich., 207, 700, 1827
 Literary societies, 2627, 2668, 2698, 2706, 2719, 2830
 Littell, Norman Mather (1899-), 1365
 Little, Clarence Cook (1888-), 241, 337, 466, 977, 994, 1171, 1563, 1630, 1650, 1710, 1741, 2038, 2050, 2846, 2849, 2869
 "The Little Brown Jug," 1594
 Little Prairie Ronde, Mich., 308, 432
 Littlejohn, Flavius J. (1804-1880), 1172
 Livingston, Edward (1764-1836), 1522
 Livingston County, 938, 1298, 1626, 1736, 2547-2550, 2699, 2707
 Livonia, Mich., 310
 Lloyd, Alfred Henry (1864-1927), 466, 994, 1173, 1527, 1563, 1700, 1999, 2088, 2849
 Lloyd, Alice Crocker (1893-1950), 1174
 Lobdell, George Henry, 1175
 Lockwood, Albert (1871-1933), 1176, 1710
 Lockwood, Samuel Pierson, 1177
 Lodge, Henry Cabot (1850-1924), 1762
 Lodge, Henry Cabot (1902-), 1365, 1515, 2056
 Lodge, John C., 2922
 Lodge, John Davis (1903-), 2056
 Lodi, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2302
 Lodi Academy, Lodi, Mich., 2100
 Logan, Walter Seth (1847-1906), 2050
 Logan, Sir William Edmund, 2080
 Lombard, Warren Plimpton (1855-1939), 466, 1178
 Long, Breckinridge (1881-1958), 1365
 Long, Earl Kemp (1895-), 2056
 Long, John Davis (1838-1915), 1762
 Long, Oren Ethelbirt (1889-), 2056
 Long, Oscar Russell (-1914), 1179
 Long, Russell Billiu (1918-), 2056
 Long Rapids, Mich. Grace Episcopal Church, 2340
 Longyear, Ephraim (1827-1889), 1180
 Longyear, John Munro (1850-1922), 1181
 Longyear, John Wesley (1820-1895), 595, 1182, 1892, 2554
 Loomis, Cyrus O. (1821-), 1449
 Loomis, Elisha (1799-1836), 1183
 L'Oranger Family, 1184
 Lorch, Emil (1870-1963), 47, 1185, 1325, 1424, 1630
 Lord, John (1810-1894), 2031, 2872
 Lord's Day Alliance of Michigan, 2155
 Lorimer, William, 421
 Lorion, Vayle, 1186
 Lothrop, George Van Ness (1817-1897), 47
 Louchheim, Katherine (Katie Scofield) (1903-), 2056
 Loud, Henry Nelson (1850-1938), 1187, 1188

- Loud, Marian V., 1188
Louis, Joe (Joseph Louis Barrow) (1914-), 2056
Louis Sands Salt and Lumber Company, Manistee, 2498
Love, John C. (1840-1875), 1189
Love, William A., 1190
Lovell, Edward Coultas (-1902), 1191
Lovell, Vincent Smith (1846-1892), 1192
Loveless, Herschel Celler (1911-), 2056
Loveman, Amy (1881-1955), 1424
Lovett, Edgar Odell (1871-1957), 1630
Lovett, Robert Abercrombie (1895-), 2056
Lovett, Robert Morss (1870-1956), 1253
Low, Seth (1850-1916), 47
Lowe, John N., 1949
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence (1856-1943), 1838
Lowell, D. N., 1702
Lowing, Stepehn Lampman (1817-1891), 1193
Lucas, Henry Stephen (1889-1961), 1194
Luce, Clare Boothe, 1365, 1425
Luce, Constant (1821-1903), 2092
Luce, Cyrus Gray (1824-1905), 47, 1716, 1762, 2747
Luce County, 1266, 2707, 2903
Luderer, August William, 1195
Ludington, Mich., 2303, 2503
Lumber and lumbering, 101, 149, 310, 320, 322, 453, 506, 563, 585, 650, 657, 664, 850, 900, 951, 952, 1050, 1144, 1200, 1290, 1379, 1430, 1518, 1545, 1625, 1647, 1694, 2042, 2089, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2934
Lumber companies, 2401, 2430, 2431, 2445, 2462, 2463, 2477, 2492, 2497, 2498, 2503, 2505, 2520, 2523
Lumber mills, 1644, 2386
Lumberman's Memorial, Huron National Forest, 1295, 1640
Lundy, Benjamin (1789-1839), 331, 1855
Lunny, Mary E. (Mrs. Clark T. Norton), 1196
Lurton, Horace Harmon (1844-1914), 1678, 2030
Luther, George E., 1197
Lutheran church, 653
Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod. Districts. Michigan, 2206
Lutheran churches--Records, 2206-2208
Lutz, George J. (1859-1946), 1198
Lyceums, 2725
Lyll, Sir Charles, 2080
Lyman, Pliny S. (-1868), 1199
Lynch, James H. (1859-1944), 318, 1200
Lynch, Thomas J. (1899-), 2056
Lyon, G. Collins (1837-1890), 2092
Lyon, Lucius (1800-1851), 552, 625, 1201, 1395, 1708, 1742, 1855
Lyon, Solomon T. (1835-1890), 1202
Lyons, Willis L., 1203
Lyons, Mich., 1201
Lyster, Henry Francis (1837-1894), 128
Lyster, William Narcissus, 1204, 2340
Maas, Melvin Joseph (1898-), 2056
Mabry, Thomas Jewett (1884-), 2056
McAdoo, William Gibbs (1863-1941), 1365
McAllister, Roland, 1205
McAllister, Samuel Wilson (1890-), 1763
McAndrews, William (1863-1937), 1316
MacArthur, Douglas (1880-), 1365
McArthur, Reuben, 1206
MacAyeal, H. S., 398
McCallum, George Porterfield (1871-1952), 1207, 1630
McCamly, Sands (-1864), 1208
McCarthy, Alan, 1807
McCarthy, Eugene Joseph (1916-), 2056
McCartney, Eugene Stock (1883-), 1209
McCarty, J. H., 1210
McClellan, John Little (1896-), 2056
McClelland, Robert (1807-1880), 324, 359, 625, 1211
McClellane, J. M., 1212
McCloskey, Matthew H., 2056
McClure, Grace (1884-1961), 1213
McClure, Samuel Sidney (1857-1949), 1130
McCollum, David, 1214
McCollum, Levi, 1214
McConkey, M. C., 2917
McCormack, John W. (1891-), 2056
McCormick, Anne O'Hare, 919
McCormick, Robert Rutherford (1880-1954), 1830
McCorkry, Samuel Allen (1804-1886), 1215, 2340
McCracken, Elizabeth, 2876
McCracken, Russell Elliott, 1216
McCrath, John W. (1837-), 1716
McDaniel, John K. (1902-), 2876
McDonald, David John (1902-), 2056
McDonald, James Henry (1853-1934), 2063
MacDonald, Kenneth (1905-), 1365
McDougall, George (-1842), 1217, 1373
McElroy, Neil H. (1904-), 2056
McEvoy, Joseph Patrick (1895-1958), 1365
McFadden, Irene, 1218
McFarland, Ernest William (1894-), 2056
McGarry, Eleanor, 1219
McGill, John (1906-), 2876
McGovern, Francis E., 994
McGowan, Jonas Hartzell (1837-1909), 47
McGrath, James Howard (1903-), 1365, 2056
McGrath, John W. (1837-), 1716, 1982
McGraw, Alexander Cooley (1809-1893), 1220, 1222
McGraw, Alexander H. (1840-), 1221
McGraw, Augustus Carpenter (1848-), 1222
McGraw, Edward Walker (-1921), 1220
McGregor, J. Harry (1896-1958), 2056
McGuire, Charles Lincoln, 1223
McGuire, Matthew F. (1921-), 1365, 2056
Machrowicz, Thaddeus Michael (1899-), 2056

- McIntosh, Robert John (1922-), 2056
 McIntyre, Donald (1807-1891), 1224, 1762
 McIsaacs, John (1842-1902), 491
 Mack, John M., 2042
 Mack, Stephen (1762-1826), 101, 425, 2042
 Mack, Temperance (1771-1850), 2042
 Mack & Company, Ann Arbor, 2455
 McKay, Douglas (1886-), 2056
 McKay, Frank D., 1365, 1674, 1710
 McKee, James Henry (1823-), 1225
 McKeldin, Theodore Roosevelt (1900-), 2056
 McKellar, Kenneth Douglas (1869-1957), 1365, 2056
 Mackenzie, William, 424
 MacKenzie, William Dexter (1873-), 1226
 Mackenzie King, William Lyon, 1630
 McKibbin, May E., 1227
 McKie, James L. (-1915), 1966
 Mackinac Bridge, 422
 Mackinac County, 2707
 Mackinac Island, 101, 145, 560, 610, 631, 794, 976; history, 1150; 1183, 1365, 1657, 1764; Protestant Mission, 2025; 2082; Trinity Episcopal Church, 2340; 2440; U.S. customs, 2515
 Mackinac Island State Park, 2614
 Mackinac Island State Park Commission, 2030
 Mackinaw City, Mich., 1764
 McKinley, William (1843-1901), 1281, 1424, 1762, 1786
 McKinney, Francis F. (1891-), 1228
 McKittrick, Mary Shafter, 1682
 McKnight, Thomas, 101
 MacLachlan, James Angell (1891-), 1229
 McLaren, Walter Wallace, 1563
 McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham (1861-1947), 47, 466, 733, 994, 1066, 1230, 1563, 1614, 1617, 1741, 2018, 2030, 2840
 McLaughlin, James Angell see MacLachlan, James Angell
 McLaughlin, James C. (1856-), 322, 994
 McLaughlin, Lois Thompson Angell, 466, 562, 1230
 McLaughlin, Rowland H., 1231
 MacLean, Donald (1839-1903), 47, 119, 1094, 1232, 1681, 1947
 McLean, John (-1911), 1233
 MacLean, Ray Butts (1873-1947), 1363
 McLeish, Archibald (1892-), 349, 1253, 2056
 McLeod, Clarence John (1895-1959), 1563
 McLouth, Lawrence Amos (1863-1927), 1741
 McLouth, William B., 1234
 McMahan, Brien (1903-195-), 1365, 2056
 McMath, John Watson (1824-), 101
 McMath, Robert Reynolds (1891-1962), 1235, 2849
 McMath, Sidney Sanders (1912-), 2056
 McMath—Hulbert Observatory, 1235, 2849
 McMichael, Mrs. Mildred S., 1236
 Macmillan, Harold (1894-), 2056
 McMillan, James (1838-1902), 47, 497, 516, 714, 1281, 1424, 1465, 1602, 1716, 1762, 2030, 2415
 McMorran, David Williams, 1237, 2456, 2483
 McMorran Milling Company, Port Huron, 2456
 McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford (1888-1944), 1763
 McNamara, Patrick Vincent (1894-), 1777, 2056
 McNamara, Robert Strange (1916-), 2056
 McNaughton, James, 1424
 McNichol, Arch, 127
 McNichols, Stephen L. R. (1914-), 2056
 McNutt, Paul Vories (1891-1955), 1365
 Macomb County, 453, 758, 976, 1702, 2551-2553, 2707
 Macomber, Albert Everett (1837-), 1238
 Macon, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2304
 McPeck, Jacob L. (1848-), 1239
 McPeck, Russell Roy, 1240
 McRae, Milton Alexander (1858-1930), 1660
 McReynolds, James Clark (1862-1946), 1365
 Macumber, Benjamin C. (1822-), 1241
 McVean, Donald S., 1242
 McWilliams, Vera, 1243
 Macy, George F., 1244
 Madden, Martin Barnaby (1855-1928),
 Madden, Ray John (1892-), 2056
 Maddy, Joseph Edgar (1891-), 1630
 Maes, Jotham Ward, 1245
 Magdol, Edward, 1246
 Magnuson, Warren Grant (1905-), 2056
 Magone, Daniel (1829-1904), 535
 Magsaysay, Ramon (1907-1957), 2056
 Maier, Norman Raymond Frederick (1900-), 1506
 Maine, 977
 The Maine (battleship), 505
 Maines, George, 1247
 Malcolm, George Arthur (1881-1961), 994, 1064, 1365, 1630, 1710, 2923
 Male, George A., 1248
 Malleable Iron Company, Albion, 707
 Malone, George Wilson (1890-), 2056
 Maloney, Francis (1894-1945), 1365
 Malpass, William, 1249
 Maltman, John S. (1840-1922), 1250
 Maltz, George Lewis (1842-1910), 47
 Manchester, Mich., First Baptist Church, 2168; 2425, 2457, 2458, 2460
Manchester Enterprise, 2459
 Manchester Literary and Lecture Association, 2459
 Manchester Village Lyceum, 2725
 Mandelstamm, Allan B., 1251
 Manders, William G., 1252
 Manfred, Frank, 2876
 Manistee, Mich., 1430, 1625, 1918, 2492, 2498
 Manistee County, 55, 2707

- Manistee River Improvement Company, 2498
 Manistique, Mich., 2305, 2452
 Mann, Horace (1796-1859), 1521, 2872
 Mann, Thomas (1875-1955), 349
 Manning, John Charles (1893-), 1365
 Manning, Michael J., 2876
 Manny, Frank Addison (1868-1954), 1253
 Mansfield, Michael Joseph (1903-), 2056
 Mantle, Lee (1851-1934), 1716
 Manual Labor School, Ann Arbor, 625
 Manual Labor School, Monroe, 625
 Manufacturers and manufacturing, 225, 318, 432, 845, 2030, 2378, 2379, 2391, 2404, 2434, 2436, 2458, 2466, 2469, 2483, 2485, 2486, 2490, 2494, 2516
 Manwaring, Joshua (1824-1903), 1254
 Mapes, Carl Edgar (1874-1939), 994, 1255, 1396, 1424, 1630, 1830
 Maple Ridge Township. United Presbyterian Church, 2306
 Marathon, Mich., 453
 Marcellus, Mich., 1987
 March, Benjamin Franklin (1899-1934), 1256
 March, Edwin J., 1257
 Marckwardt, Albert Henry (1903-), 686
 Marengo, Mich., 1505
 Margry, Pierre, 1230
 Marin, Luis Munoz, 2056
 Marine City, Mich. St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2340
 Marinette, Wisconsin, 395
 Mark, Edward L., 1258
 Markey, Daniel P. (1857-), 127
 Markley, Joseph Lybrand (1859-1930), 1259
 Markley, Mary Elizabeth B. (1864-1956), 2816, 2817
 Markos, Mary, 1260
 Marks, Ernest S., 1261
 Marland, William Casey (1918-), 2056
 Marlette, Mich. Church of Christ the Carpenter, 2340, 2361
 Marlette, Mich. Flynn Presbyterian Church, 2307
 Marquart, Frank (1900-), 2876
 Marquette, Mich., 101, 327, 869, 1974, 2030, 2120, 2707; Northern Michigan College, 349, 1363, 2030
 Marquette and Ontonagon Railroad, 453
 Marquette County, 2030, 2554, 2707
 Marquette, Houghton and Ontonagon Railroad, 2461
 Marsh, Florella D., 1262
 Marsh, Theodore, 1262
 Marshall, George Catlett (1880-1959), 1365, 1630, 2056, 2864
 Marshall, Mrs. O. K., 1263
 Marshall, Samuel Lyman Atwood (1900-), 1365
 Marshall, Thomas Riley (1854-1925), 318
 Marshall, Thurgood (1908-), 1365, 2056
 Marshall, Mich., 235, 373, 689, 690, 750, 875; in 1865, 968; 1073, 1267; World War I, 1305; Crosswhite case, 1370; 1462, 1494, 1727, 1846, 1913, 2111, 2119; Congregational Church, 2191; Brewer and Gorham, 2392
 Marshall College, Marshall, 373, 1262, 1395, 2726
 Marsten, George A., 1896
 Marston, Isaac (1839-1891), 424, 1264, 1792
 Martel, Frank X., 1365
 Martin, Ellen Annette, 1265
 Martin, James Nelson (-1913), 128, 1403
 Martin, Joseph William (1884-), 2056
 Martin, Margaret Nickerson (-1960), 2924
 Martin, Paul (1903-), 2056
 Martin, Wayne S., 1266
 Martindale, Frederick C. (1865-), 2752
 Martineau, Harriet (1802-1876), 625
 Marygrove College, Detroit, 1137
 Mason, George D. (1856-), 1490
 Mason, Julia Davis, 2053
 Mason, Laura Talmadge (1824-), 1267
 Mason, Mary, 1268
 Mason, Philip Parker (1927-), 1269
 Mason, Richard, 2053
 Mason, Stevens Thomson (1811-1843), 324, 961, 1270, 1797, 2042, 2071
 Mason, Mrs. William Thomas, 2056
 Mason, Xenia, 1271
 Mason, Mich., 479, 2892
 Mason County, 2555, 2556, 2707
 Masonian Times, 479
 Masson, David, 1999
 Mastick, Margaret Rowe, 1272
 Mathematics, 947
 Mather, William Gwinn (1857-1951), 1424, 2030
 Mathews, Abram B., 2042
 Mathews, Harriet Frances (-1866), 2042
 Matinee Musicale see Chamber Music Society of Ann Arbor
 Mattern, David Earl (1890-1959), 1273
 Matthews, Francis Patrick (1887-1952), 2056
 Mattson, Joseph (1901-), 2876
 Mauck, Joseph William (1852-1937), 947, 1650
 Mauldin, William H. (1921-), 2056
 Maurer, Wesley Henry (1897-), 1274
 Maxwell, Ambrose J., 1275
 Maxwell, Andrew C., 424
 Maxwell, Lawrence (1853-1927), 47, 129, 535
 Maxwell, Samuel (1826-1901), 1602
 May, Charles Sedgwick (1830-1901), 1276
 May, Dwight (1822-1880), 1277
 May, George Smith (1924-), 1278
 May, James (1756-1829), 256, 355, 1279
 May, Thomas (1860-1927), 1424, 1650
 Mayfield, Mich., 736
 Mayhew, Ira (1814-1894), 2042
 Maynard, Ezra, 1280
 Maynard, Fred Augustus (1852-1950), 47, 1281

- Maynard, John W., 1282
 Maynard, Julia, 273
 Maynard, William Sumner (1802-1866), 1131, 1283
 Mayo, William Benson (1866-1944), 1285
 Mayo, William James (1861-1939), 47, 1232, 1284, 1489, 2840
 Mayo, William L., 1285
 Mead, James A., 1286
 Mead, Nathaniel, 434
 Mead, Lee and Company, 2462
 Mead Lumber Company, Saginaw, 2462
 Meade, George Gordon, 2080
 Meader, Clarence Linton (1868-), 1218
 Meader, George (1907-), 1515, 1684, 1833, 2056, 2733
 Meads, Mordecai Louis (-1891), 1287
 Meaker, Merritt F., 1288
 Meally, John E., 1289
 Meany, George (1894-), 1716, 2056
 Mears, Charles B. (1814-1895), 453, 1290
 Mears, Mich., 1290
 Mechem, Edwin Leard (1912-), 2056
 Mechem, Floyd Russell (1858-1928), 1896, 2050
 Mecosta County, 2707
 Medaris, John Bruce (1902-), 2056
 Meddaugh, Elijah Wood (1833-1903), 424, 1291
 Medical Women's National Association, 1672
 Medicine and medical practice, 66, 159, 316, 431, 447, 511, 522, 543, 578, 603, 703, 831, 838, 854, 864, 979, 994, 1061, 1145, 1232, 1274, 1371, 1462, 1489, 1591, 1650, 1672, 1857, 1968, 1987, 2066, 2097, 2138, 2652, 2676, 2713, 2760, 2763, 2774, 2814, 2818, 2819, 2856, 2890, 2896
 Medicine and medical practice—Physicians' account books and case records, 54, 91, 93, 419, 456, 554, 754, 777, 778, 780, 818, 966, 984, 1101, 1146, 1233, 1605, 1826, 1855, 1858, 2068, 2132
 Meek, Fielding Bradford, 2080
 Mehta, Gaganvihari Lallubhai (1900-), 2056
 Meier, Golda (1898-), 2056
 Meigs, Return Jonathan (1764-1825), 1292
 Melcher, Louis (1838-), 403
 Melchers, Gari (1860-1932), 1293
 Mellon, Andrew William (1855-1939), 1040
 Melton, Ray, 1694
 Men and Religion Forward Movement, 2050
 Mencken, Henry Louis (1880-1956), 1424, 1999
 Mendon, Mich., 1987, 2004
 Menninger, Karl Augustus (1893-), 1253, 2056
 Menninger, William Claire (1899-), 2056
 Mennonites--Michigan, 761
 Menominee, Mich. Presbyterian Church, 2308
 Menominee, Mich. Trowbridge Mission, 2340
 Menominee County, 2707
 Menzel, Donald Howard (1901-), 1235
 Mercer, William (1824-), 453
 Meridian, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2309
 Merriam, Charles Edward (1874-1953), 1563
 Merrill, L. P., 2495
 Merrill, Paul Willard (1887-), 1235
 Merrill Horse Cavalry Regiment, 2125
 Merrill Lumber Company, 2463
 Merrill Palmer School, Detroit, 1213
 Mershon, Edward Lowry, 1294
 Mershon, Elsie, 1365
 Mershon, William Briggs, 1294, 2002
 Mershon, William Butts (1856-1943), 708, 899, 1008, 1200, 1295, 1359, 1424, 1630, 1640, 2139
 Meteorology, 160
 Methodist Episcopal Church, 393, 607, 905, 1289, 1497, 1542, 1561, 1783, 1843, 2072
 Methodist Episcopal churches—Records, 2209-2226
 Methodist Episcopal Church. Detroit Conference. Marysville Circuit, 2072
 Methodist Protestant church, 304
 Mexican War see War with Mexico, 1845-1848
 Meyer, Adolph (1866-1950), 1506
 Meyer, Charles F., 1296
 Meyer, Charles, J. L., 2523
 Meyer, Cord, 2056
 Meyer, Edward, 1297
 Meyner, Robert Baumie (1908-), 2056
 Michener, Earl Cory (1876-1957), 466, 1563, 1630, 1710, 1896, 2050, 2056, 2142, 2379, 2770
 Michener, Lewis H. (1908-), 2876
 Michigan (Territory), 256, 454, 548, 1217, 1270, 1522, 2060, 2727
 Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, 1158, 2871
 Michigan Agricultural College see Michigan State University
 Michigan Airline Railroad, 2464
 Michigan Alkali Company, 845
 Michigan and the Cleveland Era, 69, 129, 2863
 Michigan Argus, 1519, 2067
 Michigan Association of Christian Churches, 2202
 Michigan Attorney General (1894-1896), 1281
 Michigan Audubon Society, 1359
 Michigan Auditor General's Office, 2729
 Michigan Authors' Association, 322
 Michigan Automobile Dealers Association, 654
 Michigan Bar Association, 1462
 Michigan—Bibliography, 730
 Michigan—Biography, 589
 Michigan. Board of State Canvassers, 217
 Michigan—Boundaries—Indiana, 1987
 Michigan—Boundaries—Ohio, 324, 544, 1270, 1750
 Michigan—Boundaries—Wisconsin, 745, 1005, 1212
 Michigan. Boys' Training School, Lansing, 74
 Michigan. Capital and capitol, 625, 660, 1456, 2042

- Michigan Cavalry. 1st Regiment, 436, 624, 633, 634, 1206, 1619, 1653, 1783, 1974
- Michigan Cavalry, 2d Regiment, 888
- Michigan Cavalry. 3rd Regiment, 326, 385, 453, 897, 1007, 1792, 1820, 2070
- Michigan Cavalry. 4th Regiment, 75, 312, 347, 648, 1526, 1648, 2730
- Michigan Cavalry. 5th Regiment, 243, 403, 436, 1014, 1333, 1884, 2616, 2731, 2767
- Michigan Cavalry. 6th Regiment, 102, 798, 1049, 1881, 2883
- Michigan Cavalry. 7th Regiment, 634, 2732
- Michigan Cavalry. 8th Regiment, 712, 1315, 1972
- Michigan Cavalry. 9th Regiment, 1792, 1974, 2892
- Michigan Cavalry. 10th Regiment, 633, 1390, 1850, 1882, 1884, 2767
- Michigan Central College, Spring Arbor, 1993
- Michigan. Central Michigan University, Mount Pleasant, 1077, 1363, 2662
- Michigan Central Railroad, 530, 621, 625, 643, 2111, 2465
- Michigan Cereal Company, Port Huron, 2466
- Michigan Christian Advocate, 1497
- Michigan Christian Herald, 31
- Michigan Christian Missionary Society, 947
- Michigan. Civil Service Study Commission, 2733
- Michigan. Coldwater State Home and Training School, 599, 866, 867, 1550, 2734
- Michigan College of Mining and Technology, Houghton, 1051, 2030
- Michigan Congress of Parents and Teachers, 654
- Michigan. Constitution (1835), 291, 1010
- Michigan. Constitutional Convention (1850), 1886
- Michigan. Constitutional Convention (1907-08), 318, 1886, 2131
- Michigan. Constitutional Convention (1961-1962), 197, 565, 654
- Michigan Constitutional League, 1086
- Michigan. Convention of Dissent (1836), 2544
- Michigan Coordinating Council on Civil Rights, 654
- Michigan Council for UNESCO, 2735
- Michigan Council of Churches and Christian Education, 2156
- Michigan Council on Women in Business and Industry, 1932
- Michigan. Counties, 756, 974, 2524-2584, 2707, see also individual counties
- Michigan. Courts, 2894
- The Michigan Daily, 950, 2873
- Michigan Dental Association see Michigan State Dental Association
- Michigan. Department of Conservation, 858, 1295, 1568, 2139
- Michigan—Description and travel, 205, 240, 257, 921, 1665, 1861
- Michigan. Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, 21, 392, 416, 648, 764, 1363, 1495, 1710, 2679
- Michigan Education Association, 654, 1460, 1498
- Michigan. Emergency Welfare Relief Commission, Ingham County, 2142
- Michigan Employment Security Commission, 565
- Michigan Engineering Society, 422
- Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, 150, 634, 648, 676, 884, 988, 1000, 1475, 1577, 1613, 1716, 1742, 1780, 1988, 2133
- Michigan Farm Bureau, 654
- Michigan Federation of Business and Professional Women, 2736
- Michigan Federation of Post Office Clerks, 2642
- Michigan Federation of Teachers, 654
- Michigan Female College, Lansing, 2931
- Michigan Female Seminary, Kalamazoo, 410, 1262, 1560, 2233, 2737
- Michigan—Finances (1842-1843), 829
- Michigan. Forestry Commission, 708, 1295, 2011, 2738
- Michigan Good Roads Federation, 654
- Michigan. Governor (1835-1840), 1270
- Michigan. Governor (1845-1847), 625
- Michigan. Governor (1855-1858), 169
- Michigan. Governor (1859-1860), 2090
- Michigan. Governor (1865-1868), 453
- Michigan. Governor (1877-1880), 468
- Michigan. Governor (1893-1896), 1575
- Michigan. Governor (1905-1910), 1962, 2021
- Michigan. Governor (1911-1912), 1424
- Michigan. Governor (1913-1916), 630
- Michigan. Governor (1931-1932), 254
- Michigan. Governor (1933-1934), 402
- Michigan. Governor (1937-1938), 1365
- Michigan. Governor (1949-1960), 1777, 2056
- Michigan. Governor (1961-1962), 1822
- Michigan Historical Commission, 1710, 1987
- Michigan—History, 95, 205, 352, 833, 1010, 1155, 1197, 1219, 1271, 1306, 1402, 1487, 2728, 2925
- Michigan Infantry. 1st Regiment, 1779, 2092, 2739, 2740, 2767, 2935
- Michigan Infantry. 2nd Regiment, 202, 873, 926, 985, 1014, 1257, 1591, 1619, 1677, 1780, 1782
- Michigan Infantry. 3rd Regiment, 150, 1151, 1152, 1193, 2879
- Michigan Infantry. 4th Regiment, 831, 1162, 1322, 1578, 1766, 1782, 1898, 1963, 2106, 2741, 2767, 2820
- Michigan Infantry. 5th Regiment, 77, 491, 1152, 1202, 1387, 1562, 1887, 1957, 2767
- Michigan Infantry. 6th Regiment, 24, 368, 433, 609, 711, 784, 812, 969, 1351, 1753, 1758, 1790, 1933, 2742, 2820, 2943
- Michigan Infantry. 7th Regiment, 927
- Michigan Infantry. 8th Regiment, 168, 251, 260, 1227, 1988, 2767

- Michigan Infantry. 9th Regiment, 2, 285, 513, 1058, 1189, 1449, 1462, 2892
- Michigan Infantry. 10th Regiment, 1206, 1558, 2093
- Michigan Infantry. 11th Regiment, 675, 1189, 1994, 2743
- Michigan Infantry. 12th Regiment, 75
- Michigan Infantry. 13th Regiment, 139, 285, 315, 1872
- Michigan Infantry. 14th Regiment, 631, 1319, 1320, 1395, 1696, 2767
- Michigan Infantry. 15th Regiment, 615
- Michigan Infantry. 16th Regiment, 2744
- Michigan Infantry. 17th Regiment, 401, 609, 1250, 1979, 2092
- Michigan Infantry. 18th Regiment, 76, 662, 820, 821, 1312, 1713, 1933, 2767
- Michigan Infantry. 19th Regiment, 27, 723, 784, 787, 812, 1392
- Michigan Infantry. 20th Regiment, 199, 236, 759, 1327, 1394, 2745, 2907
- Michigan Infantry. 21st Regiment, 784
- Michigan Infantry. 22nd Regiment, 509, 2090, 2918
- Michigan Infantry. 23rd Regiment, 1055, 1241, 1341, 1762
- Michigan Infantry. 24th Regiment, 1687
- Michigan Infantry. 25th Regiment, 675, 1071, 1329, 1634, 1713, 1714, 2110
- Michigan Infantry. 26th Regiment, 233, 2767
- Michigan Infantry. 27th Regiment, 2746
- Michigan Infantry. 31st Regiment, 769
- Michigan Infantry. 34th Regiment, 1203
- Michigan. Insurance Department, 325
- Michigan Investment in Mental Health Sweepstakes Plan, 654
- Michigan Junior Chamber of Commerce, 654
- Michigan Lake Shore Railroad, Grand Haven, 2467
- Michigan. Lapeer State Home and Training School, 1514, 2747
- Michigan Law Review, 1128
- Michigan League For Planned Parenthood, 1932
- Michigan. Legislature, 287, 318 (1905-1909), 453 (1863), 995, 1149 (1839), 1436 (1850), 1450 (1844), 1462 (1878-1882), 1505 (1850-51), 1702, 1710, 1987, 2030, 2042 (1847), 2059 (1855), 2476 (1876-77), 2894, 2932
- Michigan Library Association, 654, 2748
- Michigan. Lieutenant Governor, 1710
- Michigan Light Artillery. 1st Regiment, 76, 634
- Michigan Manufacturers Association, 654, 1295
- Michigan Marble Company, 1286
- Michigan Merit System Association, 2749
- Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake, 1762, 1939
- Michigan Militia, 20, 537, 1664
- Michigan National Guard, 1916
- Michigan Naval Brigade, 422
- Michigan Naval Militia, 870, 2750, 2751
- Michigan. Northern Michigan College, Marquette, 349, 1363, 2030
- Michigan. Northern Peninsula, 101, 103, 149, 278, 486, 602, 654, 673, 735, 1003, 1597, 1698, 1759, 1760, 2026, 2030, 2496
- Michigan. One-man Grand Jury system, 2894
- Michigan Pastors' Conference, see Michigan. University. Michigan Pastors' Conference
- Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, 1415, 2030
- Michigan Pipe Line Company, 1830
- Michigan Political Science Association, 2871
- Michigan—Politics and government, see Politics
- Michigan Press Association, 414
- Michigan. Public Domain Commission, 2752
- Michigan—Public lands, 2916
- Michigan Railroad Tax Case, 1959
- Michigan Retail Hardware Association, 654
- Michigan. School For the Blind, Lansing, 349
- Michigan School of Religion, 834, 835, 2050
- Michigan Schoolmasters' Club, 466, 1381, 2871
- Michigan. Secretary of State, 804
- Michigan. Senate, 1528
- Michigan Sharpshooters. 1st Regiment, 513, 2767
- Michigan Society of Architects. Committee on Michigan Architecture, 2753
- Michigan Soldiers' and Sailors' Association, 2754
- Michigan Soldiers' Relief Association, 625
- Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad, 2468
- Michigan Sportsmen Association, 1295, 1896
- Michigan State Agricultural College, see Michigan State University, East Lansing
- Michigan. State Board of Dentistry, 2755
- Michigan. State Board of Education, 1363
- Michigan. State Board of Health, 6, 1650, 2747, 2756
- Michigan State Chamber of Commerce, 654
- Michigan. State Civil Service Commission, 1064
- Michigan State Dental Association, 329, 943, 1814, 1960
- Michigan. State Emergency Welfare Relief Commission, 2757
- Michigan State Federation of Women's Clubs, 2758
- Michigan State Fire Fighters Association, 654
- Michigan State Grange, see Patrons of Husbandry
- Michigan State Guards, see Michigan Militia
- Michigan. State Highway Department, 2142
- Michigan. State Industrial School for Girls, Adrian, 599, 819
- Michigan. State Land Office, 2759
- Michigan. State Library, 1187
- Michigan State Medical Society, 1158, 1650, 2760, 2818
- Michigan State Normal College, see Michigan. Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti

Michigan. State Police, 581, 1916
 Michigan. State Prison of Southern Michigan, Jackson, 146, 441, 1233, 2761
 Michigan. State Tax Commission, 1295, 2762
 Michigan State Troops, see Michigan Militia
 Michigan State University, East Lansing, 169, 318, 418, 432, 1276, 1873, 1896, 2042
 Michigan Sugar Company, Bay City, 2469
 Michigan. Supreme Court, 211, 359, 625, 981, 1264
 Michigan. Teachers' Retirement Fund Commission, 1710
 Michigan Toastmasters' Club, 2873
 Michigan Trudeau Society, 2763
 Michigan Turnpike Authority, 2764
 Michigan Union College, Leoni, 1233
 Michigan Union Opera, see Michigan. University. University of Michigan Union. Michigan Union Opera
 Michigan United Railroad, 2470
 Michigan. Washington Bicentennial Commission, 1710
 Michigan Youth Commission, 260
 Michigan. Ypsilanti State Hospital, 2765
 Michigan, Lake, 976
 Michigan. University, 10, 30, 50, 138, 152, 153, 164, 177, 245, 263, 283, 289, 356, 392, 402, 424, 436, 454, 621, 635, 759, 809, 842, 902, 916, 919, 954, 1127, 1230, 1322, 1364, 1417, 1470, 1630, 1650, 1741, 1770, 1804, 1832, 1833, 1861, 1869, 2022, 2104, 2132, 2633, 2728, 2834-2877, 2913, 2925
 Michigan. University--
 Abe Lincoln Cooperative House, 2873
 Accounting Department, 2834
 Adelia Cheever House, 2873
 Adelphi Society, 2022
 Administration, 2836
 Alpha Nu Literary Society, 1521, 1631, 2873
 Alumnae Council, 288
 Alumnae House, 2873
 Alumni, 78, 81, 422, 1112, 1585, 2018, 2873, 2901
 Alumni Association, 47, 69, 311, 1128, 1489, 1584, 1692, 2050, 2837
 Alumni fund, 1807
 Alumni Memorial Hall, 1650
 Angell Hall, 936
 Apostles Club, 2854
 Ars Islamica, 2088
 Athletic Association, 2838
 Athletic Managers' Club, 2838
 Athletics, 47, 78, 555, 1128, 1650, 1684, 1732, 1807, 1833, 2838
 Audio-Visual Education Center, 2839
 Auditing Committee, 2836
 Autographs, 1027, 1559
 Band of Broken Pipes, 2042
 Barbour fellowships, 181

Michigan. University--
 Baseball, 555, 1636
 Beal-Steere Collection, 1762
 Biological Station, 1136, 2874
 Board in Control of Intercollegiate Athletics, 2838
 Board in Control of Student Publications, 2873
 Board of Regents, 625, 650, 653, 894, 977, 992, 1067, 1364, 1424, 1650, 1704, 1807, 1951, 2022, 2030, 2042, 2840
 Botanical Gardens, 118, 2849
 Branches, 198, 1010, 1767, 1909, 2042, 2845
 Buildings and grounds, 462, 994, 1198, 1519, 1636, 2841
 Bureau of Broadcasting, 2842
 Bureau of Industrial Relations, 2843
 Bureau of School Services, 2844
 Business Office, 357
 Business records, 2834
 Burton Memorial Tower, 2835
 Camp Davis, 494, 2874
 Camp Filibert Roth, 2874
 Catholepistemiad, 2845
 Centennial celebrations, etc., 47, 2837, 2846, 2848
 Cercle Français, 1093
 Ceremonies, 2846
 Chapel, 2873, 2904
 Chemical Laboratory, 336, 437, 687, 2834, 2849, 2882
 Chrisitan Library Association, 2873
 Class of 1845, 393
 Class of 1849, 2837
 Class of 1858, 2837, 2848
 Class of 1860, 2848
 Class of 1861, 2837, 2848
 Class of 1863, 1598, 2837, 2848
 Class of 1865, 2837
 Class of 1866, 841
 Class of 1867, 2837
 Class of 1871, 2837
 Class of 1872, 1802, 1903, 2837
 Class of 1873, 280, 1468, 2837
 Class of 1875, 2837
 Class of 1876, 1633, 2837
 Class of 1877, 1595, 2837
 Class of 1878, 2837
 Class of 1880, 415, 2837
 Class of 1881, 1607, 2837
 Class of 1883, 2837
 Class of 1884, 271
 Class of 1887, 903
 Class of 1888, 2837
 Class of 1889, 2006, 2837
 Class of 1891, 1028
 Class of 1892, 2837
 Class of 1893, 69, 2837
 Class of 1896, 2837
 Class of 1897, 1741

Michigan. University--

Class of 1899, 276
 Class of 1902, 2837
 Class of 1903, 2837
 Class of 1904, 2050
 Class of 1908, 2837
 Class of 1909, 549
 Class of 1914, 311
 Class of 1916, 2837
 Coeducation, 438, 596, 2840
 College of Architecture and Design, 1185
 College of Engineering, 47, 57, 271, 422, 494, 520, 773, 947, 1585, 1914, 2117, 2847
 College of Engineering. Class of 1904, 2837
 College of Engineering. Class of 1907, 2837
 College of Literature, Science and the Arts, 17, 1850, 2836, 2848
 College of Literature, Science and the Arts. Departments, 2849
 College of Natural History, 2042
 College of Pharmacy, 1114, 1801
 College Temperance Society, 2042
 Comedy Club, 1376
 Commencement, 393, 852, 1483, 1521, 1850
 Committee of Instructors on Salaries, 2836
 Committee of Non-Athletic Organizations, 2836
 Committee on College Entrance Requirements, 2836
 Committee on Correspondence Courses, 2836
 Committee on Diploma Schools, 2844
 Committee on Discipline, 2836
 Committee on Faculty Research Funds, 2836
 Committee on Intercultural Relations, 2859
 Committee on International Problems, 2865
 Committee on Near East Research, 2836
 Committee on Scholarly Publications, 2855
 Committee on Senate Reception, 2836
 Committee on Special Needs, 2836
 Committee on Tax Survey, 2836
 Committee on the Articulation of High School and College English, 2836
 Committee on the Deanship, 2848
 Committee on Theatre Policy, 2836
 Committee on Traveling Expenses, 2836
 Committee on University Calendar Revision, 2836
 Conference of Deans, 2836
 Cosmopolitan Club, 2873
 Dean of Women, 2836
 Department of Anatomy, 2862
 Department of Astronomy, 475, 992, 994, 1235, 1976, 2849
 Department of Botany, 118, 2080, 2849
 Department of Chemistry, 734, 2636, 2849
 Department of Classical Studies, 287, 459, 550, 687, 994, 1063, 2088
 Department of Economics, 239, 1838
 Department of English Language and Literature, 516, 2849, 2893

Michigan. University--

Department of Fine Arts, 1171, 2088, 2849
 Department of Geology and Mineralogy, 923, 1114, 2080, 2849
 Department of Germanic Languages and Literatures, 653, 1850, 2086
 Department of History, 17, 239, 466, 1931, 2849
 Department of Mathematics, 152, 562, 994
 Department of Mineralogy, see Department of Geology and Mineralogy
 Department of Pharmacology, 5
 Department of Philosophy, 386, 1173, 1999
 Department of Physics, 994, 1980, 2849
 Department of Physiology, 2862
 Department of Political Science, 870
 Department of Psychology, 1506
 Department of Sociology, 418
 Department of Speech, 936, 1660, 1885, 2083, 2849, 2885
 Department of Zoology, 533, 1568, 2080
 Detroit Branch, 644
 Division of Biological Science, 2850
 Division of Social Sciences, 2851
 Dormitories, 1102, 1364, 2028, 2050
 Dramatics, 2083, 2849
 Expeditions, 71, 973, 1063, 1364, 1488, 1821, 2835
 Engineering Council, 2873
 Engineering Science Management War Training Operations, 2865
 Engineering Society, 2873
 English Language Institute, 686, 2852
 Extension Service, 654, 936, 2853
 Faculty, 1109, 1506, 1663, 2854, 2855, 2868
 Faculty Evaluation Program, 2939
 Faculty Women's Club, 2854
 Finances, 1710, 2729
 Football, 422, 555, 994, 1553, 1636, 1732, 1807, 1825
 Foregin Service preparation, 601
 Fraternities, 994, 1389, 1636, 2873
 Friars, 2873
 Gifts, 2873
 Harmon Foundation, 2836
 Hazing, 994
 Helen Newberry Residence, 2873
 Henry Russel award, 2835
 Henry Russel lectures, 1114
 Hill Auditorium, 358
 Hillel Foundation, 994
 History, 17, 469, 566, 573, 625, 763, 1198, 1283, 1631, 1692, 1823, 1846, 1883, 1923, 2022, 2114, 2835, 2845
 Homeopathic Hospital, 920
 Homeopathic Medical School, 47, 282, 1646, 1650, 2068, 2097, 2856
 Honor societies, 2873
 Honorary degrees, 2835
 Hopwood awards, 2835, 2893

Michigan. University--

Horace H. Rackham fund, 1104
 Horace H. Rackham School of Graduate Studies, 1173
 Housing, 2873, see also Dormitories
 Institute For Human Adjustment, 2857
 Institute of Archaeological Research, 806, 1063, 2088, 2858
 Institute of Human Biology, 533
 Interfraternity Council, 2873
 International Center, 699, 1376, 2859
 International Relations Club, 2873
 J--Hop, 1636, 2873
 Jaywalkers Club, 1741
 Jeffersonian Society, 2873, 2911
 Jerome lectures, 2088
 Junior Exhibition (1868), 1911
 Katholepistemiad Club, 475, 2854
 Law Library, 1128
 Law School, 47, 625, 994, 1128, 1252, 1364, 1375, 1602, 1650, 1684, 1830, 1896, 2050, 2860, 2881
 Law School. Classes, 408, 1119, 1317, 1388, 2837, 2860, 2937
 Lawyers' Club, 2873
 Library, 47, 163, 337, 497, 745, 994, 1063, 1270, 1563, 1846, 2861
 Literary Adelphi, 497, 2873
 Literary Adelphi Hesperian, 2873
 Literary societies, 2873
 Lyceum Club, 936, 2873
 Martha Cook Building, 2873
 Mary Markley Hall, 2873
 Masques, 1376
 Mathematics Society, 2854
 Medical Museum, 2047
 Medical School, 47, 316, 463, 543, 562, 625, 660, 674, 979, 1061, 1122, 1145, 1284, 1287, 1371, 1462, 1489, 1509, 1635, 1646, 1650, 1743, 1785, 1813, 1817, 1853, 1889, 1968, 2047, 2080, 2760, 2840, 2862, 2890, 2896
 Medical School. Classes, 263, 594, 775, 1094, 1422, 2837
 Medical School. Department of Anatomy, 1457
 Medical School. Department of Biological Chemistry, 1158
 Medical School. Department of Physiology, 666, 720, 1178
 Men's Glee Club, 2873
 Michigamua, 311, 993, 2873
Michigan Alumnus Quarterly Review, 1692, 2837
 Michigan Historical Collections, 88, 2863
 Michigan League, 69, 263, 992, 1102, 1364, 2873
 Michigan Memorial-Phoenix Project, 118, 1158, 2864
 Michigan Party, 2873

Michigan. University--

Michigan Pastors' Conference, 181
 Michigan Toastmasters' Club, 2873
 Michigan Union, 69, 387, 880, 994, 1153, 1364, 1636, 2873
 Michigan Union Opera, 262, 1636, 2873
 Michigan Wolverine Cooperative Boarding House, 2873
 Middle English Dictionary, 686, 2835
 Military and war related activities, 2865
 Minstrels, 2873
 Museum of Art, 2866
 Museums, 47, 994, 1753, 2022, 2088, 2100, 2866
 Musical organizations, 567, 2873
 Near East Research Expedition, 1821, 2835
 New Orleans Exposition, 1467
 News Service, 2867
 Nichols Arboretum, 1427, 2080
 Northern Oratorical League, 2873
 Observatory, 1124, 1220, 1235, 1976, 2022, 2849
 Office of Educational Investigations, 2835
 Office of Registration and Records, 2868
 Office of Religious Affairs, 181, 2050, 2873
 Office of Student Affairs, 2836
 Ohio Club Court, 2873
 Omega Phi, 2873
 Oratorical Association, 1906, 2870
 Palladium Board, 2873
 Palmer Field, 1102
 Pasteur Institute, 2835
 Phi Phi Alpha, 2873
 Philological Association, 2873
 Philosophical Society, 2873
 Poetry Society, 2873
 Power Plant, 1650
 President: Angell, 47; Burton, 282; Haven, 865; Little, 1171; Monteith, 1322, 1418, 1563; Ruthven, 1630; 1650, 1835, 2840, 2869
 Quadrangle Club, 2854
 Recognition societies, 2873
 Related groups, 2871
 Religion, 566
 Religious organizations, 2873
 Research Club, 466, 2050, 2854
 Reserve Officers Training Corps, 2865
 Rose Bowl game (1902), 1553
 Round Table Club, 592
 Scholarships and fellowships, 994, 2835, 2836
 School of Dentistry, 2834, 2840, 2915
 School of Education, 489, 593, 1467, 2038
 School of Mines, 2835
 School of Music, 358, 994, 1177, 1273, 1710, 1781
 School of Natural Resources, 109, 450, 562, 708, 1427, 1616, 2139
 Scientific Club, 1506, 2088, 2854

Michigan. University--

Seal, 763
 Secretary, 2869
 Senate, 466, 1563, 2855
 Socialist House, 2873
 Sororities, 994, 2873
 Stearns collection of musical instruments, 1784
 Student Christian Association, see Student Religious Association
 Student Counseling Services, 2939
 Student diaries, 620, 1642, 1192, 2887
 Student Government Council, 2873
 Student Lecture Association, 2872
 Student letters, 42, 111, 126, 260, 337, 395, 413, 465, 470, 476, 497, 501, 580, 613, 671, 674, 698, 851, 864, 978, 1229, 1253, 1287, 1380, 1389, 1395, 1399, 1437, 1621, 1691, 1697, 1707, 1713, 1735, 1743, 1853, 1856, 1884, 1889, 2042, 2045, 2047, 2059, 2063, 2909, 2912, 2913
 Student life and customs, 2, 22, 31, 42, 47, 51, 53, 70, 86, 109, 126, 142, 210, 236, 288, 308, 335, 337, 372, 395, 413, 501, 549, 564, 596, 606, 613, 620, 640, 704, 753, 851, 874, 880, 911, 916, 917, 924, 958, 989, 994, 1009, 1015, 1104, 1107, 1192, 1216, 1220, 1253, 1262, 1299, 1332, 1375, 1380, 1389, 1395, 1396, 1399, 1422, 1472, 1500, 1521, 1527, 1539, 1546, 1548, 1595, 1606, 1607, 1614, 1642, 1646, 1697, 1705, 1717, 1718, 1722, 1735, 1743, 1745, 1798, 1799, 1807, 1814, 1833, 1847, 1850, 1851, 1853, 1884, 1889, 1899, 1903, 1911, 1956, 1964, 2001, 2013, 2018, 2037, 2040, 2046, 2063, 2094, 2109, 2111, 2118, 2825, 2873, 2887, 2899, 2904, 2909, 2910, 2912
 Student loans, 276, 2835
 Student notebooks, 33, 90, 136, 239, 292, 293, 305, 328, 340, 366, 418, 482, 519, 539, 635, 688, 733, 742, 745, 816, 843, 873, 905, 992, 994, 1095, 1148, 1191, 1192, 1218, 1269, 1278, 1307, 1313, 1339, 1396, 1400, 1441, 1447, 1473, 1537, 1556, 1617, 1652, 1659, 1667, 1686, 1692, 1700, 1723, 1724, 1726, 1740, 1741, 1754, 1771, 1772, 1793, 1810, 1821, 1894, 1896, 1908, 1925, 1926, 1949, 1961, 1998, 2018, 2091, 2117, 2139, 2140, 2908
 Student notebooks--Law, 36, 73, 87, 268, 616, 640, 766, 825, 827, 894, 929, 956, 1023, 1080, 1116, 1435, 1622, 1727, 1730, 1749, 1824, 1830, 1938, 1983, 2054, 2137
 Student notebooks--Medical, 119, 128, 297, 298, 522, 818, 955, 979, 1061, 1094, 1099, 1403, 1571, 1681, 1756, 1858, 1947
 Student notebooks (other than U of M), 218, 379, 398, 410, 414, 605, 1044, 1173, 1339, 1495, 1497, 1654, 1700, 1740, 1773, 1894

Michigan. University--

Student organizations, 2042
 Student Progressive Movement, 592
 Student publications, 1521, 1538, 1688, 1807, 2873
 Student Religious Association, 47, 992, 1569, 2873
 Student Temperance Union, 2873
 Student Volunteer Band, 2873
 Students, 258
 Students' Army Training Corps, 422, 2865
 Summer Session, 1114, 1551, 2874
 Summer Session. Medical School, 720
 Tappan Fund, 1128
 Triangle, 2873
 Trustees, 1010
 University Club, 2854
 University College, 1563, 2875
 University Council, 466, 2855
 University Hall, 296
 University Hospital, 47, 1489, 1650, 2818
 University Musical Society, 2080
 University of Michigan--Wayne State
 University Institute of Labor and Industrial Relations, 2876
 Vulcans, 649, 2873
 War Historian, 2865
 Waterman Gymnasium, 47
 Webster Debating Society, 2873
 William L. Clements Library, 1035, 1763
 Winchell House, 2873
 Women's Athletic Association, 2838
 Women's League, see Michigan League
 Women's Research Club, 2854
 Women's residence halls, 2028
 Workers Education Service, 2877
 World War, 1914-1918, 653, 1563
 World War, 1939-1945, 1914, 1995, 2836, 2865
 Young Men's Christian Association, 2873
 Young Women's Christian Association, 2873
 Young Women's Temperance Union, 2873
 Michilimackinac, 101, 145, 899, 2380
 Mickelson, George Theodore (1903-), 2056
 Mickles family, 1298
 Middlebury College, Middlebury, Va., 86
 Middlebush, Frederick Arnold (1890-), 1630
 Middlesex, Mich., 1290
 Midgley, Jessie Edith, 1299
 Midland County, 2707
 Milan, Mich., 512, 2379
 Milbourne, Harry H., 2471
 Milbourne Drug Company, Eaton Rapids, 2471
 Miles Fabius (1814-), 1300
 Miles, Muriel, 1301
 Miley, Paul E. (1907-), 2876
 Milford, Mich., 938, 1338, 1620; Baptist Church, 2169; Methodist Church, 2220; 2472, 2509, 2615
 Milford Social Club, 2766

- Milford Times, 2473
 Milhous, Dorothy Z., 2926
 Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. Michigan Commandery, 2767
 Millard, Alfred L. (1814-1900), 1302
 Millen and Harlow Wagon Shop, Ann Arbor, 2474
 Miller, Albert Edward (1861-1939), 1303
 Miller, Anna Cobb, 1304
 Miller, Clement F. (1830-), 1716
 Miller, Craig C., 1305
 Miller, Edwin Lillie (1868-1934), 1660
 Miller, Elizabeth, 1306
 Miller, Norman Fritz (1894-), 1489
 Miller, Samuel Freeman (1816-1890), 1602
 Miller, Sidney Trowbridge, 2340
 Miller, Walter (1864-1949), 1307
 Miller, Willoughby Dayton (1853-1907), 1308
 Millikan, Robert Andrews (1868-1953), 2849
 Mills, Julia H., 2340
 Mills, Louis, 2150
 Mills, Ruel W., 1309
 Mills, Vesta, 1310
 Mills, Wilbur Daigh (1909-), 2056
 Mills, Willard (1808-), 1311
 Mills, see flour mills, lumber mills, woolen mills
 Millspaugh, David (1832-1865), 1312
 Milton Copper Company, 2475
 Milwaukee and Lake Superior Mining Company, 2475
 Miner, John, 1896
 Miner Family, 1778
 Mines and mineral resources, 101, 103, 168, 231, 602, 913, 931, 954, 976, 977, 987, 1087, 1140, 1406, 1597, 1689, 1698, 1759, 1760, 2030, 2087, 2389, 2535
 Mining companies, 2389, 2475, 2476
 Minnesota Infantry. 2nd Regiment, 76
 Minnesota Infantry. 3rd Regiment, 76
 Minong Mining Company, 2476
 Minton, Sherman (1890-), 1365
 Miriani, Louis C., 211
 Missaukee County, 2707
 Misses Clark's School, Ann Arbor, 335
 Missions and missionaries, 47, 168, 181, 190, 393, 560, 622, 631, 1010, 1204, 1657, 1671, 1729, 2025, 2901, 2932
 Missouri Engineers and Mechanics. 1st Regiment, 2767
 Mitchell, Andrew Stuart, 1313
 Mitchell, C. T., 1314
 Mitchell, Hugh Burton (1907-), 2056
 Mitchell, James Paul (1900-), 2056
 Mitchell, Kate E., 2084
 Mitchell, Stephen Arnold (1903-), 2056
 Mitchell, Sydney Alexander (1895-), 1515
 Mitchell and McClure Lumber Company, Saginaw, 2477
 Mix, Elisha (1818-1898), 1315
 Mizner, Henry R., 2767
 Moderator-Topics, 1363
 Moehlman, Arthur Bernard (1889-1952), 1316, 1365
 Moffit, John T. (1862-), 1317
 Moldenhauer, Elsie, 1318
 Moley, Raymond L. (1886-), 1365, 1515
 Monitor Mutual Insurance Company, Pontiac, 2478
 Monroe, Nathan (1838-), 1319
 Monroe, William Burdette (1839-), 1320
 Monroe General Store, Jonesville, 2479
 Monroe, Mich., 40, 215, 359, 554, 1056, 1236, 1373, 1646, 1987, 2085; churches, 1204, 2310, 2340
 Monroe Civic Improvement Society, 2768
 Monroe County, 224, 331, 453, 976, 1139, 1701, 2557, 2558, 2707
 Monroe County Detecting Society, 2557
 Monroney, Almer Stillwell Mike (1902-), 2056
 Montague, Gilbert Holland (1880-), 1365
 Montcalm County, 1545, 1552, 2707
 Monteith, Abigail Harris (1801-1880), 1321, 1322
 Monteith, Alexander, 1322
 Monteith, Charles (1827-1848), 1322
 Monteith, Edwin Harris (1843-1904), 1321, 1322
 Monteith, George (1839-), 1322
 Monteith, John (1788-1868), 1321, 1322, 1770, 2845
 Monteith, John (1833-), 1322
 Monteith, Sarah Sophia (1823-1893), 1322, 2265
 Montgomery, Andrew B., 2876
 Montgomery, Don M., 535
 Montgomery, Martin V., 424
 Montgomery, Robert M. (1849-1920), 318, 1424, 1959
 Montmorency County, 2707
 Montoya, Joseph Manuel (1915-), 2056
 Moody, Arthur Edson Blair (1902-1954), 1323, 1365, 1425, 1777, 2056
 Moody, Dwight Lyman (1837-1899), 1324
 Moody, William Henry (1853-1917), 1762
 Mooney, Edward (1882-1958), 1365
 Moore, Charles (1855-1942), 466, 583, 1293, 1325
 Moore, Earl Vincent (1890-), 1710
 Moore, James Geoffrey, 1326
 Moore, James Martin (1834-1913), 1327
 Moore, James William (1905-), 1365
 Moore, Joseph B. (1845-1930), 1128, 1328, 2064
 Moore, Orlando Hurley (1827-1890), 1329
 Moore, Samuel Randal (1844-1910), 1327
 Moore, Thomas C., 424
 Moore, Vivian Elsie Lyon (1887-), 1039, 1330
 Moore, William P. (1787-1850), 101
 Morales, Alfredo T. (1916-), 1331
 Moran, Charles, 256
 Moran, Flora Mabel Potter, 1332

- Moran, Frank, 491
 Moran, Patrick, 491
 Morenci, Mich., 751, 1436, 1859, 2069; Methodist Church, 2221; Freemasons, 2687
 Morenci House (hotel), 2480
 Morey, John R. (1844-1897), 1333
 Morgan, Elijah William (1805-), 1334
 Morgan, Mrs. Elijah William, 1335
 Morgan, Gilbert, 2042
 Morgan, James, 1253
 Morgan, John Coleman (-1889), 1336
 Morgan, John Tyler (1824-1907), 421
 Morgan, Mildred, 1337
 Morgan, Thomas Ellsworth (1906-), 2056
 Morgan, William, 257
 Morgenthau, Hans Joachim (1904-), 2056
 Morgenthau, Henry (1891-), 1365, 1716, 2056
 Morley, C. F., 1338
 Morley, Fred (1856-1942), 1339
 Morley, George Bidwell (1857-1935), 1295, 1424
 Mormons and Mormonism, 673, 736, 1811, 2042
 Morningstar, Ann Scott, 2056
 Morrill, James Lewis (1891-), 1692
 Morris, George Sylvester (1840-1889), 47, 635, 733, 1307, 1340, 1491, 1686
 Morris, Wayne E. (1836-), 1341
 Morrison, deLesseps Story (1912-), 2056
 Morrison, John Howard (1880-1959), 1342
 Morrison, Minnie L., 1343
 Morrison, Roger Leroy (1883-), 1344
 Morrison, William Ralls (1825-1909), 424
 Morrow, Henry A. (1829-1891), 1345
 Morrow, James H. (1845-), 127
 Morse, Allen Benton (1839-1921), 1346, 1716, 1982
 Morse, John Torrey (1840-1937), 1230
 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese (1791-1872), 1832
 Morse, True Delbert (1896-), 2056
 Morse, Wayne Lyman (1900-), 2056
 Mortimer, Wyndham (1884-), 2876
 Morton, Hudson T., 1347
 Morton, Joy (1855-1934), 69
 Morton, Julius Sterling (1832-1902), 4, 535, 1521
 Morton, Richard T. (1817-), 1988
 Moseley, Edward Augustus (1846-1911), 424
 Mosher, Eliza Maria (1846-1928), 47, 879, 1348, 2050
 Moskovit, Harold R., 2056
 Moss, Harry L., 1349
 Motion Picture Industry, 561
 Mott, Charles Stewart (1875-), 511
 Mott, John (1783-1848), 1350
 Mott Foundation Children's Dental Clinic, 1960
 Moulder, Morgan Moore (1904-), 2056
 Moulton, Charles Henry (1838-1916), 1351
 Mount Albion Cemetery, Albion, 2481
 Mount Clemens, Mich., 624, 823; Grace Episcopal Church, 2340
 Mount Morris, Mich., 626; Methodist Episcopal Church, 2222
 Mount Pleasant. Central Michigan University, 1077, 1363, 2662
 Mount Pleasant, Ohio, 1855
 Mowrer, Edgar Ansel (1892-), 1660
 Moyle, James Henry (1858-1946), 1352
 Muck Family, 1353
 Muir, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2311
 Mulder, Arnold (1885-), 511, 1354
 Mullen General Store, Ann Arbor, 2482
 Muller and Company, Port Huron, 2483
 Multer, Abraham Jacob (1900-), 2056
 Mulvany, Peter, 1355
 Mumford, Mrs. Ada, 1356
 Mumford, Lewis (1895-), 2864
 Mummery, Arthur E., 1357
 Mundy, Edward (1794-1851), 1358
 Mundy, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2312
 Munger, Edith Garnett Cushaway Gotts (1862-1945), 1359
 Munger, Melvin, 1360
 Municipal aid movement, 1673
 Munising Paper Company, 945
 Munn, John, 1710
 Munro, William Bennett (1875-1957), 1563
 Munroe, George Clinton, 1361
 Munroe, John, 1362
 Munson, John Maurice (1878-1950), 1363
 Murchison, Carl (1887-), 1506
 Murfin, James Orin (1875-1940), 337, 466, 977, 994, 1226, 1364, 1424, 1563, 1630, 1650, 1684, 1710, 1896
 Murphy, Frank (1890-1949), 57, 221, 360, 870, 912, 1021, 1064, 1213, 1365, 1366, 1424, 1425, 1512, 1563, 1590, 1630, 1710, 1744, 2056, 2108, 2593, 2733, 2838, 2861, 2928
 Murphy, George (1897-1961), 1365, 1366
 Murphy, Irene Ellis, 1833
 Murphy, William F. (1885-1950), 1365
 Murphy, William H., 994
 Murphy, William W. (1844-1886), 625
 Murray, J. Clark, 1999
 Murray, James Edward (1876-), 2056
 Murray, James Ormsbee (1827-1899), 47
 Murray, Johnston, 2056
 Murray, Nicholas F., 1367
 Murray, Philip (1886-1952), 1365, 2056
 Murrow, Edward R., 1563, 1630, 2056
 Music and musicians, 2663
 Muskegon, Mich., 161, 833, 1144
 Muskegon County, 2707
 Muskegon Lake Railroad Company, 2484
 Muskie, Edmund Sixtus (1914-), 2056
 Musselman, Amos S., 1424, 1959
 Mutton, Charles A. (-1956), 1368
 Mutton, William Watts (1854-1942), 1369
 Muzik, Edward J., 1370
 Myers, Francis John (1901-1956), 2056
 Mystic Silver Mining Company, 2475

- Nancrede, Charles Beylard Guerard de (1847-1921), 47, 128, 994, 1371, 1403
- Nankin, Mich., see Garden City, Mich.
- Napoleon, Mich., 1499
- Nash, Aaron M., 1372
- Nash, Charles W., 318
- Nash, Philip Curtis (1890-1947), 1630
- Nashville, Mich., 1987
- National Association For the Advancement of Colored People, 1365
- National Association of Immigration Officials, 2752
- National Association of Letter Carriers, 2642
- National Association of Manufacturers, 1716
- National Committee on Standard Reports For Institutions of Higher Education, 357
- National Conference of Christians and Jews, 1365
- National Congress of Parents and Teachers. Michigan branch, 2769
- National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S. of A., 1040
- National Defense Committee of Ann Arbor, 2770
- National Guard, see Michigan Militia
- National Labor Relations Board, see U.S. National Labor Relations Board
- National Lawyers Guild, 1365
- National Music Camp, Interlochen, 2871
- National Rivers and Harbors Congress (1912-17), 485
- National Security League, 923
- National Society of Colonial Dames in America. Michigan, 2771
- National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. Michigan chapter, 2772
- National Union For Social Justice, 2683
- Naughton, James R., 2056
- Navarre, Francois (1767-1826), 1373
- Navarre, Jacques (1760-), 1373
- Navarre, Joseph (1795-1862), 1373
- Navin, Thomas J., 283
- Naylor, William A., 676
- Neeb, Elizabeth A., 1374
- Negroes in Michigan, 127, 211, 349, 384, 778, 933, 994, 1484, 1789, 2077, 2529, 2701, 2707, 2897
- Nehru, Braj Kumar (1909-), 2056
- Nell Gwyn's Company, Ann Arbor, 1902, 2773
- Nelson, Gaylord Anton (1916-), 2056
- Nelson, Henry (1844-), 1375
- Nelson, Joseph Raleigh (1873-1961), 936, 1376, 1378, 1630
- Nelson, Kaisa, 1377
- Nelson, Rebecca Jewel Francis (1846-), 1378
- The Netherlands, 750
- Neuberger, Richard Lewis (1912-1960), 2056
- Nevada Silver Mining Company, 2475
- Nevins, Allan (1890-), 17, 1496, 1660, 1763
- Nevins, William S. (1829-), 1716
- Nevue, Wilfred (1886-), 1379
- New, Harry Stewart (1858-1937), 1896
- New Baltimore, Mich., 940, 941
- New Deal, 593, 809, 1365, 2757, 2841
- New England and Lake Superior Silver Mining Company, 2475
- New Hampshire Infantry. 7th Regiment, 493
- New Jerusalem Church, 432
- New River, Mich., 2605
- New York, N.Y., 1322
- New York Cavalry. 19th Regiment, 2914
- New York Infantry. 35th Regiment, 1747
- New York Infantry. 36th Regiment, 2767
- New York Infantry. 70th Regiment, 285, 444
- New York Infantry. 130th Regiment, 2914
- New York Infantry. 143rd Regiment, 206
- New York Infantry. 160th Regiment, 2767
- New York Infantry. 185th Regiment, 627
- New York National Dinner (U of M Alumni), 69
- Newaygo County, 2707
- Newberry, John Stoughton (1826-1887), 47, 1380
- Newberry, Marie Amna, 1381
- Newberry, Truman Handy (1864-1945), 337, 518, 590, 994, 1040, 1424, 1563, 1675, 1896
- Newburgh Village, 1476
- Newcomb, Roland B. C., 1382
- Newcombe, Frederick Charles (1858-1927), 1383
- Newkirk, Henry Wirt (1854-1946), 466, 1384
- Newman, George S. (1840-), 2092
- Newman, John Philip (1826-1899), 1602
- Newmyer, George W., 1385
- Newnan, William Loring (1917-), 1386
- Newspapers; Western Methodist Protestant, 304; 331; Saline, 392; Hastings Banner, 414; Michigan State Normal College, 416; Iosco County Gazette, 455; 465; Barry County, 551; Detroit Gazette, 684; 741; Royal Oak Tribune, 795; 900; Lumberman's Gazette, 952; 1010; Grand Rapids, 1020; Signal of Liberty, 1072; 1246; "The Bark Shanty Times," 1555; "Literary Voyageur," 1657; Inkster Ledger-Star, 1721; Michigan Freeman, 1879; 1987, 2030; Michigan Argus, 2067; Detroit, 2076; Ann Arbor, 2136; Manchester Enterprise, 2459; Milford Times, 2473; Evart, 2597; 2604; The Olive Branch, Jackson, 2611; 2898
- Newton, D. C., 424
- Newton, James Quigg (1911-), 2056
- Newton, George H. (1840-), 1387
- Newton Family, 1387
- Newton, Kansas, 395
- Nichols, Haskell Linton (1896-), 2733
- Nichols, Henry Alonzo (1836-1899), 1388
- Nichols, Hervey Brayton, 1389
- Nicholson, John William (1842-), 1390
- Niebuhr, Reinhold (1892-), 2056
- Niles, Mich., 97, 784, 1671, 1702, 1866, 2110; First Presbyterian Church, 2313
- Nimitz, Chester William (1885-), 221, 2864

- Nixon, Richard Milhous (1913-), 1425, 2056
 Noble, Alice W., 1391
 Noble, David A. (1806-1896), 625
 Noble, Henry G. (1842-), 1392
 Noggle, Roy L. (1887-1920), 1393
 Noll, Conrad (1836-), 1394
 Norrie, A. Lanfear, 1181
 Norrie Iron Mine, 1181
 Norris, Abbott L., 1396
 Norris, Elvina, 175
 Norris, George William (1861-1944), 1365
 Norris, Lyman Decatur (1825-1894), 1395
 Norris, Maria Whittlesey (1856-1938), 1672
 Norris, Mark (1796-1862), 175, 1395
 Norris, Mark (1857-1943), 1396
 Norris, Roccina B. Vaill, 175, 1395
 Norris, Roxina, 1397
 North Central Association of Colleges, 47
 North Hamburg, Mich. Congregational Church, 2192
 North Silver Lake Mining Company, 2475
 North Star Mining Company, 2475
 Northeastern Michigan Medical Association, 2774
 Northern Central Michigan Railroad, 700
 Northern Michigan Agricultural and Mechanical Society, 382
 Northern Peninsula, see Michigan. Northern Peninsula
 Northrop, Henry Horatio (1814-1905), 1398, 1872
 Northrop, Stephen Joseph, 1399
 Northville, Mich., First Methodist Church, 303, 2616; First Presbyterian Church, 570, 571, 2314, 2616; 780; public schools, 1288; 1547; general stores, 2413, 2454, 2522; Baptist Church, 2616; 2914
 Northville Woolen Mills, 2485
 Norton, Albert James, 1400
 Norton, Clark F., 1401
 Norton, Harold E., 1402
 Norton, L. G., 997
 Norvell, John (1789-1850), 1270, 1395
 Norwood, Mich. Episcopal Mission, 2340
 Noud, Patrick (1845-1925), 1625
 Novi, Mich., 1493
 Novy, Frederick George (1864-1957), 47, 1403, 1726
 Nowak, Stanley (1903-), 2876
 Nowell, Charles Edward (1904-), 17
 Nowell, John (1789-1850), 552
 Nowicki, Leo J. (1904-), 1365
 Noy, Thomas, 2927
 Noyes, Elizabeth E. (-1892), 2005
 Noyes, Horace A. (1810-1877), 625
 Noyes, Theodore William (1858-1946), 1325
 Nurses and nursing, 934
 Nuttall, Thomas, 2080
 Nye, Gerald Prentice (1892-), 1515, 2056
 Oakes, Mrs. Ruth Ann, 1404
 Oakland County, 394, 976, 1200, 1532, 1864, 2033, 2707
 Oakland County—
 Austin Corners School, 2122
 Board of Supervisors, 2559
 Bloomfield township, 2560
 Green Oak township, 2561
 Groveland township, 443, 1466
 Highland township, 1620, 2562
 Independence township, 1941
 Orion township, 2563
 Royal Oak township, 176, 188, 1076, 1486, 2564
 Waterford township, 2565
 Oakland County Pioneer and Historical Society, 2775
 Oakley Park, Mich. St. Anne's Episcopal Church, 2340
 Oakman, Charles Gibb (1903-), 2056
 Oates, William R., 1295, 1424
 O'Beirne, Mamie, 1405
 Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, 577, 1762
 O'Brian, Thomas J., 424
 O'Brien, Edward F., 2056
 O'Brien, George Donoghue (1900-1957), 2056
 O'Brien, John Joseph (1869-1936), 1365
 O'Brien, Patrick Henry (1868-1959), 1406
 O'Brien, Thomas James (1842-1933), 1407
 O'Brien, Thomas Joseph (1878-), 2056
 O'Callaghan, Thomas (1825-), 2110
 Oceana County, 2707
 O'Connor, Basil (1892-), 2056
 The Oconto Company, 1379
 Oddfellows, Independent order of, 308, 1827, 2776
 O'Dell, Richard, 1408
 Odessa, Mich., 453
 O'Donnell, James (1840-1915), 1762
 O'Donnell, Kenneth, 2056
 Office of Price Administration, see U.S. Office of Price Administration
 Ogemaw County, 1737, 1821, 2707
 Ogg, Frederick Austin (1878-1951), 1563
 O'Halloran, Cyril (1901-), 2876
 O'Hara, James Grant (1925-), 2056
 Ohio Infantry. 7th Regiment, 2121
 Ohio Infantry. 110th Regiment, 342
 Ohio State University, 2050
 Ohlinger, Gustavus (1877-), 1128
 O'Keefe, Alice C., 1409
 O'Keefe, George A., 1410
 Okinawa, 89, 159
 Okkelberg, Peter Olaus (1880-), 1411, 1630
 Olander, Oscar G., 1365
 Oldfield, Bernice E. A., 1412
 Olds, Edson Baldwin (1857-), 1414
 Olds, James, 1413
 Olds, Ransom Eli (1864-1950), 1703

- Olds Family, 1414
 Olds Motor Works, Lansing, 1703
 Oldsmobile Division. General Motors Corporation, 337
 Oliver, Robert L., 1415
 Oliver, William P. (1913-1944), 1416
 Oliver Tractor Company, Battle Creek, 2486
 Olivet, Mich., 1036
 Olivet College, 318, 459, 2777
 Olivet Institute, 1349
 Olmstead, Frederick Law (1870-1957), 1325, 1417
 Olney, Edward (1827-1887), 33, 47, 152, 905, 1192, 1418, 1659, 1724, 1793
 Olney, Warren, 424
 Olney, William, 1419
 Olsaver, William E. (1843-), 1420
 Olson, Culbert L., 1365
 Olson, Willard Clifford (1899-), 1630
 O'Mahoney, Joseph Christopher (1884-), 2056
 O'Malley, Patrick J., 2876
 Omena, Mich., 560
 Onderdonk, Francis Skillman, 1421
 Oneida Castle, New York, 1449
 O'Neill, C. William (1916-), 2056
 O'Neill, James Milton (1881-), 936, 1630
 Ontonagon, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2315
 Ontonagon County, 2707
 Opera houses, see Theaters
 Oppenheimer, Robert (1904-), 2849
 Ora et Labora, Huron County, 2689
 Orangeville, Mich., 1987
 Orchard Lake Military Academy, see Michigan Military Academy, Orchard Lake
 Order of the Eastern Star. Washtenaw County Association, 2778
 Organizations—Records, 2627-2833
 Orion, Mich., 309
 Ormandy, Eugene (1899-), 358
 Ormsby, Oliver, 2060
 Orr, Hiram Winnett (1877-), 1422
 Orvis, Josiah S., 1423
 Osborn, Chase Salmon (1860-1949), 23, 47, 138, 174, 211, 241, 318, 337, 402, 414, 420, 422, 442, 466, 469, 482, 484, 518, 650, 746, 977, 994, 1064, 1281, 1295, 1359, 1365, 1405, 1424, 1425, 1496, 1575, 1630, 1650, 1660, 1692, 1710, 1716, 1807, 1885, 1896, 1987, 1999, 2030, 2050, 2056, 2131, 2139, 2610, 2733, 2838, 2840
 Osborn, George A., 1008
 Osborn, Stella Brunt (1894-), 1425
 Osceola County, 1545, 2707, 2828
 Oscoda County, 2707
 Osmeña, Sergio, 870, 1365
 Ostafin, Peter A., 1426
 Ostrander, Russell Cowles (1851-1919), 424
 Otis, Charles Herbert (1886-), 1427
 Otis, Robert Burns (1879-), 1428
 Otsego County, 2707
 Ottawa County, 537, 631, 732; Georgetown township, 1193; Eastman township, 2566; Robinson township, 2567; 2707
 Otter Lake, Mich. St. John's Episcopal Church, 2340
 Outwater, E. Olney (1887-), 1429
 Outwater, Eva J. Shedd (1856-1908), 1672
 Overpack, Roy M., 1430
 Owen, George W., 1270
 Owen, Henry E., 1431
 Owosso, Mich., 92, 347, 1586
 Oxnam, Garfield Bromley (1891-), 2056
 Pablo, Winifred O'Connor, 1432
 Pace, Frank (1912-), 2056
 Pack, Philip Clarkson (1896-), 2838
 Packard Motor Car Company, 1040
 Padmore, George Arthur (1915-), 2056
 Pagano, Joseph F., 2876
 Page, David, 1433
 Page, Herman (1866-1942), 2340, 2928
 Page, Walter Hines (1855-1918), 424, 994, 1980
 Page, William, 1434
 Paine, DeForest, 1435
 Paine, Valorous Roberts (1796-1865), 1436
 Palmer, Alice Freeman (1855-1902), 47, 282, 879, 919, 994, 1437, 2063
 Palmer, Alonzo Benjamin (1815-1887), 47, 119, 298, 358, 979, 1094, 1438, 1571, 1681, 1858, 1947, 1951, 2080, 2840
 Palmer, Ara H., 1442
 Palmer, Arthur Armstrong, 1439
 Palmer, Calvin A., 1424
 Palmer, Charles Henry (1814-1887), 1010, 1440, 1832
 Palmer, Charles Henry (-1911), 1441
 Palmer, David Wheeler (1807-), 1442
 Palmer, F. R. [Jack] (1908-), 2876
 Palmer, George Herbert (1842-1933), 282
 Palmer, Thomas Waverly (1860-), 2028
 Palmer, Thomas Witherell (1830-1913), 424, 1395
 Palmyra, Mich., 2544
 Palmyra and Jackson Railroad, 452
 Panama Canal, 1563
 Panama vs. Nicaragua Canal, 421
 Panhandle Eastern Pipe Line Company, 654
 Panic of 1837, 1402, 1640
 Panic of 1857, 1505
 Panic of 1873, 2030
Panorama, 2873
 Panzner, John (1883-), 2876
 Park, Emory, 1660
 Park, John Grubb, 2080
 Parke, Hervey Coke (1827-1898), 1443
 Parker, Achsa Snow (1866-1942), 1444
 Parker, Edward F., 1445

- Parker, Francis L., 1365
 Parker, Frank Wilson (1897-), 870
 Parker, Franklin Leonidas (1820-1894), 1446
 Parker, Oren, 1447
 Parker, Samson (1818-), 127
 Parker, Sara, 1448
 Parkhurst, John Gibson (1824-1906), 60, 1449, 2406
 Parmelee, Abner Cornelius (1806-1889), 1450
 Parran, Thomas (1892-), 1630
 Parrish, C., 1451
 Parrish, Heman S. (1841-), 285
 Parrish, J., 1452
 Parshall, Anna M., 1453
 Parsons, Henry Betts (-1885), 1454
 Parsons, Philo, 47
 Parsons General Store, Saline, 2487
 Partridge, Francis C., 1455
 Partridge, Sarah, 1456
 Pastore, John Orlando (1907-), 2056
 Patman, Wright (1893-), 2056
 Patrons of Husbandry. Fawn River Grange, 2779
 Patrons of Husbandry. Glass Creek Grange, 2948
 Patrons of Husbandry. Michigan State Grange, 2780
 Patrons of Husbandry. Stoney Creek Grange, 2949
 Patrons of Husbandry. Ypsilanti Grange No. 56, 2781
 Patten, Bradley Merrill (1889-), 1457
 Pattengill, Albert Henderson (1842-1906), 47, 1458, 2088
 Pattengill, Caroline (1877-1962), 1459
 Pattengill, Henry Romaine (1852-1918), 1227, 1326, 1460
 Patterson, Frances Todd, 1461
 Patterson, Frank Dean (-1920), 1462
 Patterson, George Leo, 1462
 Patterson, George Washington (1799-1879), 1463
 Patterson, George Washington (1864-1930), 466, 1463
 Patterson, John C. (1838-1910), 1462
 Patterson, John Malcolm (1921-), 2056
 Patterson, Paul L. (1900-1956), 2056
 Patterson, Philo D. (1844-), 1462
 Patterson, Phoebe Ely (1857-1931), 1870
 Patterson, Robert Porter (1891-1952), 1365
 Patterson Family, 1463
 Patton, Carl Safford (1866-1939), 2050
 Patton, Francis F., 1464
 Patton, George Smith (1885-1945), 211, 1365
 Patton, John (1850-1907), 1281, 1465, 1528, 1762, 1959
 Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich (1894-), 1061
 Paw Paw, Mich., 173, 432, 1987
 Paw Paw Railroad, 432
 Paxson, Frederic Logan (1877-1948), 1630
 Payne, Elizabeth Clark (1871-1938), 1467
 Payne, Frederick George (1900-), 2056
 Payne, Jennie Perry, 1466
 Payne, Martin B. (1832-1902), 1206
 Payne, William (Tiny) (1905-), 2876
 Payne, William Harold (1836-1907), 47, 1467
 Peabody, Selim Hobart (1829-1903), 47
 Peabody, Sherwood Raymond (-1879), 1468
 Peabody, Thomas A., 561
 Peabody College, see George Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.
 Pearce, Webster Houston (1876-1940), 1469
 Pearson, Albert Chesterfield (-1917), 2912
 Pearson, Charles Birdsall (1863-1948), 1470
 Pearson, Drew Andrew Russell (1897-), 1365, 2056
 Pearson, Lester Bowles (1897-), 2056
 Peary, Robert Edwin (1856-1920), 2866
 Pease, D. H., 1471
 Peck, Annie Smith, 1472
 Peck, Edwin Spencer (-1950), 1473
 Peckham, Howard Henry (1910-), 1474, 1516, 1763
 Peel, Charles (1839-), 1475
 Pegler, James Westbrook (1894-), 1424
 Peirsol, Thomas Reardon, 2770
 Pekarek, Joseph, 1476
 Pellowe, William Charles Smithson (1890-), 1477
 Peltier, Antoine (1744-), 1478
 Pendill, James P. (1812-1885), 101
 Peninsula Farmers Club, 2782
 Pennsylvania Infantry. 9th Regiment, 1543
 Penoyer, James, 1479
 Pentwater, Mich., 1290
 Pepper, Claude Denson (1900-), 1365, 2056
 Pepper, Samuel D., 1480
 Peppler, Orrin H. (1899-), 2876
 Pere Marquette Railroad, 1794, 2488
 Perkins, Dexter (1889-), 1563
 Perkins, Frances (1882-), 1365
 Perkins, George Clement (1839-1923), 1762
 Perkins, John Alanson (1914-), 2056
 Perlman, Robert, 1246
 Perry, Bliss (1860-1954), 1650, 1981
 Perry, Dorothy M., 1481
 Perry, Ralph Barton (1876-1957), 2812
 Perry, Walker Scott (1831-1897), 47, 1482
 Perry, William R., 1483
 Perry, [Unknown] (1803-), 1484
 Pershing, John Joseph (1860-1948), 2922
 Persons, Gordon, 2056
 Peruski, Cass, 1485
 Petaja, Audrey G., 1486
 Petersen, Eugene Thor (1920-), 1487
 Peterson, Enoch E., 1063, 1488, 1630
 Peterson, Frederick Valdemar Erastus (1903-), 2056
 Peterson, Reuben (1862-1942), 1489
 Peterson, Roy Theodore, 1490

- Pethiek, William W., 47
 Pettee, William Henry (1838-1904), 47, 994, 1099, 1491
 Pettibone, Darwin A. (1827-1894), 1492
 Pettibone, Samuel, 1493
 Pettibone, Samuel B., 2123
 Pettibone, Sherman, 2123
 Pettis, John Hibbard, 1403
 Pewamo, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2316
 Pharmacy, 559, 1170, 1357, 1583, 2382, 2471, 2518
 Phelan, John, 418
 Phelps, Edward John (1822-1900), 47
 Phelps, Mrs. H. E., 1494
 Phelps, Henry Egbert, 1450
 Phelps, Jessie (1870-1957), 1495, 1496
 Phelps, Mary Merwin (1865-1944), 1495, 1496
 Phelps, William Henry (1872-1939), 1497
 Phelps, William Lyon (1865-1943), 561, 575, 1424, 1590, 1660, 1850
 Phi Beta Kappa, 2873
 Phi Delta Theta, 2873
 Phi Gamma Delta, 2873
 Philadelphia & Boston Mining Company, 2475
 Philadelphia National Dinner (U of M Alumni), 2873
 Philippine Islands, 39, 57, 118, 281, 529, 692, 806, 870, 994, 1064, 1153, 1331, 1365, 1416, 1432, 1563, 1568, 1710, 1720, 1833, 1843, 2113, 2123, 2820, 2923
 Phillips, Albert James (1899-), 1498
 Phillips, Delos (1840-1887), 2092
 Phillips, Horace (1846-1917), 1499
 Phillips, Julia Macgruder, 1500
 Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell (1877-1934), 1630, 2840
 Phillips, Wendell (1811-1884), 1521, 2111, 2831, 2872
 Phonograph, 1382
 Phonotype, 648
 Pi Kappa Alpha, 2873
 Picard, Frank A. (1889-1963), 1365, 2733
 Pickering, Edward Charles (1846-1919), 1980
 Pickford, Mary (Smith) (1893-), 561
 Piconke, Joseph, 2876
 Pierce, Adella Priscilla, 775
 Pierce, Charles J., 285
 Pierce, Darius (1801-), 694, 1501
 Pierce, Edward Hartley (1855-), 1502
 Pierce, Franklin (1804-1869), 324
 Pierce, John Davis (1797-1882), 781, 1503
 Pierce, Mrs. N. H., 1504
 Pierce, Nathan (1790-1862), 694, 1505
 Pike, James Albert (1913-), 2056
 Pike, Kenneth L., 686
 Pikes Peak, 1254
 Pilcher, Lewis Stephen Fiske (1845-1934), 1856
 Pillsbury, Walter Bowers (1872-1960), 47, 994, 1506, 1700
 Pilsbry, Henry Augustus (1862-1957), 1949
 Pinchot, Gifford (1865-1946), 561, 708, 977, 994, 1365, 1424, 2139
 Pinckney, Mich., 2393, 2617; churches, 2193, 2223, 2317
 Pine lands, 618
 Pingree, Hazen Smith (1840-1901), 708, 830, 994, 1424, 1507, 1575, 1716, 1807, 1819, 1896, 1984, 2030, 2092, 2141, 2762
 Pinnebog, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2318
 Pioneer life, see Frontier and pioneer life
 Pioneer Silver and Lead Company, 2475
 Pioneer Society of Eaton and Ingham Counties, see Eaton County Pioneer and Historical Society
 Pistorius, Frederick, 1508
 Pitcher, Zina (1797-1872), 453, 562, 1195, 1509, 1635, 1702, 2042
 Pitkin, Walter Boughton (1878-1953), 222
 Pitman, Vail, 2056
 Pittman, James E., 2340
 Pittman, Key (1872-1940), 1365
 Pitts, Willis N., Jr., 1510
 Pizer, Morris (1904-), 2056
 Plank roads, see Roads
 Plant, Marcus, 1684
 Plantz, Myra Goodwin (1856-1944), 1511
 Platt, James William, 1159
 Platt, Myles M., 1512
 Platt, Orville Hitchcock (1827-1905), 1762
 Platz, Donald I., 1513
 Ploughman, George (1840-), 1933
 Plumb, Mrs. Laura, 1395
 Plymouth, Mich., 407, 408, 508, 532, 1547, 1803, 1870; First Presbyterian Church, 532, 2319; First Universalist Society, 2374; Wilcox Flour Mill, 2521
 Poage, William Robert (1899-), 2056
 Pody, Leon (1903-), 2876
 Poetry, 41, 63, 117, 120, 133, 206, 236, 237, 250, 283, 307, 350, 353, 482, 514, 524, 554, 661, 705, 801, 814, 830, 831, 853, 856, 863, 909, 922, 932, 972, 983, 1090, 1093, 1126, 1180, 1216, 1223, 1256, 1384, 1444, 1511, 1519, 1529, 1566, 1579, 1590, 1659, 1660, 1663, 1702, 1709, 1723, 1796, 1821, 1832, 1857, 1921, 1948, 1964, 2005, 2062, 2069, 2681, 2802, 2881, 2914, 2924
 Point Detour, Mich., 604
 Polglase, William A., 1514, 2747
 Political Equality Club of Ann Arbor, 1676, 2783
 Politics, 73, 74, 127, 138, 141, 146, 211, 254, 351, 359, 400, 402, 414, 422, 424, 431, 432, 436, 453, 561, 579, 586, 630, 650, 707, 714, 749, 750, 769, 783, 789, 836, 882, 885, 1008, 1149, 1182, 1187, 1207, 1211, 1213, 1246, 1264, 1281, 1295, 1323, 1384, 1406, 1424, 1436, 1462, 1501, 1505, 1519, 1521, 1522, 1528, 1532, 1575, 1607, 1641, 1650, 1702, 1704,

- Politics (cont.)—1716, 1739, 1742, 1762, 1763, 1786, 1794, 1822, 1892, 1948, 1959, 1962, 1985, 2030, 2056, 2059, 2476, 2791, 2884, 2889, 2894, 2921, 2932
- Pollock, James Kerr (1898-), 57, 1365, 1515, 1563, 2733
- Pollock, Oliver, 1010
- Polscher, Andrew A., 1516
- Pomeroy, Emmet Hall, 406
- Pomeroy, George, 1517
- Pond, Allen Bartlit (1858-1929), 424, 1519
- Pond, Ashley (1827-1910), 87, 616, 1622, 1727, 1830, 2137
- Pond, Cornelius V. R. (1836-), 1518
- Pond, Elihu Bartlit (1826-1898), 424, 1519
- Pond, Irving Kane (1857-1939), 1519, 1630
- Pontiac, Mich., Catholic Church, 64; 381; First Presbyterian Church, 1010, 1013, 2320; 1036, 1495, 1725, 1884, 2042; First Congregational Church, 2194; Monitor Mutual Insurance Company, 2478; Weed's Drug Store, 2518
- Pontiac Cooperative Creamery Company, 2489
- Poole, W. H., 1520
- Poplawski, Adam (1908-), 2876
- Popple, Mich. Presbyterian Church, 2321
- Porcupine Mountain Mining Company, 2475
- Porcupine Mountains, 976
- Port Austin, Mich., 575
- Port Crescent, Mich. All Saints' Episcopal Church, 2340
- Port Hope, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2322
- Port Huron, Mich., 219, 1010, 1423, 1992; Grace Episcopal Church, 2340; McMorran Milling Company, 2456; Michigan Cereal Company, 2466; Muller and Company, 2483
- Port Huron Gas Company, 138
- Port Huron Junior College, 2784
- Port Sanilac, Mich., 1555
- Port Sheldon, Mich., 1091
- Portage Lake Mining Company, 2475
- Porter, Arthur Livermore (1798-1845), 1879
- Porter, Charles Orlando (1919-), 2056
- Porter, David R., 1522
- Porter, Frederick Bissell (1831-1905), 1276, 1521
- Porter, George Bryan (1791-1834), 1522, 2082
- Porter, Russell B., 1365
- Portland, Mich., 1429, 1574
- Portland Cement Company, 1628
- Portsmouth, Mich., 1754
- Post, C. V., 1523
- Post, Charles William (1854-1914), 1524, 1553, 1831, 2490
- Post, Hoyt (-1912), 1884
- Postal service, 1662, 2625
- Postle, Kathleen R., 1525
- Postum Cereal Company, Battle Creek, 1524, 2490
- Potter, Charles Edward (1916-), 1425, 2056
- Potter, Henry Albert (1840-1933), 1526
- Potter, Henry C. (1823-1909), 1213
- Potter, John M., 127
- Potter, Louise, 1527
- Potter, William W. (1869-1940), 1528, 1830, 2050
- Potts, James Henry, 1529
- Pound, Arthur (1884-), 1530, 1660, 2835
- Pound, James H., 1531
- Pound, Roscoe (1870-), 1684
- Powderly, Terence Vincent (1849-1924), 127
- Powell, Wesley (1915-), 2056
- Power, Nathan (1801-1874), 1532
- Power, Nathan H., Jr., 1533
- Powers, John R., 1534
- Powers, Perry Francis (1858-1945), 318, 1424, 1535
- Powers, Ridgley Ceylon, 1536
- Prairie fires, 331
- Prairie Ronde, Mich., 264, 1731, 2618
- Prairie Seminary, Richland, 274, 2785
- Pratt, Henry Sherring (1859-1946), 1537
- Pratt, Julius W., 1763
- Pratt, Lewis A., 1538
- Pratt, Orville H., 1465
- Pray, George Washington (-1890), 1539
- Pray Family, 1540
- Prendergast, Wesley (1915-), 2056
- Presbyterian Church, 373, 560, 571, 681, 1006, 1262, 1510, 1729, 1745, 2078, 2932
- Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Presbyteries. 796, 2227, 2229-2240
- Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Synod of Indiana, 2227
- Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. Synod of Michigan, 398, 2228
- Presbyterian churches—Records, 2227-2339, 2944
- Presbyterian Corporation of the University of Michigan, 2243
- Prescott, Albert Benjamin (1832-1905), 47, 128, 733, 1094, 1313, 1403, 1541, 1740
- Prescott, William Ray, 1542
- Presque Isle, Mich., 2030
- Presque Isle County, 2707
- Pressman, Lee, 1365
- Preston, Edward, 1543
- Preston, Jacob, 1543
- Preston, Theodore (1838-1862), 1543
- Preuss, Lawrence (1905-1956), 1563
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram (1875-1944), 17
- Princeton University, 1745
- Prisons and reformatories, 104; Jackson, 146, 441, 1233, 2761; 211, 318, 883, 1550, 2030, 2932
- Pritchard, Benjamin D. (1835-), 1830
- Pritchard, C. M., 535
- Pritchett, Henry Smith (1857-1939), 47
- Procter, Edward, 1544

- Proctor, Joseph F. (1835-1925), 1545
Professional organizations, 2636
Progressive Party, 351, 1424, 2050
Prohibition, 442, 665, 994, 1040, 1204, 1384, 1462, 1742, 1795, 1895, 1896, 2042, 2050, 2932
Prohibition Party, 1843, 2786; see also Temperance and Temperance Organizations
Protestant churches in Michigan, 573
Protestant Episcopal Church, 1297, 1671
Protestant Episcopal Church in the U.S.A. Michigan (Diocese), 2340, 2928
Protestant Episcopal churches—Records, 2340-2368
Protestants and Other Americans United For Separation of Church and State, 654
Proxmire, William (1915-), 2056
Prussing, Eugene B., 424
Pryor, Roger Atkinson (1828-1919), 424
Psi Upsilon, 1903
Public domain, 836
Public health, 511, 2763, 2789, 2815, 2818
Public Health Nursing Association, see Visiting Nurse Association of Ann Arbor
Public School Defense League, 2206
Public Sentiment (newspaper), 1412
Public utilities, 422, 514, 2131
Puffer, Frank L., 1546
Pullman, A. B., 382
Pullman, Paschal A. (1836-), 784
Pullman Company, Pullman, Ill., 476
Purdy, Edward (1914-), 2876
Purdy, Robert, 1547
Purdy Family, 1547
Putnam, George Palmer (1887-1950), 337, 1602
Putnam, Herbert (1861-1955), 1325
Putnam, N. C., 127
Putnam, William, 2767
Putnam, William Le Baron (1835-1918), 47
Pyle, Ernest T., 1424
Pyle, Howard (1906-), 2056
- Qua, Julia Kimball, 1548
Quackenbush, T. V., 127
Quaife, Milo Milton (1880-1959), 466, 1283
Quakers, see Friends, Society of
Quarles, Donald Aubrey (1894-1959), 2056
Quay, Matthew Stanley (1833-1904), 1762
Quezon, Manuel Luis (1878-1944), 994, 1365
Quill, Michael Joseph (1905-), 2056
Quillico, Walter H. (1916-), 2876
Quimby, Mich., 1662
Quinby, William Emory (1835-1908), 47, 1863
Quincy Mining Company, 1140
Quinn, Edward Charles (1903-), 2056
Quinn, William Francis (1919-), 2056
Quirino, Elpidio (1890-1956), 1365
- Rabaut, Louis Charles (1886-), 1365, 2056
Rackham, Horace H. (1858-1933), 1630
- Radio--Stations, 478, 2517, 2815, 2842
Radio broadcasting, 2050, 2076, 2815
Radziwill, Prince Stanislaw, 2056
Railroad aid decision, 1134
Railroad conspiracy, 643, 1412, 1471, 1969
Railroads, 10, 235, 318, 331, 422, 514, 593, 899, 1362, 1395; legislation, 1408, 1985; 1665, 1694, 1696, 1775, 1794, 2030, 2111, 2762, 2932
- Railroads--
Battle Creek and Hastings, 2525
Chicago and Grand Trunk, 2402
Chicago and Western Michigan, 2403
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy, 2917
Detroit and Pontiac, 2042
Detroit, Hillsdale and Indiana, 910
Detroit, Jackson & Chicago, 1342
Detroit Railroad, 514
Detroit United Railroad, 1585
Duluth, South Shore and Atlantic Railroad case, 2131
Eastern Railroad Company, 2420
Erie and Kalamazoo, 106, 2682
Flint and Holly, 453, 1665
Flint and Pere Marquette, 453, 1395, 1665, 2432
Illinois Central, 2917
Jackson, Lansing and Saginaw, 453
Kalamazoo and Schoolcraft, 453
Lansing and Saginaw, 453
Marquette and Ontonagon, 453
Marquette, Houghton and Ontonagon, 2461
Michigan Airline, 2464
Michigan Central, 530, 621, 625, 643, 2111, 2465
Michigan Lake Shore, 2467
Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana, 2468
Michigan United, 2470
Muskegon Lake, 2484
Northern Central Michigan, 700
Palmyra and Jackson, 452
Paw Paw Railroad, 432
Pere Marquette, 1794, 2488
Saginaw Valley and St. Louis, 2495
Schoolcraft and Three Rivers, 240
Toledo and Northern, 1646
Toledo, Thornton and St. Louis, 2513
- Rain making, 1524
Raisin, Mich., 1108
Raisin Valley Seminary, Adrian, 2787
Ramsdell, Willett Forrest (1890-1951), 1549
Randall, Caleb Dwinell (1831-1903), 47, 867, 1550
Randall, Harrison McAllister (1870-), 2849
Randell, Joseph, 485
Randolph, Asa Philip (1889-), 2056
Rankin, Edward L., 2056
Rankin, John Elliott (1882-), 2056
Rankin, Thomas Ernest (1872-1953), 1218, 1551
Rasmussen, August, 1552

- Rath, Christian (1832-), 2092
 Rathbun, Earle Henry, 1553, 1825
 Rathbun, Selden, 1554
 Rauch, J. R., 424
 Ravenna, Mich., 2511
 Rawle, Francis, 424
 Ray, Perley Orman, 1563
 Rayburn, Sam (1882-1961), 2056
 Raymond, Henry Warren (1847-1925), 1762
 Raymond, Philip, 2876
 Raymond, Uri, 1555
 Read, Fanny K., 1556
 Read, Gilbert E. (1822-1898), 1557
 Read, Hattie M., 410
 Read, Minnie R., 410
 Reaume, Arthur J., 2056
 Rebec, George (1868-1944), 1771
 Red Cross. Lenawee County Chapter, 2788
 Red Cross. Washtenaw County Chapter, 2789
 Redford, Mich., 14, 1343
 Redford Temperance Society, 2790
 Reed, Daniel Alden (1875-1959), 2056
 Reed, Elijah (1843-), 675
 Reed, John Oren (1856-1916), 2849
 Reed, Lafayette M. (1832-1864), 1558
 Reed, Louisa Maria, 1559
 Reed, Minnie, 1560
 Reed, Seth (1823-1924), 1561
 Reed, Stanley Forman (1884-), 1365
 Reed, Thomas (-1896), 1562
 Reed City, Mich., 1653, 1680
 Rees, Edward Herbert (1886-), 2056
 Reeves, Alfred L. (1873-), 337
 Reeves, Jesse Siddall (1872-1942), 241, 466, 870, 994, 1563, 1630, 2088
 Reform and reformers, 1845
 Reformatories, see Prisons and reformatories
 Reformed churches in America—Records, 2369-2371
 Regal Family, 1564
 Rehor, Daniel, 1565
 Reichle, Flora Slayton (1876-1941), 1566
 Reichle, Lewis, 1566, 2849
 Reid, Neil E., 211
 Reid, Robert D., 1567
 Reid, Whitelaw (1837-1912), 631, 687
 Reighard, Jacob Ellsworth (1861-1942), 733, 994, 1568
 Reighard, Paul Roby, 1568
 Reimann, Lewis Charles (1890-1961), 1569
 Religion, 181, 573, 593, 607, 622, 947, 1026, 1083, 1204, 1262, 1311, 1497, 1745, 1845, 2050, 2072, 2080, 2265
 Remer, Charles F. (1890-), 1563, 2851
 Remsen, Ira (1846-1927), 1230
 Rennebohm, Oscar (1889-), 2056
 Rennells, Charles Stephen (1873-1962), 1570
 Repentigny, Louis le Gardeur de, 1987
 Republican convention, Jackson (1854), 1521
 Republican Party, 74, 101, 141, 167, 197, 211, 318, 337, 414, 453, 485, 577, 586, 650, 714, 783, 894, 964, 1207, 1213, 1264, 1281, 1384, 1465, 1501, 1521, 1528, 1532, 1607, 1650, 1666, 1710, 1716, 1739, 1762, 1763, 1786, 1879, 1892, 1896, 1962, 1985, 2010, 2022, 2030, 2111, 2131, 2142, 2791, 2889, 2921, 2932
 Republican Woman's Club of Alma, 2791
 Reserve Officer Association. Dept. of Michigan, 1987
 Reuss, Henry Schoellkopf (1912-), 2056
 Reuther, Roy L., 2056
 Reuther, Victor G. (1912-), 2056
 Reuther, Walter Philip (1907-), 2056, 2666
 Revolutionary War, 1103
 Reynolds, D. A., 1716
 Reynolds, George Rennsselaer (-1904), 1571
 Reynolds, William Harvey (1835-1919), 1572
 Reynolds Family, 525
 Rhodes scholars and scholarships, 47, 1732
 Ribicoff, Abraham A. (1910-), 2056
 Rice, Justin, 1573
 Rice, Lewis J., 76
 Rice, Mrs. N. B., 1574
 Rice, Warner G. (1899-), 221, 1763, 2861
 Rich, John Treadway (1841-1926), 424, 685, 714, 830, 977, 1281, 1424, 1465, 1575, 1716, 1762, 2064, 2092, 2747
 Richard, Gabriel (1767-1832), 80, 805, 1576
 Richards, Alfred S. (1834-), 1577
 Richards, Charlotte A., 1577
 Richards, William, 1577
 Richardson, George F. (1850-1923), 1716
 Richardson, Herbert H. (1898-), 2876
 Richardson, Jonas D. (1839-1864), 1578
 Richardson, Laura, 1579
 Richland, Mich., 274, 1521, 2785
 Richland Academy, see Prairie Seminary, Richland
 Richmond, Rebecca L., 1580
 Richmond, William A., 1581
 Rickenbacker, Edward Vernon (1890-) 337, 1830
 Rickey, Joseph, 1582
 Ridgeway, Mich. Reformed Church in America, 2371
 RiDout, J. E., 1583
 Riegelman, Charles A., 1584
 Riggs, Henry Earle (1865-), 271, 422, 1585
 Rightmire, George Washington (1868-1952), 1630
 Rigley, Charles E., 1586
 Rinehart, Mary Roberts (-1958), 1325
 Ringwald, John F. (1904-), 2876
 Rippy, James Fred (1892-), 17
 Risdon, Gertrude Betsy Judd, 1587
 Risdon, Lewis Cass (1824-1884), 1588
 Risdon, Orange (1786-1876), 1589, 1839
 River Raisin, 331, 774

- River Raisin Monument Commission, 2792
 River Rouge, Mich. St. Hilda's Episcopal Church, 2340
 Rivers, Ralph Julian (1903-), 2056
 Roads, 209, 337, 453, 586, 624, 680, 709, 914, 1436, 1618, 1710, 1778, 1987, 2042, 2103, 2142, 2526, 2543, 2550, 2551, 2554, 2569, 2581, 2599, 2759, 2762, 2764
 Robbins, Frank Egleston (1884-1963), 1008, 1283, 1489, 1590, 1763, 2088, 2837, 2849
 Robbins, Jerome John (1841-1921), 1591
 Robe, James T. (1807-1888), 1592
 Roberts, Alpheus J., 1593
 Roberts, Dennis Joseph (1903-), 2056
 Roberts, Kenneth Lewis (1885-1957), 1630
 Roberts, Owen Josephus (1875-1955), 1365, 1425, 2056
 Roberts, Thomas Brockway, 1594
 Roberts, W. Rhys, 222
 Roberts, Willis Read, 1595
 Robertson, A. Willis (1887-), 2056
 Robertson, James W., 221
 Robins, Charles A. (1884-), 2056
 Robinson, Edwin Arlington (1869-1935), 830
 Robinson, Jack, 1896
 Robinson, Maude (1875-1959), 1596
 Robinson, Orrin W., (1834-1925), 1597, 2505
 Robinson, Robert, 2150
 Robinson, Stillman Williams (1838-1910), 494, 1598
 Robison, Howard Winfield (1915-), 2056
 Rochester, Mich., 147, 1987, 2340
 Rochester colony (1851-52), 624
 Rock, Ella, 1599
 Rock, Heinrich Friedrich Bernhard (1849-1918), 1599
 Rockefeller, John Davison (1874-1961), 337, 1630
 Rockne, Knute Kenneth (1888-1931), 2838
 Rockwith, Frank Augustus (-1904), 1600
 Rodino, Peter Wallace (1909-), 2056
 Rogers, Edith Nourse (1881-1960), 1630
 Rogers, Florence, 1601
 Rogers, Ginger (Virginia Katherine McMath) (1911-), 561
 Rogers, Henry Wade (1853-1926), 47, 268, 424, 497, 994, 1023, 1116, 1602, 1938
 Rogers, Obadiah (1791-1873), 1603
 Rogers, Randolph (1825-1892), 687, 1034, 1604, 1806
 Rogers, William Barton, 2080
 Rogers, William Pierce (1913-), 2056
 Rogge, Oetje John (1903-), 1365
 Rogovin's Reliable Employment Service, Flint, 2491
 Rohan, Arthur E. (1891-), 2876
 Roland, James A. (1911-), 2876
 Rolfe, John Carew (1859-1943), 47, 1807
 Romanes, George J., 1999
 Romeo, Mich., 147, 229, 419, 622, 777, 1690; Dickinson Institute, 2677
 Rominger, Carl Ludwig (1820-1907), 1605
 Rominger, Frederika (1826-1914), 1605
 Rominger, Louis (1859-1936), 1605
 Rominger, Marie, 1605
 Romney, George A. (1907-), 337, 2056
 Romulo, Carlos P. (1901-), 870, 1365, 2056
 Romulus, Mich. St. Andrew's Mission, 2340
 Ronan, Elizabeth Cotter, 1606
 Rood, Arthur Raymond (1858-1902), 1607
 Rood, Fred A. (1872-1950), 1608
 Roosevelt, Anna Eleanor (1884-1962), 211, 360, 1365, 1630, 2056
 Roosevelt, Dorothy Kemp, 1365
 Roosevelt, Elliott (1910-), 1365
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano (1882-1945), 211, 337, 402, 431, 561, 870, 1040, 1064, 1365, 1424, 1489, 1630, 1893
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano (1914-), 2056
 Roosevelt, G. Hall, 1365
 Roosevelt, James (1907-), 1365, 2056
 Roosevelt, Kermit (1889-1943), 1424
 Roosevelt, Robert Barnwell (1829-1906), 1449
 Roosevelt, Theodore (1858-1919), 318, 919, 923, 936, 994, 1040, 1213, 1424, 1762, 1819, 2022, 2871
 Roosevelt, Theodore (1887-1944), 561
 Root, Elihu (1845-1937), 518, 1040, 1563, 1694
 Root, Minnie Maes, 1609
 Root, Oren (1911-), 2056
 Root Family, 1578
 Roper, Daniel Calhoun (1867-), 1365
 Roper, Elmo Burns (1900-), 2056
 Roscommon County, 2707
 Rose, Etienne (1790-), 1612
 Rose, Henry Martin (1858-), 1610
 Rose, Joseph, 1611
 Rose, Levi, 2929
 Rose, Preston Benjamin (1834-1912), 47
 Rose, Stephen (1817-), 1612
 Rose-Douglas controversy, 195
 Roseberry, Isaac (1832-), 1613
 Rosellini, Albert D. (1910-), 2056
 Rosenberg, Anna A. (1902-), 2056
 Rosenthal, Bertha, 1614
 Ross, Andrew, 1615
 Ross, Harry L., 2876
 Rotary Club. Ann Arbor, 489, 1710, 2793
 Rotary International, 197
 Roth, Filibert (1858-1925), 450, 708, 977, 1295, 1616, 1701
 Roth, Linda Gage (1873-1944), 1672
 Rothmann, Alice Eleonore, 1617
 Roush, Arelyne H., 1618
 Rowe, James Delos (1838-1925), 1619
 Rowe, James Henry (1909-), 1515
 Rowe, Leo S. (1871-1946), 1563
 Rowe Family, 1620
 Rowland, Isaac S., 2082
 Rowley, Henry Kirk, 1621
 Roxas, Manuel (1892-1948), 870, 1365

- Royal Oak, Mich., 632, 795, 2340
 Royse, Isaac Henry Clay (-1909), 1622
 Rufus, Mrs. Maude, 2930
 Ruggles, J. B., 1832
 Ruggles, Rademaker Lumber Company, Manistee, 2492
 Ruml, Beardsley (1894-), 357
 Rumsey, Elisha Walker (-1827), 1623
 Rumsey, William C. (1811-1893), 1202
 Ruport, Sherman (1841-1865), 1933
 Rush Medical College, 30, 1233
 Russell, Alfred (1830-1906), 424
 Russell, Allie (1872-), 1624
 Russell, Bertrand (Arthur William) (1872-), 1999
 Russell, Charles Hinton (1903-), 2056
 Russell, Curran Northrum (1873-1961), 1625
 Russell, Francis Granger (1837-), 1626
 Russell, Huntley, 2752
 Russell, Mrs. Huntley, 1627
 Russell, Israel Cook (1852-1906), 977, 1628
 Russell, Richard Brevard (1897-), 1424, 2056
 Russell, Sara J., 1629
 Russia, 721, 2022
 Russo, Paul (1908-), 2876
 Russo-Japanese War, 1563
 Rutherford, Frances Armstrong (1842-1922), 1672
 Ruthven, Alexander Grant (1882-), 57, 69, 241, 282, 422, 466, 686, 936, 977, 994, 1008, 1114, 1235, 1365, 1424, 1425, 1489, 1563, 1568, 1630, 1650, 1660, 1692, 1741, 1763, 1807, 1833, 1949, 2088, 2100, 2610, 2838, 2869
 Rutledge, Wiley Blount (1894-1949), 1365, 1425
 Ryman, Dean Ernest (1887-), 1631
 Rynd, Charles (1836-1884), 47, 2860
 Ryon, Fred, 1632
- Saarinen, Eero (1910-), 2056
 Sack Bay, Mich., 604
 Sackville-West, Lord Lionel (1827-1908), 47
 Sadowski, George Gregory (1903-1961), 1365, 2056
 Safley, Benjamin, 1633
 Saganing, Mich., 938
 Sage, James A. (1836-), 1634
 Sage, Samuel (1905-), 2876
 Sager, Abram (1810-1877), 47, 220, 818, 1509, 1571, 1635, 1858, 2080, 2862
 Saginaw, Mich., 511, 521, 680, 810, 899, 900, 952, 1295, 1452, 1456, 1683, 2132
 Saginaw, Mich.—
 All Saints' Episcopal Church, 2362
 Calvary Episcopal Church, 2340
 Congregational Church, 2150
 Consolidated Coal Company, 2945
 Dustin Hardware Company, 2418
- Saginaw, Mich.—
 Fish and Fish Grocery Store, 2428
 Mead Lumber Company, 2462
 Mitchell and McClure Lumber Company, 2477
 Naval Militia, 2750
 St. Mary's Hospital, 1213
 Sawmills strike, 1050, 1518
 Tittabawassee Boom Company, 2512
 Washington Avenue Presbyterian Church, 2323
 Saginaw County, 1298, 2707
 Saginaw Courier-Herald, 1424
 Saginaw Electric Light Company, 2492
 Saginaw Sugar Company, 2494
 Saginaw Valley, 98, 2801, 2837
 Saginaw Valley and St. Louis Railroad, 2495
 Saier, Edward Herbert, 1636
 St. Clair, Alanson, 1637
 St. Clair, Mich., 412
 St. Clair County, 2707, 2883
 St. Clair Shores, Mich. Trinity Episcopal Church, 2340
 St. Ignace, Mich., 1764
 St. Johns, Mich., 1762
 St. Joseph, Mich., 1149
 St. Joseph County, 2707
 St. Joseph County Social Benefit Club, 2794
 St. Joseph River, 97, 1987
 St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, 2795
 St. Lawrence Seaway, 322, 420, 421
 St. Louis, Mich. Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 2340, 2363
 St. Louis, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2324
 St. Louis Exposition and World's Fair, 47
 St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal Company, 2496
 Salem, Mich. Lutheran Church, 2208
 Salgat, Xavier (1840-), 2731
 Saline, Mich., 392, 1170, 1309, 1310, 1577, 1589, 1653, 1839, 1846, 1987, 2012, 2619
 Saline, Mich.—
 The Church of the Holy Cross, 2364
 First Baptist Church, 2170
 First Presbyterian Church, 1043, 2325
 Methodist Episcopal Church, 2224
 Parson's General Store, 2487
 Public Schools, 619
 St. Andrew's Mission, 2180
 Saline Woman's Club, Saline, 1304, 2796
 Salling-Hansen Lumber Company, 2497
 Salmon, Lucy Maynard (1853-1927), 47, 994
 Salt, 446, 453, 976, 2042, 2132, 2498, 2503
 Sample, Chester Harris (1850-), 1213
 Sample, George Washington (1868-1945), 1638
 San Juan de Austria (ship), 422
 Sand Hill, Mich. Brownstown and Taylor Presbyterian Church, 2326
 Sand Lake, Mich., 283
 Sandburg, Carl (1878-), 1365
 Sanders, Henry Arthur (1868-1956), 1563

- Sands, Louis (1825-1905), 1024, 2498
 Sands, Mary Edwardine, 1639
 Sands and Burr (bankers), Manistee, 2498
 Sandusky, Mich. St. John's Episcopal Church, 2340
 Sanford, Charles Addison, 742
 Sanger, H. K., 1640
 Sanilac County, 286, 2568, 2569, 2707
 Saranac, Mich., 1866
 Sarasohn, Stephen Beisman (1924-1955), 1641
 Sarnoff, Robert W. (1918-), 2056
 Saroyan, William (1908-), 561
 Sashabaw, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2327
 Satterthwaite, Daniel (1831-1910), 1642
 Satterthwaite, J. N., 1643
 Satterthwaite, Joseph C., 1644
 Satterthwaite, Libbie, 1644
 Satterthwaite, William, 1644
 Saugatuck, Mich., 1987
 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 101, 168, 640, 976, 1068, 1424, 1657, 1759, 1883; churches, 2328, 2340; 2620
 Sault Ste. Marie Canal, 101, 1376, 1401, 2030
 Saund, Dalip Singh (1899-), 2056
 Saunders, Henry Arthur, 2088
 Savage, Mary, 1645
 Sawtell Family, 2931
 Sawyer, Alfred Isaac (1828-1891), 47, 1646
 Sawyer, Andrew Jackson (1834-), 47, 424
 Sawyer, Carl J., 1647
 Sawyer, Edward A., 1648
 Sawyer, Franklin (1831-), 1648
 Sawyer, Franklin, 1649
 Sawyer, Grant (1918-), 2056
 Sawyer, Walter Hume (1861-1931), 241, 466, 977, 994, 1128, 1424, 1551, 1630, 1650, 1710
 Saxe, John Godfrey (1816-1887), 2872
 Saxton, Hiram G. (1834-), 285
 Say, Thomas, 2080
 Sayers, John Draper (1841-1929), 1762
 Sayre, Francis Bowes (1885-), 870, 1253, 1365, 1563
 Scales Prairie blockhouse, 1987
 Scammon, Richard Montgomery (1915-), 1630
 Schaaf, Marcus, 2752
 Schaeberle, John Martin (1853-1924), 47
 Schary, Dore (1905-), 2056
 Schaub, Theresa, 1651
 Scherer, Otto, 1652
 Schermerhorn James (1865-1942), 402, 1424, 1660, 2747
 Schermerhorn, John F. (1831-1864), 76
 Schilling, Ernest Peter, 653
 Schilling, Walter E. (1912-), 2876
 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier (1888-), 1365
 Schlesinger, Arthur Meier (1917-), 1365, 2056
 Schlotterbeck, Julius Otto (1865-1917), 1925
 Schmalzried, Frederick (1823-1863), 1653
 Schmalzried Family, 1653
 Schmalzriedt, Frederick R., 1654
 Schmid, Frederick (1807-1883), 1655
 Schmidt, Jay H., 1656
 Schmitt, Bernadotte Everley (1886-), 1563
 Schneider, Frederick (1840-), 202, 1257
 School of Sacred Literature, Ann Arbor, 2871
 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe (1793-1864), 204, 425, 560, 976, 1657, 2017, 2082, 2265, 2845
 Schoolcraft, Mary E. Howard (-1878), 1657
 Schoolcraft, Mich., 1731, 1987, 2395, 2446
 Schoolcraft and Three Rivers Railroad, 240
 Schoolcraft County, 1266, 1855, 2570, 2707
 Schools—History of, etc., 176, 188, 443, 738, 791, 793, 1076, 1077, 1098, 1139, 1260, 1288, 1486, 1580, 1649, 1751, 1789, 1812, 1946, 1978, 2041, 2122, 2145, 2206, 2563, 2565, 2570, 2590, 2604, 2613, 2664, 2785, 2787
 Schools—Records, 157, 2524, 2527, 2528, 2533, 2534, 2539, 2540, 2543, 2546, 2548, 2549, 2552, 2556-2558, 2560, 2565, 2568, 2569, 2571, 2574-2576, 2578-2580, 2582, 2583, 2588, 2591, 2594, 2599, 2600, 2608, 2618, 2619, 2622, 2626
 Schoonmaker, Augustus, 424
 Schorling, Raleigh (1887-1950), 1658
 Schricker, Henry Frederick (1883-), 2056
 Schuman, Frederick Lewis (1904-), 221
 Schurtz, Shelby Brewer (1885-1939), 469
 Schurz, Carl (1829-1906), 424, 687
 Schwendener, Hattie Galentin (1858-1942), 1672
 Schwengel, Frederick Delbert (1907-), 2056
 Scidmore, Whightman and Cramer General Store, Hastings, 2499
 Scientific expeditions, 71, 1063, 1364
 Scio, Mich., 2447
 Scott, Dred, 1395
 Scott, Evart H., 1659
 Scott, Fred Newton (1860-1931), 47, 222, 1218, 1253, 1424, 1538, 1551, 1660, 1692
 Scott, George, 1661
 Scott, George L., 1662
 Scott, Georgia Jackson, 1660
 Scott, Harold Philippi, 1663
 Scott, John A., 983
 Scott, Walter Dill (1869-1955), 1630
 Scott, Walter Quincy, 2050
 Scott, Winfield (1786-1866), 1664
 Scranton, Myron W., 101
 Scranton, William W., 101
 Scripps, James Edmund (1835-1906), 1660
 Scrivner, Errett Power (1898-), 2056
 Scudder, Herbert Baxter (1888-), 2056
 Seage, Henry S. (-1899), 2767
 Seager, Alan (1906-), 221
 Seaman, Ezra Champion (1805-1880), 1676
 Sears, William Barnard (1831-1922), 422, 535, 1665
 Seashore, Carl Emil (1866-1949), 1506, 1630

- Seaton, Frederick Andrew (1909-), 2056
 Seavoy, Ronald E., 1666
 Secession, 1463
 Seehill, C. N., 1241
 Seel, Gellart, 1667
 Seeley, Delos A., 1668
 Seeley, Halstead H., 561
 Seelye, Sarah Emma Edmonds (1841-1898), 199, 1591, 2110
 Seger, D., 1669
 Seger, Ned [Elbert?] (1873-1947), 1670
 Selassie, Haile, 2056
 Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson (1861-1939), 424
 Selke, George Albert (1888-), 1363
 Selkirk, Charles T. (1837-), 1671
 Selkirk (Selkrig), James (1790-1877), 1671, 1987
 Selmon, Bertha Eugenia Loveland (1877-), 1672
 Seminole War (1835-1842), 1733
 Sendler, Simson, 1673
 Sengpiehl, Paul M., 1674
 Seoul, Korea, 2930
 Sessions, Clarence William (1859-1931), 1675
 Sessions, Vivian Siemon, 1676
 Setright, John T. (1839-), 1677
 Severens, Henry F. (1835-1923), 1678, 2030
 Seversky, Alexander P. de, see De Seversky, Alexander P.
 Sewall, Henry (1855-1936), 47, 666, 1094, 1679, 2840
 Seward, George Frederick (1840-1910), 47
 Seward, William Henry (1801-1872), 424, 1463, 1471
 Seymour Family, 1680
 Sforza, Count Carlos, 1563
 Shafer, Paul Werntz (1893-1954), 2056
 Shaffer, John Charles (1853-1943), 1424
 Shaffer, John Rings, 1681
 Shaffer, Leo D., 2876
 Shafroth, Morrison (1888-), 1365
 Shafter, John N. (1839-), 812
 Shafter, William Rufus (1835-1906), 1465, 1682, 1987, 2435
 Sharp, John C. (1843-1907), 2747
 Sharp, Joseph Samuel (1816-1877), 1683
 Sharpe, Edward M., 211
 Shartel, Burke Woods (1889-), 1684
 Shattuck, George Stephen (1840-1930), 1685
 Shattuck, Jesse Cornell, 1686
 Shattuck, Lucius L. (1836-1863), 1687
 Shaw, Anna Howard (1847-1919), 99, 600, 837, 879
 Shaw, Brackley (1818-), 2932
 Shaw, Brackley (1913-), 1688
 Shaw, Cornelius G., 1689
 Shaw, David Ripley, 1690
 Shaw, Horatio Watson (1822-1910), 1691, 2932
 Shaw, Horatio Watson (1847-1918), 2932
 Shaw, Leslie Mortier (1848-1932), 1762
 Shaw, Wilfred Byron (1881-1959), 69, 466, 1445, 1650, 1692, 1763, 1923, 2050, 2793, 2837
 Shawanese, Jonas, 1693
 Shay, Ephraim (1839-1916), 1694
 Shay locomotive, 1694
 Shearer, James (1823-1896), 47, 1695, 2840
 Shearer, James II, 996
 Shearer Family, 1695
 Shearman, Francis Willett (1817-1874), 1696
 Sheean, Vincent (1899-), 2864
 Sheen, Fulton John (1895-), 1365
 Sheldon, Alexander J., 1671
 Sheldon, Carlos D., 1762
 Sheldon, Fleeta Maria (-1902), 1395
 Sheldon, Mary Downing, 1697, 2063
 Sheldon, Ransom, 1698
 Shepard, James Henry (1850-), 1699
 Shepard, John Frederick, 1700
 Sheppard, Harry Richard (1885-), 2056
 Sherlock, Robert H., 2865
 Sherman, John (1823-1900), 595, 1762, 2022
 Sherman, Loren Albert, 2747
 Sherman, William Tecumseh (1820-1891), 750
 Sherrill, Henry Knox (1890-), 1253
 Sherwood, Mich., 1987
 Sherzer, William Hittell (1860-1932), 1701
 Shetterly, Henry B., 1702
 Shetterly, Seth K. (1820-), 1702
 Shettler, Reuben, 1703
 Shiawassee Baptist Missionary Board, 2171
 Shiawassee County, 91, 957, 976, 1082, 1298, 2571, 2707
 Shields, Edmund Claude (1871-1947), 1365, 1704, 1705, 2733
 Shields, Francis J., 1705
 Shields, Robert Hazen (1905-), 1295, 1424
 Shillinger, Jack, 1706
 Shillito, George Miller, 1707
 Shingleton, Mich. First Presbyterian Church, 2329
 Shipbuilding, 2010
 Ships and shipping, 101, 673, 847, 952, 1625, 1759, 2030, 2042, 2120, 2123, 2440, 2515
 Shirer, William Lawrence (1904-), 561
 Shirey, Solomon (1834-), 675
 Shirigian, John, 1708
 Shivers, Allan (1907-), 2056
 Shorts, Robert Perry (1879-), 1630
 Shotwell, Ambrose M., 349
 Shotwell, James Thomson (1874-), 1563
 Shriver, Robert Sargent (1915-), 2056
 Shurly, C. R. P., 2767
 Sibley, Joseph, 562
 Sibyl, 2873
 Sigler, Kim (1894-1953), 211, 414, 1365, 1424, 2056, 2894
 Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1896, 2873
 Sigma Phi, 2873

- Signal of Liberty (newspaper), 669, 1072
 Sigourney, Lydia H. (1791-1865), 1503
 Sill, John Mahelm Berry (1831-1901), 47, 466, 1709, 1741
 Silliman, Benjamin (1779-1864), 454, 2080
 Silliman, Benjamin (1816-1885), 2080
 Silver Jack, see Driscoll, John
 Silver Lake Mining Company, 2475
 Simons, Bud (1905-), 2876
 Simpson, Milward L., 2056
 Simpson, Richard Murray (1900-), 2056
 Sinclair, Upton (1878-), 1253
 Sinclair, William, 2022
 Singapore, Mich., 1987
 Single tax, 2050
 Sink, Charles Albert (1879-), 466, 1424, 1710
 Skarshaug, Pauline Waite (1901-1950), 1711
 Skouras, Spyros P. (1893-), 2056
 Slauson, Herbert Miner, 1712
 Slavery and antislavery movements, 14, 248, 331, 577, 669, 778, 811, 1036, 1072, 1154, 1350, 1370, 1395, 1505, 1510, 1532, 1561, 1565, 1572, 1582, 1637, 1795, 1837, 1843, 1855, 1879, 1987, 2092, 2159, 2217, 2236, 2248
 Slayton, Abbie Cyrena (1884-), 1714
 Slayton, Asa Walker (1830-), 1713
 Slayton, Augustus Whitman (1843-1900), 1713
 Slayton, Charles Wood (1841-), 1713
 Slayton, Chester Metcalf (1843-), 1713
 Slayton, George A. (1847-), 1714
 Slayton, George Francis (1877-1940), 1714
 Slayton, Lewis Dunn (1890-), 1714
 Slayton, Sarah Abby Dunn (1853-1926), 1714
 Slayton, Sarah Augusta (1886-), 1714
 Slayton, William Clark (1823-1897), 1714
 Slayton, William H., 1040
 Slayton, William Lambert (1844-1863), 1634, 1714
 Sleeper, Albert E. (1862-1934), 318, 977, 1295, 1424, 1715, 1987, 2816
 Sligh, Charles Robert (1850-1927), 1424, 1716
 Sligh, Charles Robert (1906-), 1716
 Sligh, James May (1844-1921), 1716
 Sligh, James Wilson (1821-1863), 1716
 Sligh, Mary Stowell Conger (1854-1903), 1716
 Sligh, Robert Burns (1856-1879), 1716
 Sligh Furniture Company, Grand Rapids, 1716
 Slingerland, Gertrude, 1717
 Sloan, Alfred Pritchard (1875-), 337, 1365, 1630
 Slocum, James E. (1863-1935), 1718
 Slosson, Edwin Emery (1865-1929), 47
 Slosson, Preston William (1892-), 466, 1148, 1719, 1931
 Sly, Alexander C. (1863-), 1716
 Small, Albion Woodbury (1854-1926), 1128
 Smathers, George Armistead (1913-), 2056
 Smathers, William Howell (1891-1955), 1365
 Smith, Albert S. (1838-), 1742
 Smith, Alfred Emanuel (1873-1944), 402, 1365
 Smith, Allen F., 1684
 Smith, Andrew William (1886-1959), 1720
 Smith, Anita Louise, 1721
 Smith, Ansellary Brooks (-1962), 2933
 Smith, Arvilla Almira (1808-1895), 1729
 Smith, Beatrice Erdine, 1722
 Smith, Benjamin Noble (-1921), 1723
 Smith, Brayton Wilmarth, 1724
 Smith, Charles, 1725
 Smith, Clement A., 1726
 Smith, Clement McDonald (1844-1923), 1727
 Smith, Donald B., 1728
 Smith, Ephraim, 1702
 Smith, Forrest, 2056
 Smith, Frank Ellis (1918-), 2056
 Smith, George Nelson (1807-1881), 1729, 1927
 Smith, Gerrit (1797-1874), 453, 1879
 Smith, H. Alexander (1880-), 2056
 Smith, Harold Dewey (1898-1947), 1064, 1630
 Smith, Harold J., 1692
 Smith, Henry Casserte (1859-1911), 1128
 Smith, Henry Daniel (-1909), 1730
 Smith, Henry Parker, 1731
 Smith, Henry W., 2030
 Smith, Herbert Caldwell, 1732
 Smith, Hoke (1855-1931), 535
 Smith, Humphrey Henry Howland Crapo, 453
 Smith, Hyrum, 2042
 Smith, John (1850-1925), 1625
 Smith, Joseph Rowe (1831-1911), 1733
 Smith, Josie, 1734
 Smith, Laura Richardson, 1742
 Smith, Lester A., 1735
 Smith, Neal Edward (1920-), 2056
 Smith, Nellie G. (1867-1953), 1736
 Smith, Philbert, 1737
 Smith, Philip G. (1920-), 1738
 Smith, Ralph Lawes (1900-1961), 1739
 Smith, Richard Root (1869-1933), 1630
 Smith, Roy Burnett, 1740
 Smith, Samuel D. (1902-), 2876
 Smith, Samuel R., 1702
 Smith, Samuel William (1852-1931), 318, 485, 1896, 2030
 Smith, Shirley Wheeler (1875-1959), 57, 69, 349, 414, 466, 720, 947, 977, 1235, 1253, 1424, 1563, 1709, 1710, 1741, 1807, 1838, 2182, 2656, 2818, 2869
 Smith, Sidney (1800-1844), 1742
 Smith, Sidney J., 1702
 Smith, Stillman H., 1743
 Smith, Talbot (1899-), 422, 1744
 Smith, Thomas, 1373
 Smith, William Alden (1859-1932), 318, 414, 923, 977, 994, 1281, 1384, 1424, 1528, 1575, 1716, 1762, 1896, 1959

- Smith, William G., 1745
 Smith, William Vernon (1857-), 1746
 Smith Guard of Monroe (Michigan Infantry. 4th Regiment, Co. A), 359
 Smithe, Geneva (1891-), 1747
 Smithe, George Cornelius (-1910), 1747
 Smitter, Wessel (1894-), 1748
 Smoyer, Levi (-1909), 1749
 Smylie, Robert E. (1914-), 2056
 Snitgen Brothers General Store, Westphalia, 2500
 Snow, R. G., 1750
 Snyder, John Wesley (1895-), 1365
 Social life and customs, 1627. See also Frontier and pioneer life
 Society For International Law, 1563
 Society of Friends, see Friends, Society of
 Soldiers' Aid Society of Blissfield, 2248
 Soldiers' Aid Society of Detroit, 296
 Soldiers' Aid Society of Grand Haven, 2797
 Soldiers' Aid Society of Kalamazoo, 2798
 Soldiers' Aid Society [Owosso?], 345
 Solon, Mich. First Congregational Church, 2195
 Sommer, Aaron, 1751
 Sommer, Anna Louise, 1752
 Sons of Industry, 942
 Sons of the American Revolution. Washtenaw chapter, 653, 2799
 Soule, Annah May (1859-1905), 1753
 Soule, Harrison (1832-1922), 1753, 1790
 Souris, Theodore, 1754
 South Africa, 992
 South African War (1899-1902), 2915
 South America, 118
 South Haven, Mich., 960, 1987
 South Lyon, Mich., 2330, 2388, 2621
 South Oneida, Mich. Presbyterian Church, 2331
 Southern Michigan Prison, see Michigan. State Prison of Southern Michigan, Jackson
 Southern Michigan Telegraph Company, Adrian, 2501
 Southern Washtenaw Farmers Club, 608
 Southern Wayne County Dental Club, 943
 Southfield, Mich., 1260, 2196, 2332
 Southwestern Michigan Dental Society, 1960
 Spafford, Lysander E., 1755
 Spalding, Edward Bartlett (1868-1960), 1756
 Spalding, Volney Morgan (1849-1918), 152, 708, 733, 979, 1099, 1757, 2007
 Spalding, Wilbur F. (1834-1864), 1758
 Spalding, William P. (1822-), 1759
 Spalding, William Witter (1820-1901), 1760
 Spanish-American War (1898), 70, 281, 308, 422, 485, 769, 994, 1203, 1393, 1682, 1796, 1819, 1830, 1871, 1970, 1987, 2067
 Spanish Civil War (1936-1939), 358
 Sparkman, John Jackson (1899-), 1323, 2056
 Sparks, Frank Melville (1877-1950), 1424
 Sparks, Jared (1789-1866), 453
 Sparks, William D. (1845-1916), 1761
 Spaulding, Mary Cecilia Swegles, 1762
 Spaulding, Oliver Lyman (1833-1922), 1762
 Spaulding, Oliver Lyman (1875-), 1063
 Spaulding, Thomas Marshall (1882-), 466, 1045, 1763
 Spear, Philip B., 1764
 Spellman, Francis (1889-), 1365
 Spence, Adam Knight (-1900), 1723, 1765
 Spence, Brent (1874-), 2056
 Spence, James K. (1833-), 1766
 Spencer, Herbert (1820-1903), 1130
 Spencer, Joseph Vining (1824-1888), 1769
 Spencer, Matthew Lyle (1881-), 1630
 Spencer, Michael (1792-1855), 1769
 Spencer, Nathan (1824-1897), 1767
 Spencer, Uriel, 1768
 Spencer Family, 1769
 Spill, William Ambrose (1876-1941), 469, 1770
 Spingarn, Joel Elias (1875-1939), 1660
 Spivak, Lawrence Edmund, 2056
 Spooner, Charles Willett, 422
 Spooner, Ralph, 174
 Spottswood, Mary Justina, 1771
 Sprague, Katharine Chase (-1899), 1496
 Spring Arbor Academy, 577, 1079
 Springer, George Bowditch, 1772
 Sproul, Robert Gordon (1891-), 1630
 Squier, George Owen (1856-1934), 1773
 Stackwell, C. A., 1774
 Stadler, Donald, 1775
 Staebler, Edward W. (1872-), 1776, 2502
 Staebler, Herman A., 2502
 Staebler, Michael (1843-1928), 2502
 Staebler, Neil (1905-), 654, 1777, 2056
 Staebler, Walter P., 2502
 Staebler—Miner Family, 1778
 Stafford, Robert Theodore (1913-), 2056
 Stair, Edward Douglas (1859-), 1424
 Stanard, Hercules (1841-1890), 1780
 Stanard, William B. (1829-), 1780
 Stanard, William N. (1842-), 1779
 Stanard—Parrish Family, 1780
 Standish, John H. (1816-), 453
 Stanford University, 992, 2022
 Stanley, Albert Augustus (1851-1932), 47, 1141, 1178, 1710, 1781, 1784, 1896
 Stanley, Thomas Bahnson (1890-), 2056
 Stanton, Edward McMasters (1814-1869), 453
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady (1815-1902), 631, 2831
 Stanton, Frank (1908-), 2056
 Stanton, Mich. Congregational Church, 2197
 Stark, Henry (1816-), 812
 Stark, Lloyd Crow (1886-), 1365
 Starr, Eli Lake (1841-1862), 1782
 Starr, Floyd, 211
 Starr, Raymond Wesley (1888-), 211, 1365
 Starr, Thomas Irwin, 1783
 Starr Commonwealth for Boys, Albion, 211, 1710

- Stason, Edwin Blythe (1891-), 211, 1235, 1365, 1425, 1630, 1684
 State School For Dependent Children, see Michigan. Coldwater State Home and Training School
 State Historical Society of Michigan, 2800
 State University of Iowa, 1833
 Stearns, Frederick Kimball (1831-1907), 1781, 1784
 Stearns, Samuel Seymour (-1886), 1785
 Stearns Salt & Lumber Company, Ludington, 2503
 Stebbins, Francis Reuben (1818-1892), 1786
 Steelman, John Roy (1900-), 1515, 2056
 Steere, David (1786-1877), 2926
 Steere, Joseph Beal (1842-1940), 47, 979, 1787, 2840, 2866
 Steere, Joseph Hall (1852-1936), 2063
 Steere, Phebe Milhous (1785-1868), 2926
 Steere, William Campbell (1907-), 1788
 Stefansson, Vilhjalmur (1879-), 923
 Stegris, Solomon (1840-1863), 2731
 Stein, Ralph, 1990
 Stephan, Max, 1896
 Stephens, Frank (George "Kid") (1859-1935), 2932
 Stephens, James, 1702
 Stephens, John, 1702
 Stephenson, William W., 1789
 Stern, Jacqueline Lee, 1790
 Stetson, Francis Lynde (1846-1920), 535
 Stettinius, Edward R. (1865-1925), 1365
 Stevens, Albert K., 2877
 Stevens, Benjamin, 1791
 Stevens, Robert Ten Broeck (1899-), 2056
 Stevens, Roger L. (1910-), 2056
 Stevens, Walter Le Conte (1847-), 2849
 Stevens, William Collin (1837-1921), 1792
 Stevens, William N. (1813-1904), 1792
 Stevens Family (Ann Arbor and Whitmore Lake), 1248, 1792
 Stevenson, Adlai Ewing (1900-), 2056
 Stevenson, Francis Leslie, 1793
 Stevenson, Thomas, 1794
 Stevenson, W. H., 424
 Stevenson, William (1901-), 2876
 Stewart, Alvan (1790-1849), 1795, 1879
 Stewart, Charles Henry, 1879
 Stewart, Clara Pierce, 1796
 Stewart, Electa Maria Sheldon (1817-), 1879
 Stewart, George Craig (1879-1940), 2928
 Stewart, Hazel Amy Bear (1897-), 2926
 Stewart, John A., 1797
 Stewart, John Alexander (1852-1914), 1798
 Stewart, Margaret, 1799
 Stidger, William Leroy (1885-1949), 1365
 Stiles Family, 1800
 Stimson, Henry Lewis (1867-1950), 919, 923, 994, 1365, 1630
 Stockbridge, Francis Browne (1826-1894), 1465, 1716, 1762
 Stockbridge, Mich. Christ Episcopal Church, 2340
 Stocking, Charles Howard, 1801
 Stocking, Fred, 221
 Stockwell, C. M., 1951
 Stockwell, Madelon Louisa (1845-1924), 47, 1802
 Stoddard, Asa Williams (1750-1868), 1803
 Stoddard, Byron (1841-1863), 1753
 Stoddard, John Parker, 1804
 Stoddard, Mrs. Lynn, 1805
 Stoll, Albert, 2610
 Stone, Harlan Fiske (1872-1946), 1365, 1850
 Stone, James Andrus Blinn (1810-1888), 1806
 Stone, Julius F., 1235
 Stone, Lucinda Hinsdale (1814-1900), 47, 2061
 Stone, Marion Foote, 133
 Stone, Oren, 2504
 Stone, Ralph (1868-1956), 424, 977, 1128, 1424, 1563, 1630, 1692, 1741, 1807, 2640
 Stone, Ralph Herbert (1894-), 994
 Stone, William H., 2476
 Stone, Atwood and Company, Flint, 2504
 Stone, Ransom and Swinter Company, Flint, 2504
 Stone Woolen Mill, Flint, 2504
 Stoner, James M., 1808
 Stoner, Willis Gordon, 894
 Stoney Creek, Mich., Churches, 1847, 2225, 2333; 2949
 Stony Run, Mich., 2504
 Storms, George, 1809
 Stoughton, William L. (1827-1888), 1133
 Stout, Sir Robert, 1885
 Stowell, Charles Henry (1850-1932), 1094, 1116, 1947
 Stowell, Louisa Maria Reed, 1810
 Straight, Michael Whitney (1916-), 2056
 Stranahan, Clara H., 47
 Strang, James J., 211
 Strang, James Jesse (1813-1856), 995, 1811
 Stratton, William Grant (1914-), 2056
 Straus, Nathan (1848-1931), 1365
 Strauss, Lewis Lichtenstein (1896-), 337, 2056
 Strauss, Louis A. (1872-1938), 222, 721, 1630, 1928, 2849
 Street, Julian Leonard (1879-), 337
 Strikes and lockouts, 174, 261, 337, 630, 931, 975, 1050, 1365, 1366, 1406, 1497, 1518, 1865, 1916, 2026, 2404, 2593, 2876
 Stroebel, Ralph W., 2934
 Strong, David, 2060
 Strong, Martha Cochrane (1843-1926), 1672
 Stuart, Charles E., 1812
 Stuart, Robert (-1848), 610
 Stubbs, Walter Roscoe (1858-1929), 994
 [Student], 1813
 Studley, Wilber A., 1814
 Sturgeon River Lumber Company, Hancock, 2505
 Sue, John B., 1815

- Sugar beets, see Beets and beet sugar
 Sullivan, Edward Vincent (1902-), 2056
 Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952), 1424, 1692
 Sullivan, William M., 331
 Sultana (ship), 1245
 Sulzberger, Arthur Hays (1891-), 2056
 Summerfield, Arthur Ellsworth (1899-), 211, 1716, 1830, 2056
 Summit City, Mich., 2398
 Sumner, Charles (1811-1874), 169, 919, 2111, 2872
 Sumner, Mich., 754
 Sumners, Hatton William (1875-), 1365
 Sunderland, Edson Read (1874-1959), 1630
 Sundwall, John (1880-1950), 1630, 1816
 Sunfield, Mich., 1987
 Sunrise Farming Cooperative, Saginaw Valley, 2801, 2906
 Superior, Lake, 23, 976
 Surveying, 569
 Susseles, Ida S., 1817
 Sussell, Edward, 1818
 Sutherland, R. S., 1762
 Sutliff and Case, Cleveland, Ohio, 252
 Sutton, Eli Ransome (1869-1934), 1819
 Sutton, James Patrick (1915-), 2056
 Sutton, John A. (1840-1862), 2935
 Sutton Family, 1820
 Swaddle, William C. (1835-1864), 648
 Swain, George Robert (1866-1947), 1821
 Swainson, John Burley (1925-), 1822, 2056
 Swallow, George Clinton, 2080
 Swan, Henry Harrison (1840-1916), 1823
 Swanson, Carl A., 2876
 Swartz, Hiram Buel, 1824
 Sweeley, Everett Marlin, 1553, 1825
 Sweeny, James H., 1826
 Sweet, Samuel N., 1879
 Swegles, Edward Cyrus, 1762
 Swegles, John (1819-), 1762
 Swift, John F., 47
 Swift, Marcus, 2616
 Swift, Theodore John, see Wrampelmeier, Theodore John
 Swinford, Alfred P. (1836-), 2030
 Swing, Raymond G. (1887-), 1660
 Swope, Herbert Bayard (-1958), 1365
 Swope, Verna, 1827
 Syme, James (1799-1870), 1232
 Symington, William Stuart (1901-), 2056
 Syracuse University, 2080
 Tabor, Esther Lyon (1811-1889), 1201
 Tabor, James W. (1807-), 1201
 Tabor, Joseph and Esther, 1828
 Taft, Jonathan (1820-1903), 47, 1395, 1756, 1829, 2840
 Taft, Robert Alphonso (1889-1953), 17, 561, 1064, 1425, 1763, 2889
 Taft, William Howard (1857-1930), 318, 1040, 1153, 1424, 1678, 1762, 1885, 1896, 1959, 2022, 2113
 Taggart, Ganson, 1830
 Taggart, Moses (1843-1914), 424, 1830
 Tailors, 371
 Takai, Shigao William, 181
 Talbot, Fannie Sprague (1874-), 1831
 Talbot, Harold F. (1888-), 2056
 Talmadge, Eugene (1884-1946), 1424
 Talmadge, Herman Eugene (1913-), 1425, 2056
 Tappan, Henry Philip (1805-1881), 47, 424, 562, 687, 1123, 1220, 1804, 1832, 1907, 2022, 2075, 2080, 2111
 Tappan, Julia Livingston, 687, 1832
 Tappan Presbyterian Association, 2243
 Tappes, Shelton (1911-), 2876
 Tappey, Ernest Taylor (1853-1948), 47
 Tapping, Theodore Hawley (1889-), 57, 69, 332, 466, 469, 1553, 1630, 1807, 1825, 1833, 2837
 Tarbell, Ida Minerva (1857-1944), 1253
 Tariff, 2030
 Tatlock, Henry (1848-1942), 994, 1834, 2050
 Tau Beta Pi, 2873
 Tawas City, Mich., 440, 2042, 2334, 2520
 Tawes, John Millard (1894-), 2056
 Taxation, 318, 2762
 Taylor, Barton Stout, 1843
 Taylor, Bayard (1825-1878), 2872
 Taylor, Benjamin Franklin (1819-1887), 2872
 Taylor, Charles Coffin (1805-1855), 625, 1835
 Taylor, Clair, 1836
 Taylor, David B., 1837
 Taylor, Elizabeth Gurney, 1843
 Taylor, Fred Manville (1855-1932), 538, 1630, 1838
 Taylor, Howell (1888-1957), 1839
 Taylor, I. Paul (1887-), 2876
 Taylor, Isaac (1811-1887), 1840
 Taylor, John W., 1841
 Taylor, Myron Charles (1874-1959), 994, 1365
 Taylor, Orla Benedict (1865-), 318, 1842
 Taylor, Philo, 1843
 Taylor, Ralph Wendell, 1843
 Teaboldt, Elizabeth, 1844
 Teachers' institutes, 2669
 Teague, Olin Earl (1910-), 2056
 Tecumseh, Mich., 11, 369, 487; Baptist Church, 695; 1603, 1643, 1644, 1767, 1866, 1890; First Presbyterian Church, 2335; St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2340, 2365; Fargo and Brown General Store, 2424; 2622
 Teed, Mrs. Florence S. (1901-1954), 1845
 Tekonsha, Mich., 782
 Telephone, 1976
 Temperance and temperance organizations, 1544, 1855, 1879, 1909, 2126, 2710, 2720, 2790, 2825-2828. See also Prohibition

- Ten Brook, Andrew (1814-1899), 47, 497, 595, 625, 1806, 1846, 1951, 2728, 2925
 Tenerowicz, Rudolph Gabriel (1890-), 1365
 ten Hoor, Marten (1890-), 17, 1999
 Tenney, Harriet A., 424
 Tenny, Edward (1823-1901), 1847
 Territorial Road, 363, 668
 Texas Cavalry. First Regiment, 1915
 Thayer, Charles (1801-1890), 1453, 1848
 Thayer, J. B., 424
 Thayer, S. B., 1855
 Thayer Family, 2616
 Theaters, 507
 Thessalon, Mich., 1987
 Thieme, Hugo Paul (1870-1940), 47
 Thomas, Mrs., 1849
 Thomas, Calvin (1854-1919), 47, 1307, 1556, 1686, 1850, 2840
 Thomas, Danny (Amos Jacobs) (1914-), 2056
 Thomas, Elbert Duncan (1883-1953), 1425, 2056
 Thomas, Ella, 1851
 Thomas, Ezra Byron (1901-), 1852
 Thomas, Francis (-1917), 1853
 Thomas, George Henry (1816-1870), 1449
 Thomas, Henry Tracy, 1854
 Thomas, Jesse, Sr., 1855
 Thomas, Jesse, Jr., 1855
 Thomas, Jonathan, 1855
 Thomas, L. H., 127
 Thomas, Lowell (1892-), 2056
 Thomas, Nathan Macy (1803-1887), 1855
 Thomas, Norman Mattoon (1884-), 1365
 Thomas, Pamela S. Brown, 1855
 Thomas, Stanton Brown, 1856
 Thomas, Stephen Van Rennslaer (1831-1905), 1850
 Thompson, Augusta Louise Rosenthal (1859-), 1857
 Thompson, Benjamin, 1858
 Thompson, Benjamin, 2506
 Thompson, Bradley Martin (1835-1917), 1896
 Thompson, Frank (1918-), 2056
 Thompson, Franklin, see Seelye, Sarah Emma Edmonds
 Thompson, Nellie M., 1859
 Thompson, Richard Wigginton (1809-1900), 1463
 Thompson, Ruth (1887-), 2056
 Thompson, Thomas P., 1860
 Thompson, William (1785-), 1861
 Thompson, William Oxley (1855-1933), 282, 920, 1630
 Thompson Carriage and Paint Shop, Ypsilanti, 2507
 Thompson, Mich., 2401
 Thomson, Vernon Wallace (1905-), 2056
 Thomson and Houston Electric Company, Ann Arbor, 2508
 Thornapple River, 1987
 Thornhill and Brothers General Store, Milford, 2509
 Thornton, Dan, 2056
 Thornton, William E., 1862
 Three Oaks, Mich., 1966, 1987, 2399
 Three Quarter Century Club, Battle Creek, 2950
 Three Rivers, Mich., 2132, 2728, 2925
 Thunder Bay Boom Company, Alpena, 2510
 Thunder Mountain, 1156
 Thurber, Henry Thomas (-1904), 535, 1863, 2030
 Thurman, A. G., 424
 Thurmond, James Strom (1902-), 2056
 Thurstin, E. B., 1864
 Tibbet, Ward E., 1865
 Tibbets Lumber and Hardware Store, Ravenna, 2511
 Tillman, Benjamin Ryan (1847-1918), 1384
 Tinkham, Reland (1798-1854), 1866
 Tipton, Mich., 370
 Titchener, Edward Bradford (1867-1927), 1506
 Titcomb, William C., 1867
 Tittabawassee Boom Company, Saginaw, 2512, 2934
 Titus, Sam W., 1868
 Tobin, Daniel J. (1875-1955), 1365
 Tobin, Maurice Joseph (1901-1953), 1365, 2056
 Todd, Albert M., 1869
 Todd, Charles D. (1841-), 401
 Todd, Clara Patterson, 1870
 Toledo, Ohio, 1637
 Toledo and Northern Railroad, 1646
 Toledo Blade, 1276
 Toledo, Thornton and St. Louis Railroad, 2513
 Toledo War, 331, 544, 1270, 1750
 Toll Family (Charles), 1646
 Tollen, Gustave, 1871
 Tolman, Edward Chace (1886-), 1506
 Tomlinson, Mathew, 870
 Tompkins, Frank Gerow, 1218
 Topping, Daniel J., 1365
 Torrey, George D. (1842-1862), 1872
 Torrey, John, 2080
 Towar, James DeLoss (1863-), 1873
 Town and Gown Club of Ann Arbor, 2802
 Towne, Charles A., 1264, 1716
 Towne, John Dempster (1842-1910), 1874
 Townsend, Charles Elroy (1856-1924), 318, 414, 923, 994, 1114, 1384, 1424, 1563, 1650, 1875, 2768
 Townsend, Frederick Martin (1860-1940), 1876
 Townsend, Peter, 1877
 Township records, see County records
 Trade associations, 1343
 Trade cards, 2514
 Trade Unions, 2642, 2658, 2659, 2920
 Transportation, 97, 98, 279, 318, 331, 337, 608, 624, 680, 735, 741, 771, 1010, 1143, 1563, 1879, 1987, 2030, 2043, 2103, 2440, 2762.
 See also Railroads; Roads
 Travel and travelers, 15, 29, 30, 75, 104, 274, 275, 283, 358, 364, 393, 397, 400, 412, 423,

- Travel and travelers (cont.)-- 434, 472, 475, 482, 483, 489, 497, 514, 520, 527, 537, 577, 597, 537, 640, 657, 659, 677, 682, 687, 698, 716, 725, 733, 737, 757, 768, 784, 849, 854, 919, 920, 937, 992, 1045, 1056, 1059, 1069, 1083, 1084, 1153, 1183, 1192, 1220, 1262, 1267, 1300, 1337, 1339, 1340, 1348, 1369, 1375, 1388, 1460, 1495, 1506, 1532, 1543, 1550, 1563, 1603, 1646, 1671, 1710, 1719, 1727, 1733, 1741, 1760, 1773, 1806, 1819, 1832, 1846, 1850, 1866, 1876, 1884, 1885, 1931, 1942, 1945, 1967, 1971, 1976, 1999, 2030, 2042, 2049, 2056, 2068, 2080, 2095, 2098, 2110, 2111, 2888, 2915, 2927
- Travellick, Richard (1830-1895), 127, 717
- Travers, John T., 65
- Traverse City, Mich., 202, 2438, 2445
- Travis, DeHull N. (1882-1960), 2936
- Travis, Helen I., 1878
- Treadwell, Jerome (1823-1863), 1879
- Treadwell, Seymour Boughton (1795-1867), 1036, 1855, 1879
- Treat, Lucretia Willard, 1880
- Treaty of Greenville, 718
- Treaty of Saginaw (1819), 2810
- Trego, David R. (1835-), 1881
- Trescott, William Henry, 47
- Trevelyan, George Macaulay (1876-), 1763
- Trill, Samuel (1838-), 1882
- Trimble, James William (1894-), 2056
- Trippe, Juan Terry (1899-), 2056
- Trowbridge, Charles Christopher (1800-1883), 47, 1883, 1884, 2080
- Trowbridge, Luther Stephen (1836-1911), 101, 1884, 2080, 2767
- Trowbridge, Rowland E. (1821-1881), 453, 1182, 1884, 2042, 2092
- Trowbridge, Stephen V. R. (1874-1959), 1884
- Trueblood, Thomas Clarkson (1856-1951), 241, 936, 1885, 1896
- Truman, Harry S. (1884-), 561, 1323, 1365, 1424, 2056
- Trumbull, Lyman, 424, 595
- Tu, Hengtse, 1886
- Tuck, William Munford (1896-), 2056
- Tucker, Charles (-1864), 1888
- Tucker, John (1840-1862), 1887
- Tucker, Stephen Davis (1818-1902), 1888
- Tufts, Charles Wellington, 1889
- Tufts, James Hayden (1862-1942), 47, 1700
- Tuggle, Kenneth Herndon (1904-), 2056
- Tugwell, Rexford Guy (1891-), 2056
- Tuller, Artimedorus, 1890
- Tupper, Sir Charles (1821-1915), 47
- Turkey, 47, 50
- Turnbull, Ruth L., 1891
- Turner, Edward Raymond (1881-1929), 994
- Turner, Frederick Jackson (1861-1932), 1128
- Turner, James (1820-1869), 453
- Turner, James Munroe (1850-1896), 1716, 1892
- Turner, Sarah E. (1834-1939), 1893
- Turner, Scott (1880-), 1894
- Turner, Mrs. W. H., 1895
- Turner, William F., 1710
- Turnquist, Lucile E., 1042
- Turtle Creek Dam project, Kansas, 357
- Turtle Lake Club, 1896
- Tuscola, Mich., 849
- Tuscola County, 2048, 2707
- Tuttle, Arthur J. (1868-1943), 518, 1896
- Tuttle, Frank B. (1885-), 2876
- Tuttle, Herbert (1846-1894), 47, 1897
- Tuttle, James Gilmore (1839-1906), 1898
- Tuttle, Ruth, 1896
- Tweedy, Mary Alice Belcher, 1899
- Tydings, Millard E. (1890-), 1365
- Tyler, John (1841-1889), 2092
- Tyler, Moses Coit (1835-1900), 47, 424, 502, 516, 687, 1303, 1340, 1884, 1900, 2022
- Überweg, Frederick (1826-1871), 1340
- Uhl, Edwin Fuller (1841-1901), 535, 1874, 1901, 1959
- Uhlenbeck, George Eugene (1900-), 2849
- Ullman, Albert Conrad (1914-), 2056
- Umphrey, James Raymond, 1902
- Unadilla, Mich., 1840
- Underground railroad, 1855, 1987
- Underwood, Cecil H. (1922-), 2056
- Underwood, Frederick Douglass (-1942), 1424
- Underwood, W. A., 424
- Underwood, William Thomas (-1910), 1903
- Unger, Paul, 1904
- Union City, Mich., 1987, 2623
- Union City Iron Company, 700
- Union Hotel Association of Monroe, 1646
- Union Veterans' Union, 997
- United Auto Workers, 337, 654, 2807, 2876
- United Presbyterian Church of North America. Presbyteries. Detroit, 2241
- U.S. Army, 2803
- U.S. Army. Medical Corps. Ambulance Unit No. 590, 2865
- U.S. Army. Medical Corps. Ambulance Unit No. 591, 587
- U.S. Army. Signal Corps, 1773
- U.S. Attorney General, 1064, 1365, 1896
- U.S. Automobile Labor Board, 2804
- U.S. Bureau of the Census, 2805
- U.S. Christian Commission, 1561
- U.S. Commission on the Organization of the Executive Branch of Government. (Hoover Commission), 1515
- U.S. Conciliation Commission, 1896
- U.S. Congress (1907), 318
- U.S. Council of National Defense, 2816
- U.S. Customs, 101
- U.S. Customs, Mackinac Island, 2515

U.S. Department of Commerce, 337
 U.S. Department of Justice, 1365, 1896
 U.S. Department of State, 47
 U.S. Federal Emergency Relief Administration, 55
 U.S. Fuel Administration, 2806
 U.S. Geological survey (1883), 1628
 U.S. House of Representatives, 2894
 U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, 1896
 U.S. Military Academy, 1762, 1773
 U.S. Military Road, 709
 U.S. Narcotics Bureau, 1896
 U.S. National Labor Relations Board, 2807
 U.S. National Park Service, 2894
 U.S. National Recovery Administration. Ann Arbor, 593
 U.S. National Youth Administration, 360
 U.S. Navy Department, 518
 U.S. Office of Price Administration, 2808
 U.S. Office of Strategic Services, 17
 U.S. Public Works Administration, 422
 U.S. Sanitary Commission, 296, 308
 U.S. Sharpshooters. 2nd Regiment, 1543
 U.S.S. Michigan, 1953, 2750
 United States Steel Corporation, 2050
 U.S. Supreme Court, 47, 1365
 U.S. Treasury Department, 1762
 U.S. Treaties, etc., 2809, 2810, 2811
 United Thoroughbred Trainers of America, 654
 Universalist Church, 1106, 2373
 Universities, colleges, etc.—Michigan
 Adrian College, 2627
 Albion College, 393, 414, 474, 605, 746, 1016, 2629, 2892
 Alma College, 1262, 1961, 2631
 Andrews University, 2641
 Ann Arbor Academy, 1843
 Benzonia Academy, 322, 1026, 1205
 Calvin College, 2661
 Central Michigan University, 1077, 1363, 2662
 Detroit Female Seminary, 294
 Detroit Institute of Technology, 2675
 Detroit Optical Institute, 2676
 Detroit University School, 793
 Dickinson Institute, 2677
 Eastern Michigan University, 21, 392, 416, 648, 764, 1363, 1495, 1710, 2679
 Ferris Institute, 2685
 Hillsdale College, 3, 75, 474, 488, 525, 577, 1462, 1572, 1650, 1713, 1714, 2159, 2702
 Hope College, 1145
 Jackson Junior College, 2714
 Kalamazoo College, 86, 357, 517, 1619, 1806, 1987, 2715
 Lapeer Seminary, 2613
 Leoni Normal College, 2724
 Marshall College, 373, 1262, 1395, 2726
 Marygrove College, 1137

Universities, colleges, etc. (cont.)—
 Michigan Central College, 1993
 Michigan College of Mining and Technology, 1051, 2030
 Michigan Female College, 2931
 Michigan Female Seminary, 410, 1262, 1560, 2233, 2737
 Michigan Military Academy, 1762, 1939
 Michigan State University, 169, 318, 418, 432, 1276, 1873, 1896, 2042
 Misses Clark's School, 335
 Northern Michigan College, 349, 1363, 2030
 Olivet College, 318, 459, 2777
 Olivet Institute, 1349
 Port Huron Junior College, 2784
 Raisin Valley Seminary, 2787
 Spring Arbor Academy, 577, 1079
 University of Detroit, 2813
 University of Michigan, see entries under Michigan. University.
 Wayne State University, 1995, 2050, 2876
 Universities Committee on Post-War International Problems, 2812
 University Musical Society, Ann Arbor, 1063, 2871
 University of Chicago, 2022
 University of Detroit, 2813
 University of Michigan Club of Ann Arbor, 1347
 University of Michigan Club of New York, 33
 University of Nashville, 1467
 University of Vermont, 47
 Unknown writer (1861-), 1905
 Untermeyer, Louis (1885-), 1630
 Upham, Lucille W., 1906
 Upjohn, Henry U. (1843-), 2435
 Upjohn, Millie Kirby (1852-1920), 1672
 Upjohn, William (1807-1887), 1907
 Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, 2516
 Upper Peninsula, see Michigan. Northern Peninsula
 Urey, Harold Clayton (1893-), 1981
 Usher, John Palmer (1816-1889), 84
 Utica, Mich., 1702

 Vail, Aaron, 1270
 Vail, Stephen Montfort, 2080
 Valentine, Mich. Church of the Holy Spirit, 2366
 Van Benschoten, Harvey E., 1908
 Van Buren, DePuy (1822-), 1909
 Van Buren, Martin (1782-1862), 359
 Van Buren County, 2707
 Van Camp, Wellington, 1896
 Vance, Aaron, 1910
 Van Cleve, Frank H., 1911
 Van Deman, Esther Boise (1862-1937), 1912
 Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick (1884-1951), 57, 211, 241, 282, 318, 337, 414, 422, 466, 518, 783, 870, 994, 1020, 1365, 1396, 1424, 1425, 1464, 1515, 1563, 1630, 1692, 1710, 1716,

- Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick (cont.)— 1739, 1807
1807, 1830, 2056, 2131, 2610, 2733, 2770,
2812, 2838, 2864, 2867, 2899, 2933
- Vandenberg, Hazel H. Whittaker (-1950),
2933
- Vandenberg, Hoyt Sanford (1899-), 2056
- Van den Berg, Lawrence H., 1913
- Van den Broeck, John Abraham (1885-1959),
1914
- Vandenburgh, W. Joseph, 1915
- Vanderbilt, Neil, 1365
- Vanderbilt University, 2080
- Vandercook, Roy C. (1874-1960), 1916
- Vander Mey, Frances, 1917
- Vanderpool, George, 1918
- Van der Schalie, Henry, 1919
- Vander Veen, Angie, 1920
- Vander Veen, Arand (1840-), 2767
- Vanderveld, Anthony, 1921
- Vander Velde, Lewis George (1890-), 1269,
1667, 1754, 1763, 1922, 1923, 2091, 2665,
2849
- Van Derwerker, Nettie Idell Schepeler (1866-
), 1923
- Van Etter, Oliver, 1924
- Van Fleet, James Alward (1892-), 2056
- Van Gorden, Louis Clare, 1925
- Van Hise, Charles Richard (1857-1918), 994,
1424
- Vanik, Charles Albert (1913-), 2056
- Van Kersen, Lionel, 1926
- Van Koevering, Adrian (1874-1961), 1927
- van Loon, Hendrik Willem (1882-1944), 1563
- Van Osdel, Oliver W., 2074
- Van Pelt, George W., 1987
- Van Pelt, Sutton, 1928
- Van Raalte, Albertus Christian (1811-1876), 517,
1917, 1927, 1929, 2148
- Van Riper, Jacob J. (1838-1912), 47
- Van Riper, James C., 1930
- Van Sickel, John (1838-), 1014
- Van Sylke, Lucius Lincoln (1859-1931), 1094,
1896
- Van Tyne, Claude Halstead (1869-1930), 466,
843, 994, 1218, 1230, 1563, 1650, 1660, 1931
- Van Tyne, Helen Belfield Bates, 1932
- Van Valkenburgh, Samuel (1891-), 1660
- Van Vlack, Alonzo A. (1843-1896), 1933
- Van Vlack Family, 1933
- Van Wagoner, Murray Delos (1898-), 360,
422, 1305, 1365, 1896, 1934, 2056, 2867
- Van Zile, Philip Taylor (1843-1917), 47, 424
- Van's Marine Band of Ann Arbor, 68
- Varnum, Cyrus A., 1935
- Vassar, Mich. St. John's Episcopal Church,
2340, 2367
- Vassar College, 2084
- Vaughan, Henry Frieze (1889-), 1630
- Vaughan, Victor Clarence (1851-1929), 47, 128,
- Vaughan, Victor Clarence (cont.)— 332, 733, 979,
994, 1094, 1099, 1116, 1650, 1686, 1936, 1947,
2818
- Vega, Art (1910-), 2876
- Vegetarianism, 382
- Velimesis, George, 1937
- Vermontville, Mich., 2441, 2624
- Verner, William Frank (1883-), 422
- Verona, Mich. Baptist Church, 2171
- Vess, Ray, 2876
- Vestal, Meade, 1938
- Veterinary medicine, 1523
- Vibbert, Charles Bruce, 1218, 1999
- Vicksburg, Mich., 1596, 2134, 2336
- Villard, Oswald Garrison (1916-), 1253, 1496
- Vincent, George Edgar (1864-1941), 994
- Vincent, James Turrill, 1939
- Vincent, John Heyl (1832-1920), 1602
- Vinson, Frederic Moore (1890-1953), 1365
- Virginia City, Montana, 1159
- Visiting Nurse Association of Ann Arbor, 2789,
2815
- Visscher, William Wallace, 2937
- Voelker, John Donaldson (1903-), 2056
- Voelker, Paul Frederick (1875-1959), 2938
- Volin, Lazar, 1940
- Volinia, Mich., 432
- Vollenhoven, C. V., 1563
- Von Braun, Wernher (1912-), 2056
- Voorheis, P., 1941
- Voorhies, Paul Warren (1875-1952), 1896
- Vorhes, Mrs. Abram H., 1942
- Vreeland, Ruth, 1943
- Vulcans, 2873
- WCBC (radio station), 2842
- WJR (radio station), 478, 2815
- WUOM (radio station), 2842
- Waddell, James Alexander Low (1854-1938), 421
- Wade, James Henry (1834-1924), 47, 2840
- Wade, Thomas Francis (1818-1895), 47
- Wadsworth, Marshman E., 977
- Wadsworth, Adams and Company, Manistee, 2498
- Wagner, Alex, 574
- Wagner, Henry Raup (1862-1957), 17
- Wagner, Robert E., 1944
- Wagner, Robert F. (1910-), 2056
- Wait, Clara Hadley, 1945
- Wait, Steven Edwin (1834-1919), 1946
- Wait, William Henry (1854-1939), 1945
- Waite, Byron Sylvester (1852-1930), 47
- Waite Company, Manistee, 2498
- Wakefield, William (-1918), 1947
- Waldron, Henry Clay, 1948
- Waldron, Webb (1882-1945), 2835
- Walker, Aldace F. (1842-1901), 424
- Walker, Bryant (1856-1936), 424, 1127, 1630,
1949
- Walker, Charles Irish (1814-1895), 36, 47, 87,

- Walker, Charles Irish (cont.)-- 268, 616, 640, 825, 881, 956, 1080, 1116, 1220, 1435, 1622, 1727, 1730, 1824, 1830, 1938, 1950, 1983, 2137, 2845
- Walker, Edward Carey (1820-1894), 47, 881, 1951
- Walker, George D. (1820-1863), 1716
- Walker, Henry Nelson (1811-1886), 1952
- Walker, Robert James (1801-1869), 1953
- Walker, Samuel Snow (1841-1909), 47
- Wallace, Henry Agard (1888-), 1365, 1630
- Wallace, Henry Cantwell (1866-1924), 518
- Walled Lake, Mich., 2394, 2427
- Wallemann, Frank L. (1902-), 2876
- Wallgren, Monrad Charles (1891-1961), 2056
- Walsh, Lawrence P., 2056
- Walter, Mrs., 1954
- Walter, Edward Lorraine (1845-1898), 1955, 2007
- Walter, Eric Albert (1897-), 2939
- Walter, Francis Eugene (1894-), 2056
- Walter, Frederick William, 1956
- Walter, Sydney (1842-), 1957
- Walton, Ivan, 1958
- Wanamaker, John (1838-1922), 1762
- Wanty, George Proctor (1856-1906), 424, 1959, 1982
- War crimes trials, 2936
- War of 1812, 40, 79, 324, 425, 1292, 1522, 1987, 2929
- War with Mexico (1845-1848), 243, 401, 625, 1503, 1567, 1847, 1987, 2058
- Ward, David (1822-1900), 1052
- Ward, Eber B. (-1873), 453
- Ward, Henry Baldwin (1865-1945), 1568
- Ward, Lester Frank (1841-1913), 418
- Ward, Marcus Llewellyn (1875-1963), 994, 1630, 1960
- Warden Family, 169
- Waring, Eloise, 1961
- Waring, Fred M. (1900-), 2864
- Warner, Fred Maltby (1865-1923), 47, 318, 389, 414, 977, 994, 1384, 1575, 1716, 1896, 1962, 1985, 2021, 2030
- Warner, Harvey L. (1834-1864), 1963
- Warner, Maxwell Dudley, 1964
- Warner, Otis E., 1965
- Warner, P. Dean (1822-1910), 1962
- Warner, Walter (1816-), 1716
- Warner, William (1812-1868), 453
- Warren, Charles, 1763
- Warren, Earl (1891-), 2056, 2846
- Warren, Edward Kirk (1847-1919), 1966
- Warren, Fuller (1905-), 2056
- Warren, Joseph Weatherhead (1849-1916), 128
- Warren, William F., 424
- Warriner, Eugene Clarence (1866-1945), 1967, 2038
- Warrington, John W. (1846-1921), 1678
- Warthin, Aldred Scott (1866-1931), 1968
- Wartman, Charles J., 1969
- Wartman, Charles J., Jr., 2056
- Washburn, Homer Charles (1876-), 1970
- Washburn, William Drew (1831-1912), 424
- Washburne, E. B., 424
- Washington, Booker Taliaferro (c.1858-1915), 485, 994, 1253, 1384
- Washington, D.C., 624, 2084, 2121
- Washington, Mich., 2132
- Washtenaw Baseball Club, 2459
- Washtenaw Broadcasting Company, Ann Arbor, 2517
- Washtenaw County, 257, 411, 428; courthouse, 435; 495, 694, 1384, 1453, 1492, 1501, 1519, 1540; poor relief, 1565; 2100, 2102, 2572, 2671; Farmer-Labor Party, 2683; 2707; SAR, 2799; OPA, 2809
- Washtenaw County. Townships—
- Augusta, 2949
- Bridgewater, 2573
- Lima, 374, 2574
- Manchester, 608
- Pittsfield, 1723, 1751, 2575
- Salem, 1826, 2576
- Saline, 738, 2577
- Scio, 1342, 2578
- Sylvan, 2579
- Webster, 571, 2059
- York, 1234, 2580
- Ypsilanti, 2581
- Washtenaw County Federation of Women's Clubs, 2817
- Washtenaw County Medical Society, 2818
- Washtenaw County Medical Society. Woman's Auxiliary, 2819
- Washtenaw County Pioneer Society, see Washtenaw Historical Society
- Washtenaw County—U.S. Council of National Defense, 2816
- Washtenaw Historical Society, 2820
- Water power, 1068
- Waterman, Edgar F., 454
- Waterman, Jennie A., 1971
- Waterman, Leroy (1875-), 340, 994, 1630
- Watkins, Arthur Vivian (1886-), 2056
- Watkins, Charles W. (1844-), 1716
- Watkins, Erwin C. (1839-), 1716
- Watkins, Lydia Harbaugh Lewis (1819-1909), 1972
- Watling, John Andrews (1839-1919), 1973
- Watson, Edward Michael (1840-1906), 1974
- Watson, Hazen E., 1975
- Watson, James Craig (1838-1880), 33, 47, 1951, 1976, 2022
- Wattles, John M., 1977
- Watts, Carrie, 1978
- Watts, Richard A. (1838-1920), 1979
- Wayne, Mich., 1106, 2340
- Wayne County, 242, 976, 1701, 1843; sheriff's

- Wayne County (cont.)— dept., 2584; Farmer-Labor Party, 2683; 2707
- Wayne County. Townships—
Livonia, 755
Nankin, 2582
Redford, 14, 1098
Romulus, 2583
- Wayne State University, Detroit, 1995, 2050, 2876
- Wead, Charles Kasson (1848-1925), 47, 1980
- Wead, Mary Eunice (1881-), 1981
- Weadock, George William (1853-), 1982
- Weadock, Thomas Addis Emmet (1850-1938), 1983
- Weather, 976, 1524, 1532, 2080, 2756
- Webb, Milo, 285
- Webber, William L. (1825-1901), 1213
- Webster, Clyde I., 1896
- Webster, Marie R., 1984
- Webster Congregational Church, 2198
- Weckler, Herman L. (1888-), 2404
- Wedemeyer, William Walter (1873-1913), 821, 994, 1985, 2050
- Weed, Thurlow (1797-1882), 1463, 1986
- Weed's Drug Store, Pontiac, 2518
- Weeks, Don C., 2056
- Weeks, Sinclair (1893-), 2056
- Weideman, Carl May (1898-), 1630
- Weissert, Charles Adam (1878-1947), 1987
- Weissert, John (1828-1883), 1988
- Welch, Mary, 1989
- Welch, Mrs. Mary, 1990
- Welch, Samuel, 1991
- Welch Family, 1992
- Welch Motor Car, 1990
- Weld, Charlotte Parmelee, 1450
- Welles, Gideon (1802-1878), 595, 1130
- Welles, John and Sarah, 562
- Welles, Orson (1915-), 2864
- Welles, Sumner (1892-), 1563
- Wellington, Horace, 1993
- Wells, Albert (1835-), 1716
- Wells, Benjamin Franklin (1835-1925), 1994
- Wells, C. R., 424
- Wells, Carlton Frank, 1995
- Wells, William Palmer (1831-1891), 956, 1023, 1116, 1686, 1938, 1996, 2137, 2140, 2860
- Welsh, George W. (1883-), 1674, 1957
- Welton, Alanson W., 2340
- Wendell, Jacob A. T. (1826-1879), 101
- Wenley, Archibald Gibson (1898-), 1998
- Wenley, Kate Gibson, 1999
- Wenley, Robert Mark (1861-1929), 47, 466, 745, 994, 1218, 1340, 1506, 1740, 1999
- Wenzlick, Roy, 2000
- Wesleyan Methodist churches, 1570
- Wesleyan Methodist Connection (or Church) of America. Conferences. Michigan, 2375
- Wesleyan University, 2080
- West, Nathaniel (-1906), 2001
- West, William W. III, 2002
- West Side Woman's Club, Ann Arbor, 2821
- Westerhof, A., 2003
- Western Athletic Conference, 422, 977, 1226, 2838
- Western Emigrant (newspaper) 436, 2898
- Western Intercollegiate Conference, 1684
- Western Methodist Protestant, 304
- Westphalia, Mich., 2386, 2387, 2500, 2519, 2625
- Wetherby, Lawrence Winchester (1908-), 2056
- Wetherell, Harold O., 2004
- Wexford County, 2707
- Whalen, Grover A. (1886-), 1630
- Wheatland, Mich., 577
- Wheaton, William Wallace (1833-), 299
- Whedon, Helen M. (Mrs. Wm. W. Whedon), 2005
- Whedon, Sara, 2006
- Whedon, William Turner, 2007
- Wheeler, Benjamin Ide (1854-1927), 47
- Wheeler, Burton Kendall (1882-), 1365, 1396, 1630
- Wheeler, Clara Marian (1861-1946), 598, 2008, 2011, 2153, 2696
- Wheeler, Cyrus B. (1838-1864), 1392
- Wheeler, Emiline, 2009
- Wheeler, Frank Willis (1853-1921), 2010
- Wheeler, Frederick M. (1862-), 1716, 2011
- Wheeler, Miss L. O., 2012
- Wheeler, Levi Lockwood, 2013
- Wheeler, Lorenzo D., 2014
- Wheeler, Milo Thatcher (1821-1878), 2015
- Wheeler, Philip, 2011
- Wheeler, Polly, 2059
- Wheeler, Reuben, 2016
- Whig Party, 101, 2265
- Whipple, Charles Whiley (1805?-1855), 625, 2017, 2042
- Whipple, Edwin Percy (1819-1886), 2872
- Whistler, James Abbott McNeil (1834-1903), 2932
- Whistler, John, 2940
- Whitcomb, Winfred Foster, 2018
- White, Albert Easton (1884-1956), 337, 1630, 2019, 2847
- White, Alfred Holmes (1873-1953), 2020, 2646
- White, Alma, 2021
- White, Andrew Dickson (1832-1918), 47, 136, 424, 466, 687, 994, 1441, 1832, 2022, 2080
- White, Ann Thayer (-1871), 2029
- White, Charles Abiathar, 2080
- White, Dexter (1819-1903), 2020
- White, Eber (1798-), 2023
- White, Enoch J. (1814-1878), 2024
- White, George W. (1828-), 1716
- White, Janet, 2025
- White, John Patrick (1926-), 2026
- White, Lee A. (1886-), 466, 1660, 2610
- White, Leonard Dupee (1891-1958), 2733
- White, Levi, 2027

- White, Myrtle E., 994, 2028
 White, Orin (1794-1864), 1453, 2029
 White, Peter Quintard (1830-1908), 47, 101, 231, 977, 2030, 2871
 White, Samuel (1794-1871), 2020
 White, Samuel Holmes (1830-1882), 2031, 2080
 White, Stewart Edward (1873-1946), 994, 1630, 2032
 White, Walter, 1365
 White, William Allen (1868-1944), 357, 1365, 1563
 White, William H. (1840-1862), 812
 White Family (Thomas), 2020
 White Lake, Mich., 1290, 2337
 White Pigeon, Mich., 1866, 1987
 White River, Mich., 1290
 Whitehead, Asa S. (1825-1897), 2033
 Whitehead, Everett Jerome (1858-1901), 2034
 Whitewater Canal, 1525
 Whiting, Justin Rice (1847-1903), 101, 1716
 Whiting, Justin Rice (1886-), 2056
 Whitman, Josiah (1777-1871), 2035
 Whitmarsh, S. P., 2036
 Whitmore, Charles Edward, 1660
 Whitmore Lake, Mich., 1390, 1705, 1792, 2059
 Whitney, Albert Wurts, 2037
 Whitney, Allen Sisson (1857-1944), 2038
 Whitney, Andrew G., 2039
 Whitney, Clarence Wright (-1940), 2040
 Whitney, George Cephos (1837-1865), 1783
 Whitney, Joseph Dwight, 2080
 Whitney, Luther Day (1810-1876), 1783
 Whittaker, Eva L., 2041
 Whittaker, Mich. Congregational Church, 2199
 Whittelsey Family (Connecticut), 1395
 Whittemore, Charles Hanover (1833-), 2042
 Whittemore, George O., 2042, 2520
 Whittemore, Gideon Olin (1800-1863), 101, 2042
 Whittemore, James Olin (1828-1889), 2042, 2520
 Whittemore, W. Frank, 2042
 Whittemore, William B. (1835-), 2042
 Whittemore and Whittemore General Store and Lumber Company, Tawas City, 2520
 Whittier, Joseph, 1213
 Whittier, Matthew Franklin, 331
 Wichers, Willard C., 2056
 Wickersham, George Woodward (1858-1936), 1563
 Wiese, Florence C., 2043
 Wiest, Howard M. (1864-1945), 211, 2044
 Wilbur, Ray Lyman (1875-1949), 282, 561, 1630
 Wilcox, Delos Franklin (1873-1928), 1253
 Wilcox, Edgar N., 2045
 Wilcox, Harold B., 2046
 Wilcox and Wilcox Flour Mill, Plymouth, 2521
 Wilcox Brothers General Store, Northville, 2522
 Wildcat banks, 363
 Wild life—Conservation, 858, 1295, 1487
 Wilder, Burt Green (1841-1925), 119, 2047
 Wilder, D. G., 2048
 Wilder, Oshea (-1846), 2048
 Wiley, Merlin (1875-), 1710
 Wilgus, Alva C., 17
 Wilgus, Horace Lafayette (1859-1935), 561, 651, 2050
 Wilkins, Roy (1901-), 1630
 Wilkinson, Archie (1865-1956), 2051
 Wilkinson, William H. (1819-), 1449
 Wilkinsonville, 2060
 Willard, Carrie May Thurston, 2052
 Willard, George W., 2052
 Willcox, Eben, 2053
 Willcox, William Bradford (1907-), 1148, 1754
 Willcox—Davis Family, 2053
 William Mueller Company (lumber), 2523
 Willett, Charles Joseph (1849-1917), 47
 Williams, Charles C., 2056
 Williams, Charles D., 2340
 Williams, Edgar Morgan, 2054
 Williams, Edward, 2055
 Williams, George Palmer (1802-1881), 497, 519, 687
 Williams, Gerhard Mennen (1911-), 360, 1064, 1323, 1365, 1425, 1777, 2056
 Williams, Harvey (1812-1867), 453
 Williams, Henry P., 2928
 Williams, Henry P., Jr., 2056
 Williams, Mrs. Henry P., 2056
 Williams, Horace R., 2057
 Williams, J. Mott, 2058
 Williams, Jeremiah D. (1815-), 2059
 Williams, Jesse Lynch (1871-1929), 1630
 Williams, John R. (1782-1854), 2060, 2082
 Williams, John Sharp (1854-1932), 1384
 Williams, Joseph R. (1808-1861), 1276
 Williams, Josephine, 2061
 Williams, Mrs. Maria D. Stowell, 2062
 Williams, Mary Alice (1855-1933), 2063
 Williams, Nancy Lace Quirk, 2056
 Williams, Ralph D., 2030
 Williams, Richard E., 2056
 Williams, Robert C., 2056
 Williams, Theodore (1808-1871), 2082
 Williams, William A., Jr., 2056
 Williams, William Brown (1849-1928), 2064
 Willis, Fred A., 1325
 Willison, Henry Clay (-1906), 2065, 2066
 Willison, Nel Frances, 2066
 Williston, Lida T., 2067
 Willits, Edwin (1830-1896), 47
 Willkie, Wendell Lewis (1892-1944), 561, 1365, 1630
 Willow Run, 2869, 2919
 Willow Run Airport, 2847
 Willson, James Caldwell (1833-1912), 2068
 Willson, Louise, 2069
 Wilse, Jack (1906-), 2876
 Wilson, Albert C. (1843-), 2070

- Wilson, Bethany (Mrs. Hugh E. Wilson), 2071
 Wilson, Charles Edward (1886-), 2056
 Wilson, Charles Erwin (1890-1961), 1323, 2056
 Wilson, George (1836-1881), 1272, 2072
 Wilson, George Grafton (1863-1951), 1563
 Wilson, J. Weldon, 561
 Wilson, Jacob, 2073
 Wilson, John, 84
 Wilson, John H., 2074
 Wilson, Lois Mayfield, 2075
 Wilson, Maryland Waller, 2076
 Wilson, Robert S. (-1883), 625
 Wilson, Rosanna, 2077
 Wilson, William W. (1830-), 1933
 Wilson, Woodrow (1856-1924), 47, 318, 994, 1424
 Wimer, Edward J., 2078
 Winans, Edwin B. (1826-1894), 47, 1762, 2030, 2079
 Winchell, Alexander (1824-1891), 47, 132, 453, 580, 841, 1403, 1602, 1874, 2007, 2022, 2080, 2840
 Winchell, George Pray (1873-1954), 2081
 Winchell, Martha L. Norton, 2081
 Winchell, Walter (1897-), 1365
 Winder, John (1804-), 2082
 Windsor, Ontario, 465
 Windt, Valentine (1901-1955), 2083, 2648, 2871, 2885
 Winegar, William (1827-), 2092
 Wing, Austin Eli (1792-1849), 2084, 2085
 Wing, Lucius M. (1840-), 784
 Wing, Warner (1805-1876), 625, 2084, 2085
 Wing Lake, Mich. Presbyterian Church, 2338
 Winkler, Max (1866-1930), 47, 2086
 Winona Mining Company, 2475
 Winship, Samuel, 2087
 Winsor, Justin (1831-1897), 47
 Winter, John Garrett (1881-1956), 1563, 1630, 2088
 Winthrop, Robert Charles (1809-1894), 2872
 Wisconsin Land and Lumber Company, 2523
 Wise, Charles H., 2089
 Wise, Margaret E. Turner (1865-), 2089
 Wisner, Moses (1815-1863), 424, 453, 2042, 2080, 2090
 Wisner, William, 2091
 Witherell, James (1759-1838), 1010
 Withey, Solomon L. (1820-1886), 453
 Withington, William Herbert (1835-1903), 2092
 Wittum, Marion (1843-), 2093
 Wixon, Willard Wendell, 2094
 Wolcott, Jesse Paine (1893-), 1425
 Wolcott, Laurens W., 2767
 Wolcott, Nelson J., 2095
 Wolfe, Gustave Adolph, 2941
 Wolverine Cooperative, Lansing, 2822
 Wolverine Cyclers, Ann Arbor, 2823
 Woman suffrage and women's rights, 104, 318, 706, 792, 994, 1125, 1213, 1384, 1843, 1845, 1855, 2758, 2931
 Woman's American Protective Association. Michigan, 2824
 Woman's Christian Temperance Union, 34, 1365, 1870, 2825-2828
 Woman's Club of Ann Arbor, 2829
 Women as physicians, 1672
 Women's Home Missionary Society. Grand Rapids District, 1263
 Women's organizations, 672, 1304, 1343, 2628, 2634, 2635, 2644, 2649, 2650, 2660, 2673, 2688, 2698, 2704, 2705, 2711, 2718-2720, 2723, 2736, 2758, 2771, 2772, 2791, 2794, 2796, 2816, 2817, 2821, 2824-2829, 2832, 2833
 Women's rights, see Woman suffrage and women's rights
 Wood, DeVolson (1832-1897), 47, 494, 1441, 1951, 2022, 2080, 2096
 Wood, James Craven (1858-1948), 2097
 Wood, John Stephens (1885-), 1630
 Wood, Julia Newton (1827-), 2098
 Wood, Leonard (1860-1927), 318, 337, 870, 923, 994, 1424, 2050, 2099, 2113
 Wood, Lillian Delbert Phelps Andrews (1860-1934), 2100
 Wood, May Daisy, 2942
 Wood, Norman Asa (1857-1943), 2100
 Wood Family, 2101
 Woodard, C. S., 2102
 Woodard, Sadie G., 2103
 Woodbridge, William (1780-1861), 29, 101, 335, 425, 1696, 2082, 2104, 2845
 Woodburne, Lloyd Stuart (1906-), 1506, 2105
 Woodbury, Dwight A. (1825-1862), 2106
 Woodbury, G. T., 1888
 Woodbury, George E. (1840-), 2943
 Woodcock, Leonard, 2056
 Woodfill, William Stewart (1896-), 2056, 2107
 Woodford, Howard J., 2108
 Woodhams, John Walter, 2109
 Woodin, William Hartman (1868-1934), 337
 Woodman, Edson (1846-), 285
 Woodman, Jonathan J. (1825-), 453
 Woodring, Harry H., 1630
 Woodruff, Charles (1843-1868), 2110
 Woodruff, Clarissa Hurd, 2110
 Woodruff, David Oliphant, 2110
 Woodruff, Roy Orchard (1876-1953), 1630, 1896, 2056, 2770
 Woodruff, William Schuyler (1838-1864), 2111
 Woodruff Family, 2110
 Woodruff's Grove, 257
 Woods, Tighe Edward (1910-), 2056
 Woodward, Augustus Brevoort (d. 1827), 1010, 2845
 Woodward, Comer Vann (1908-), 1253
 Woodward, Robert Simpson (1849-1924), 2112
 Woodware, Robert S., 1999
 Wool, 252, 1029, 1199
 Woolcott, Alexander (1887-1943), 349


- Woolen mills, 2434, 2456, 2485, 2504
 Woolner, Sidney H., 2056
 Worcester, Dean Conant (1866-1924), 1568, 2113
 Worden, Carrie Hutchins, 2114
 World War (1914-1918), 70, 88, 123, 131, 308, 318, 337, 365, 414, 417, 461, 514, 587, 678, 799, 864, 870, 946, 950, 994, 1018, 1145, 1240, 1247, 1294, 1296, 1304, 1393, 1439, 1480, 1506, 1545, 1563, 1585, 1715, 1716, 1807, 1839, 1850, 1924, 1945, 2636, 2806, 2816, 2849, 2865, 2869, 2903
 World War (1939-1945), 1, 17, 39, 52, 57, 88, 89, 113, 159, 161, 181, 211, 212, 221, 259, 308, 343, 358, 417, 439, 478, 529, 561, 593, 641, 647, 741, 810, 864, 915, 944, 959, 963, 1021, 1042, 1047, 1121, 1167, 1275, 1323, 1331, 1344, 1386, 1404, 1416, 1426, 1432, 1439, 1474, 1495, 1513, 1530, 1549, 1605, 1668, 1684, 1695, 1705, 1706, 1720, 1728, 1738, 1763, 1788, 1833, 1836, 1914, 1937, 1995, 2002, 2143, 2147, 2544, 2572, 2609, 2631, 2641, 2661, 2662, 2665, 2675, 2679, 2685, 2702, 2714, 2715, 2722, 2770, 2784, 2808, 2812, 2813, 2859, 2865, 2880, 2936
 Worthington, Amelia Longworthy Arnold (1846-1929), 2115
 Wrampelmeir, Theodore John, 1652
 Wray, John, 2116
 Wrentmore, Clarence George (1867-1919), 2117
 Wrentmore, Margaret M., 2118
 Wright, Alfred W. (1838-), 609
 Wright, Allen G., 2119
 Wright, Benjamin, 2120
 Wright, Dean C., 2121
 Wright, Edwin B., 2119
 Wright, Enoch and Mary, 2119
 Wright, Fannie E. Pettibone (1836-1925), 2123
 Wright, Grove, 2119
 Wright, H. Lee, 2122
 Wright, Harriette E., 2119
 Wright, John A., 439
 Wright, Julia Ann, 2119
 Wright, Luther Lamphere (1856-1922), 2008
 Wright, Myron W., 2119
 Wright, Philo Elizar (1828-1876), 2123
 Wright, Philo Sherman (1862-), 2123
 Wright, Quincy (1890-), 1563
 Wright, Simeon, 2119
 Wright, Stillman, 158, 2124
 Wright, Zenos Russell, 2125
 Wuggazer, Theodore, Jr., 2126
 Wurster, C. Victor, 2127
 Wurster, Nina Belle, 2128
 Wusthoff, William, 2060
 Wyandotte, Mich. St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2340
 Wyatt, Eleanor Emilia, 2129
 Wykes, Frederic K., 2130
 Wykes, Frederick Kirtland and Family, 1820
 Wykes, Roger Irving (1875-), 2131
 Wylie, James R., 1959
 Wyoming Park Trinity Presbyterian Church, see Grand Rapids, Mich. Wyoming Park Trinity Presbyterian Church
 Yale University, 1884
 Yankee Springs Memorial, 1987
 Yantick (USS—Michigan training ship), 422
 Yarborough, Ralph Webster (1903-), 2056
 Yates, Albert (1842-1929), 2132
 Yates, John B. (1833-), 2133
 Yates, Sidney Richard (1909-), 2056
 Yellowstone National Park, 15, 453
 Yenney, Elmer, 2876
 Yerkes, Robert Mearns (1876-1956), 1506
 Yerkes Family, 1547, 2616
 Yntema, Hessel N., 1563, 1684
 Yoakum, Clarence Stone (1879-1945), 686, 1506, 1763
 York, Emogene Anderson, 2134
 York, Mich. Baptist Church, 2172
 Yosemite (U.S. cruiser), 422
 Yost, Fielding Harris (1871-1946), 337, 422, 466, 1365, 1553, 1630, 2018, 2838
 Yost, Lawrence (1915-), 2876
 Young, Abram Van Eps (1853-1921), 2135
 Young, Horace Olin (1850-1917), 977
 Young, James H., 2136
 Young, John Nelles (1844-1921), 2137
 Young, Jon L., 2138
 Young, Leigh Jarvis (1883-1906), 2139
 Young, Milton Ruben (1897-), 2056
 Young, Robert, 2140
 Young, Stephen Marvin (1889-), 2056
 Young Men's Christian Association, 1128
 Young Men's Christian Association. Ann Arbor, 123, 2157
 Young Men's Christian Association. Michigan. University, 1765
 Young Men's Literary Society of Ann Arbor, 2830
 Young Men's Society of Detroit, 2840
 Young Men's Society of Lansing, 2831
 Young People's Christian Endeavor Society, 2942
 Young Women's Christian Association. Ann Arbor, 2157
 Youngblood, Bernard J., 2056
 Youngdahl, Luther W. (1896-), 2056
 Ypsilanti, Mich., 121, 125, 392, 762, 764, 1384, 1395, 1495, 1499, 1775, 1844, 2129, 2383, 2506, 2626, 2729, 2820
 Ypsilanti, Mich.—
 American Association of University Women, 2634
 Council of Church Women, 2158
 Eastern Michigan University, 21, 392, 416, 648, 764, 1363, 1495, 1710, 2679
 First Congregational Church, 2200

Ypsilanti, Mich. (cont.)—

First Methodist Episcopal Church, 2226
 First Presbyterian Church, 2339
 Ladies' Literary Club, 2719
 Patrons of Husbandry, 2781
 St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 2340, 2368
 Thompson Carriage and Paint Shop, 2507
 Ypsilanti Child Study Club, 2832
 Ypsilanti Federation of Women's Clubs, 2833
 Ypsilanti State Hospital, 2765
 Ypsilanti Union School, 516

 Zablocki, Clement John (1912-), 2056
 Zelenko, Herbert (1906-), 2056

Zevin, Sidney, 2141
 Ziegler, Charles M. (1888-1959), 211, 2056, 2142
 Zientek, Joseph, 2143
 Ziffren, Paul (1913-), 2056
 Zimmerman, Fred R. (1880-1954), 1424
 Zimmerman, James Fulton (1887-1944), 1630
 Zimmerman, M., 2144
 Zimmerman, Minnie Fuller, 2145
 Zinkeisen, Max, 2146
 Zinn, Frederick William, 2147
 Zook, George F., 357
 Zoology, 1136
 Zwier, Effa, 2148

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
016 9774M58G C002
GUIDE TO MANUSCRIPTS IN THE MICHIGAN HIS

3 0112 025271260